

GERMAN-ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY

COMPILED BY

F S SCHOENEWALD

M.D. Mar'06



LONDON

H K LEWIS & Co Ltd

1952

(Reprinted)

<i>First published</i>	949
<i>Reprinted</i>	1953

PREFACE

THE leading languages in medical literature are Anglo-American and German, and the greater part of all the medical publications throughout the world are written in one of these.

Thus not only Anglo-Americans and Germans are interested in that literature, but medical men of all other nations in the civilised world.

The importance of these two languages is still more evident if we recall that many famous scientists of other countries outside England—America and Germany did or do publish all or part of their writings in one of those two languages. To name only a few: Pawlow (Russia), Tigerstedt (Finland), Kylin, Edgren (Sweden), Knud, Faber Warburg (Denmark), Donders, Einthoven, Snapper, Weockebach (Holland), Koranyi Györgi (Hungary), Floros (Greece), Danileopolu (Rumania), Sahli, Naegeli, Breuer, Jung, Hess (Switzerland), Freud (Austria).

Every medical man who wishes to read or to write in one of those languages and does not perfectly master it and only few do, needs a good dictionary.

A modern dictionary besides of course embracing the whole range of progress of our time should not only give a translation of all the purely medico-technical terms but should contain in addition all those words of the lay language which are commonly used in medical practice and literature to describe denote explain interpret exhibit things medical, discuss current aspects of health and disease serve to exchange opinions etc. Many such words it is true are employed in the same sense as in the lay-language but a fair number assume a special character of their own in medical use.

I think I covered, for the present dictionary this range of word-material fairly completely in the following way —

I read through about 30 000 pages of Anglo-American medical literature translated all the words contained therein into German and so built up the dictionary's first part—the Anglo-American-German division. Taking the German words thus gained and readjusting them to the original English words I obtained the German Anglo-American section the second part of the dictionary. The following classes of words were omitted: adverbs of time and space and those whose adjectives are represented conjunctions prepositions, pronouns auxiliary verbs articles numerals, names and most words having the same spelling in either language. As to the alleged completeness I may presume that such words as are not found on 30,000 pages are not worth mentioning.

A modern dictionary has still another mission. There are two kinds of people who want to use it. First those who wish to translate from the foreign language into their own. They need a dictionary which does no more than convey a plain translation of every word concerned. Secondly there are others who wish to translate from their own language into the foreign one in order perhaps, to publish in the foreign language. Their number has risen considerably in the last decades. Their task is much more difficult. They need to master the foreign language much more adequately than the first kind and no plain dictionary will furnish them with all they have to know to overcome the intricacies of the foreign language the mode of using the right words the difference in the meaning of synonyms the style and construction of sentences, etc. That is specially pertinent to the English language. Kirkpatrick expresses this very ably when he writes (*Handbook of Idiomatic English*) "No grammar and no dictionary will suffice for that purpose. There is no way to eliminate these difficulties completely. But you can alleviate them to a great extent if you give to every word in the dictionary where it seems expedient and useful a typical example to guide the reader in using it. Such an example may be a sentence or parts of a sentence or only one or more added attributes which may be sufficient help for the user of the dictionary."

This idea of a *Satz* Dictionary is not a new one but its introduction into this dictionary will be the first attempt in a purely scientific dictionary.

What the meaning of this is and what it aims at may be demonstrated by two examples taken at random out of the new dictionary

An English doctor reading a German publication encounters this sentence —

Thymol greift Instrumente nicht an. He does not know what angreifen means and consults his old dictionary. There he finds —

angreifen act on affect, assail, attack corrode engage.

He has no doubt whatsoever that in this case "angreifen" has to be translated by corrode.

Let us assume that the doctor wishes to translate an English publication into German does not recall what "advance" means in German and finds in his dictionary

Advance. Aussern fördern fortschreiten vorrücken vorbringen

How can he pick out the right word for his purpose?

Exactly in the same predicament is a German translator. If he looks for the translation of "advance" in his dictionary and is confronted with the above five words he instantly knows which he has to use. But if he translating into English, seeks to get the right word for angreifen he has no hint at all which of the six words at his disposal is the word of choice.

If these two translators having looked in vain for help in the old dictionaries now consult my new one they will find the following —

- advance Aussern—diese Erklärung ist von verschiedenen Seiten geäußert worden
fördern—die Kenntnis des Krebsproblems fördern
fortschreiten—das Bild zeigt fortschreitende Degeneration
vorbringen—Anschauungen vorgebracht in der Literatur des letzten Krieges
vorrücken—in vorgerücktem Alter—im vorgerückten Stadium—der Zeiger rückt vor
- angreifen act on—the drug does not act on worn-out tissues
affect—the affected fibres undergo a swelling—the bones most often affected are the femur and tibia
assail—the endocardium is one of the latest territories to be assailed in the therapeutic advance of the last years—the various parasites which assail men
attack—it is the connective tissue of the organs which is attacked—this conclusion has been attacked by statisticians
corrode—thymol does not corrode instruments
engage—the nails are pushed through the skin until they engage on the bone (extension therapy).

Will not both our friends reading these examples, quickly and safely be rescued from their doubts and uncertainties?

For the convenience of many users of my dictionary I added to the German substantives the gender (m. f. n.)

INTRODUCTION

It gives me much pleasure to write an introduction to this Dictionary. The author my friend Dr Schoenewald was a distinguished and scholarly physician who was compelled to leave Nazi Germany and found a happy home in this country. He devoted his leisure over a period of many years to compiling this admirable dictionary which will be an inestimable boon both to English-speaking people who wish to read the German medical and scientific literature and to German-speaking people who wish to read the corresponding English literature. Much of the classical work on medical science was published in the German language and no one can hope to be familiar with the historical development of any branch of medicine without a working knowledge of German—many European scientists publish their scientific papers and books in German—one thinks especially of the Swiss and the Austrian of to-day and the Germany of the future when serious research again becomes possible. No one to-day can keep abreast of the progress of his subject without a knowledge of the enormous mass of valuable publications in the English language. It is thus even more important for the German speaker to have a working knowledge of scientific English than for the English speaker to know German. This work will be found thoroughly reliable. Dr Schoenewald's long sojourn in this country gave him the same thorough knowledge of the use of idiomatic medical English as he already had of the corresponding German terminology. Again it must be emphasized that this work is not simply a glossary or work giving the equivalent words in the two languages but rather following the example of the Oxford Dictionary it is a phrase dictionary illustrating the varying shades of meaning of a word or expression by giving suitable examples of its use. It thus enables its user to get a full idiomatic understanding of the material he is reading in the foreign tongue and enables him to translate to and from his own language accurately and elegantly.

Dr Schoenewald died before his book could be set up in type. His son-in-law Dr Alfred Schweitzer an old friend and valued colleague of mine saw the book through the press and subjected it to a thorough editorial scrutiny. Dr Schweitzer is bilingual in English and German; he is thoroughly saturated in the medical scientific literature in the two languages, and he is himself an author and investigator of distinction. His revision of the book provides a final guarantee that it will serve the needs of the research worker as well as the general medical reader. I warmly commend this work. I congratulate those who will be privileged to use it and express the indebtedness which all its readers will feel towards the author and the editor.

SAMSON WRIGHT

*John Astor Professor of Physiology
in the University of London*

ABBREVIATIONS

P means patient.

s in the text before German verb = sich (reflexive) (s) after German heading verb means that this verb is used as reflexive or non-reflexive respectively

3 When an English or German heading word is repeated in the text its form before unchanged only the initial is used

s or es added to the initial	f	substantive = plural.
'a or es		= genitive singular
or es		= third person singular
d or ed		= imperfect or participle.
The German endings -en -es are treated in similar manner		

4 (f.) (m.) () = feminine masculine neutrum.

5 - after heading German substantive means that this word is used by the Germans as compound word where the English uses an adjective -g

Ress = irritative.
Reizsymptom i. symptom.

6 adj. = adjective.
adv. = adverb
Am. = American
anat. = anatomical
bot. = botanical

chem. = chemical.
clin. = clinical
intra = intra active
math. = mathematical.
mech. = mechanical.
vet. = veterinary

min. = mineral.
pl. = plural.
= sec.
sing. = singular
trans. = transitive.

ENGLISH WEIGHTS DEUTSCHE GEWICHTE

pound (lb)	453.59 g
ounce (oz)	28.34 g
drachm	3.60 g
1 grain (gr)	.06 g

FLUID WEIGHTS FLÜSSIGKEITSGEWICHTE

1 gallon (gal)	4.5 l (Liter)
peint	568 g
fluid ounce	29.4 g
fluid drachm	3.55 g
minim	.06 g

GERMAN WEIGHTS

Pfund = 500 g.
Kilogram = 1 = 1000 g

qm. = 1000 qgm
qcm. = 100 qmm

cbm. = 1000 cbdm. = 1000 l
cbdm. = 1000 ccm. = 1. = 1000 g
ccm. = 1000 cmm. = g. = ml.

ENGLISH MEASURES

1 pint (pt) = .568 l.
1 quart = pints = .56 l.
1 gallon (gal.) = 4 quarts = 4.54 l.
1 inch (in) = .54 cm.
foot (ft.) = inches = 30.48 cm.
1 yard = 3 feet = 9.14 cm
mile (m.) = 760 yards = 609.33 m

GERMAN MEASURES

km. = 1000 m.
m. = 100 cm.
cm. = mm.

cm. = 1 inch, or 1/2 foot.
m. = yard + 3 1/2 inches.
g. = 7 gr
kg. = lbs + 3 1/2 oz.
litre = pt + 3 oz.

DR. F. S. SCHOENEWALD

GERMAN ENGLISH MEDICAL DICTIONARY

Aal, eel—migrations of the e.

Aale, eel.

Aas, carbon.

abscess, cadaverous.

abscond, modify—the behaviour of the muscle is modified by local conditions—the diets have been modified.

Abänderung, modification.

Abart, variety—a tumour which is v of odon toxa.

Abertung, degeneration.

Abbau, analysis—chemical a. of the protein molecules—degradation—an intermediary in sugar—decomposition—d product—disintegration—d. product.

abbauen, degrade—the haem molecule is more or less d.d condition—break down [chem].

Abbild, image—repro—the calculated bicardiogram is an almost exact of the actual one.

abbilden, portray—these diagrams p. how forces should not be pybed.

Abbildung, drawing—a crack diagonally across the d.—figure—the book contains many fa-illustration.

abbinden, ligate—the vessels are id—ligature—string—a. wart—tie—tying the vas deferens.

abbläuen, to turn pale.

abbläuen, cleaning up of the small pox rash.

abbläuen, exfoliate—scale off—the pus after drying on the skin readily id off in minute particles of dust—peel off—occasionally the skin p. off in large flakes.

abblenden, to make smaller the opening of the diaphragm of microscope—to reduce the aperture of the diaphragm

abbrechen, break off—the crowns were broken off by piece of shell—snap—the steel wire will

Abdominalschwangereheft, abdominal preg nancy

Abdominaltyphus, typhoid fever.

Abdruck, imprint—finger prints have been taken—reprint.

abdrücken, abject—the thigh can be ed go degrees.

abergläubig, superstition—much a. exists in the minor ailments of infancy—the statement must be looked on as pure

abergläubisch, superstitious—it is an original barbaric taboo which looks to be purely a.

Abfall, gradient—a very steep oxygen pressures g. exists between plasma and tissues.

Abfall, chips—(pl) shop—garbage—litter—that has to be swept up before orderly scientific work can be resumed—offal—ment a—refuse—a vehicle for bringing away from the cells for excretion.

abfallen, fall off—the incidence of the disease shows marked falling off

abfallen, slough—e.g. a forehead.

abfassen, couch—this book is ed in non-medical language.

abfäulen, demise—chronic pneumonia is gener ally d.ed as synonymous with fibrosis of the lung—dispatch—a perceptive order is d ed.

abfäulen, demise—chronic pneumonia is gener ally d.ed as synonymous with fibrosis of the lung—dispatch—a perceptive order is d ed.

Abfiebern, defervescence—d. occurs t the end of the second week.

abflachen, flatten—layers of fed cells—the P wave is fl.

abfließen, drain way—optical field d.s away—flow off.

Abfluss, drainage—lymphatic d.

abführen, purge.

Abführen, purgation—habitual p.

Abführmittel, purgent—a mild a.—cathartic—a saline c.—laxative—a strong l.—purgative—diet combined with p s—purge—saline p.

Abgabe, delivery—ready for d. as need arises—d. f large number of cells into circulation—discharge—the d. of glycogen is going on—outgo—despite the and no intake the water of the blood was kept constant—output—carbon dioxide—the daily

Abgang, offset—known f the vagus below the o. of the superior laryngeal branches—organs—passage—the p. of pale bulky stools—p. of hydriform mole.

abgeben, depose—many parents are unwilling to d. the care of their children—discharge—the spleen d.s many red blood corpuscles into the circulation—dispose of—the lactate is rapidly d.d of into the circulation—give off—calories are given off—fibres are given off—the arch of the aorta g. off the innominate artery—pass—the p. may p. an equal amount of water—leakiness in cancer is difficult matter to p judgment on—yield up—oxyhaemoglobin has y.d. p some oxygen.

abgeben (s), deal—we are dealing here with conditioned reflexes—the material with which the book d.s—temper—such injuries should not be t ed with.

abgeben, depart—necessity for departing from P technique—leave—up to the point where the fibres l—pass—worms p

abgeht, decrepit—he may have the aspect of d. old man.

abgelegen, out of the way—remote.

abgeleitet, emanated.

abgemagt, wasted—I am a. from moving such p more than is absolutely necessary—disinclined—one may possibly be d. to consider an operation—loth (loath)—I we l. to abandon this attractive theory—unwilling—he was to operate.

abgemagt, effete—e. or damaged corpuscles are phagocytosed—worn out.

abgemüht, exhausted—excessive exercise consulting in fatigue and—overwork is pt to engender a.

abgemilchtes Kalb, skimmed milk.

abgemüht, lonely—recessed—a rural area being but not too secluded.

abgeschliffen, scolded.

abgeschliffen, scolded—such p.s are inclined to seek a.

abgemessen, part from—quite a. from local cubic vague gastric symptoms are common

abgemessen, fatigued—worn out.

abgemessen, stale—one may add little bread flat—f. beer

abgestorben, dead—living fibres bordering the d. area.

Abgestumpftheit, pathy—callousness—obtuseness.

abgewöhnen (s.), to get rid of habit

ablassen, decant—decanting the supernatant fluid—pour off.

absetzen, slip—responsible for slipping of the ligature—the upper epiphysis of the femur s.

abgrenzen, define—an ill d.d group of cases—delimit—a group which is sharply d.d from other groups—d. the papilla from the adjacent retina—demarcate—sharply d.d on one side.

Abgrenzung, delimitation—the d. of the pathological syndrome is not clear—delineation—certain criteria to the d. of the condition—limit—the outer l. is nebulous.

Abgrund, byre—the a. is worth leap however wide, when life, sweet life is the other side.

abgrundtief, byrnal—the a. gloom which surrounds this subject—those matters he was abysmally wrong.

Abguss, cast—a perfect c. of each cell may be formed—hyaline and granular in the same.

abhalten, hold—h. meeting—stave off—iron and arsenic appear to a. off the development of anaemia—prevent—p. bacterial infection in wounds.

Abhandlung, article—an illuminating and lucid—dissertation—essay—treatise—E. great t. on tumours—the first t. dealing with this subject.

Abhang, brow—on the b. of lofty hill—incline—walking up an —slope—to descend the slippery s.

abhängen von { depend on—absorption d.s.
abhängig sein von { much on osmose—tendency
to anxiety d.s. much on early experiences

abhängig, dependent—d. on the nature of the infection—the d. parts of the body—slope—subordinate.

Abhängigkeit, dependence—infantile d.

abhärten, harden—an attempt t physical hardening—insure—he is gradually id. to an outdoor existence.

Abhärten, hardening—hardness—their h. may no doubt have had some bearing on this fact.

abheben, skin—peel

abheben, lift—take off—the skin is easily taken off from the underlying tissues.

abheben (s.) contrast with—cells which o. strongly with normal ones stand out—the centre wall out from the surroundings.

abheilen, heal—heal up

abheilen, remedy—it is best to difficulty in the action of the bowels by diet—supply—olive oil does not thus want (diminution of gastric motility).

abheilen, harass—he looked h.ed.

Abhilfe, alleviation—relief—the symptoms may call urgently for—the operation offers the only hope for

abhold, vane—he was from the extreme Freudian tenets.

abhorchen, sound—to the lungs

abhorn, stray—many larvae from the direct path.

aberrant, aberrant—a rays

abkappen, top off—chop off—he ed off his fingertip.

abkapseln, seal off—the perforation becomes a sealed off—wall off—the focus of infection is sealed off—the injured tissues would presumably be sealed off.

abklammern, clamp—clamp or tying the artery.

abklingen, wear off—until the anesthesia has worn off—ease off—the pain has sealed off.

Abkochen, decoction.

abkondamnieren, detail—the officer could be d. to proceed to investigate the trouble—second—the staff has been a.d. to the Ministry of Health—a manuscript was d. to the Parlo U. H.

abkömmling, descendant—he is d. of the same family—derivative—d. products—its acetyl d.s.

abkratzen, scrape off—there may be softening of the mucosa so that it can be a.d. off.

abkühlen (s.) chill—his natural taste for geology was c.d. by his teachers—chilling of the p. t. the time of operation—when the skin of an animal is ed—cool—the extremities of the limbs fastest and most.

Abkühlen, chilling—local c. of part of the body—cooling (chem)—refrigeration (chem.).

abkürzen, abbreviate—it is simply an a.d. reflex—bridge—we are printing d. versions of the lectures.

Abkürzung, abbreviation—in the current a.—abridgement—a recapitulation with suitable omissions and a.s.

ablagern, deposit—a film of fibrin may be ed—lay down—a factor which determines the laying d. of calcium salts.

Ablagern, sediment—deposit—diffuse d. of fat—localized amyloid d.s.—deposition—d. of fat in the subcutaneous tissues.

ablassen, forbear—if the offender bore the cross alone I would say f. drain—he d. ed the effusion.

Ablauf, course—it follows the usual c. of healing—the c. of the disease is not altered by any therapy—lapse—after l. of three months she was still stable—sequence—the usual s. of vents.

ableben, dream way—spinal fluid d.s. y—expire—patent rights are due to a. within few years.

Ableben, expiry—the of the period of quarantine.

Abkantrohr, waste pipe.

ableben, die.

Ableben, death—demise.

ablagern, deposit—the ova are d. ed warm moist soil—discard—the abdication spirit should be d. ed—to d. the term pyorrhea—lay down—successive layers of fibrin are laid down.

Ablager, offshoot—March method is an o. of the osmotic method of staining.

abheilen, challenge—the validity of some of his law was d.—decline—he undertook causes which others d. d.—the d. d. operation—disallow—plaintiffs tried to raise another alternative which was d. ed by the judge—discount—the serious theory has been to some extent d. ed by H.—discountenance—the older view can be definitely d. d.—refuse—he ed to get m.olved in long controversy.

abheilen, deduce—d. the CO₂ content of the blood from the dissociation curve—d. the clinical symptoms from the lesions found after death—step by step the chemical constitution

of the substance *w* d*i*— derive—as i
formation may be d*i*d from the mother—
hormone content d*i*d from the animal urine
—the tract of Goli is d*i*d from posterior nerve
roots—the tumour may d*i*, its chief blood
supply from neighbouring sources— drain
—the venous blood of dog is d*i*d into the
circulation i another dog—the lymph nodes
draining an area of suppurative tonsils—the
marsh or irrigate the desert— infer—he had
the correct answer lead—to i by means
of special needle electrode.

Ableitung, convection—heat loss by *c* from the
skin— deduction—d. of the chemical con-
stitution of the drug from its clinical effect—
derr ton—the d. of American civilization
from Asia— inference— lead—three l*s* are
employed (electrocardiography)

Ableitungs, derivative—the d. effect of skin
irritants, *g* iodine.

ableiten, distractible—manic p*s* are very d.
ableiten, deduct—to d. the air stream—the rays
could not be d*i*d—the currents will d*i*. But
able galvanometer— deviate—erroneous
may play part by diverting the iodine from
the thyroid— deduct—it has d*i*d ed attention
from the causal factors— divert—d. the animal
intention—the blood is d*i*d ed from one
region to another

ableiten, diversional—d. occupations of suffi-
cient variety—d. therapy

Ableitung, deflection—giving rise to the fatal
d. in the curve—d. on the plane of polarized
light (anachlor)— diversion—art should
not be treated as a d. but as the very staff of
life itself—; derivation—d. of the eyes to the
side of the lesion.

Ableitungswort, attempt to divert—red her-
ring—to track the *h*. of moral obliquity
to trial.

ablesen, read—r the thermometer—try ing

Ablesen, reading—high for the systolic
pressure are obtained—the *u* is to be taken
when the needle reaches the maximum of its
excursion—the gives the current in milli-
amperes

ablesen, detach—the muscles may be d*i*d from
their insertions— relieve— (s) through-
errors sloughing bed-sores— take over

Ablesen, detachment—an exudative d. of the
retina.

ablesen, dispose of—the relations of symptoms
to lesions may be d*i*d of briefly (in this article)
disconnect— take off—he took off the spirit.

Ablesen, agreement

ablesen, emaciate—all the fat may disappear
in an d*i* person— full as *y*— lose flesh.

Ablesen, emaciation—fever is causing weak-
ness and

ablesen (a.), labour—the p*i* d*i*lly at some
dreary job.

ablesen, tie and cut the umbilical cord.

Ablesen, decline—there is gradual d*i* in the
fever— decrease—there is progressive d*i* in
the case— waste—mental derangement is
definitely on the w

ablesen detachable—a d. receiver sterilisable
by boiling

ablesen, decline—the temperature d*i*s spon-
taneously— decrease— detach—an india
rubber bag can easily be d*i*d ed and cleaned—
die down—the vigour later d*i* down—
diminish—the intensity of the impulse d*i*—
lose weight—some diabetics rapidly l*i* w—

wane—the liability to infection apparently w
during the first few years of life—a general
waning of endocrine activity— waste—the
mucous do not w*i* gravely—; wear off—tissue
immunity wears off

Absaugen, aversion—the natural a. of cats for
water on the skin— denudation—because of
the d. the movement is soon abandoned—
debate—he is p*t* to acquire marked d. for
it— revulsion—a widespread feeling f
from electric shock therapy

absaugen, abnormal—a rhythm—a behaviour
Abschnitt, abnormality—pulmonary
abschnitten (s.), wear—the worn heart and arteries—
the parts of the body tend to get worn—the
tissue immunity w*i* off—the cartilage is
gradually worn away

Abschnitt, tintion—the process f *i* is
regular— wear—deciduous teeth show w
much more readily than do permanent teeth—
wear and tear—a w*i* a t. pigment—conditions
where the tissues undergo much w*i* a t.

Abort (Absetzen), commencement— lavatory—
perry— W C. (water closet).

Abort, abort—total a.— abortion—pregnancy
which has terminated by— threatened
a.—a is common ending— miscarriage.

absetzen, miscary
absetzen, abort—when may a. as
task.

Absetzmittel, abortifacient— abortive.
absetzen, pipette off.
absetzen, squeeze off.

absetzen, skim—skimmed milk.
absetzen, discourage—if coughing produces expec-
tation it must not be d*i*d—bed expectations
of the easy discovery of such substance—
pregnancy w*i* d— disencourage—it may d. dis-
turb parents.

absetzen, abstract—a speedy and practical
method of abstracting p*s*.

absetzen, abstraction—a measure for produc-
ing a.

absetzen, abstract—the use of the method
as an agent.

absetzen, abduct—rabbing— chasing.

absetzen, departure—anabant p*s* on the eve of
abscission, voice—the ligament was a.d. from its
femoral attachment— chip off—capable of
chipping fragments off the long bones—
pull off— splinter— tear off—if game
drawing is torn off.

absetzen, compendium—a c. of surgery— digest—a
diagnostic d. of the verage arthritis problem
—summary

Absetzfraktur, fracture caused by tearing off
piece of bone.

absacken, sacculate—pleural effusions are more
frequent than is commonly believed— encyst
—an ed haematoma.

absacken, offset—lesions of the vagus below the
of the superior laryngeal nerves— heel—the
h should be welded on the inner side

absacken, sock off—syphon off—the pos was
rapidly d*i* off— aspirate—a an effusion

absacken, abrade—the epithelium becomes d—
chip—the potato is chipped or crisped—
scale—the teeth should be d*i*d ed and cleaned—
scrape

abschaffen, abolish—*a* are not sure of abolishing
crime in this way

Abschaffung, abolition—the of fish from the
dietary of the p

abschätzen, appreciable—the ts of formation as

- not appreciably diminished—there is no a. loss of a substance—foreseeable—the consequences were f.
- abschätzen**, gauge—the direction in which the blood flows may be g.d.—g. the prospects of case—estimate—c. the temperature of the p.
- Abschurzen**, scum—the scum of the earth.
- abschneiden**, excrete } a. **abscheiden**, abscondere, secrete } **abschneiden**, secedere.
- Abscheidung**, a. **Absonderung**, **Ausscheidung**, **Sekretion**.
- abschillen**, exfoliat
- abschirmen**, screen—using p.propriate screen g.
- abschliessen**, conclude—often the experiments are not d. t all—lock—he locked the door—
- abschneiden**, amputate—d. characters—shut off—two-thirds f the lung must be a. off before cyanosis ca. appear—the fibrous capsule off cavity from the surrounding g. hang.
- abschleimen**, final—f. opinion or judgment.
- abschlingen**, snare—a meningococci was d. in the belief that it was nasal polypus.
- Abschleichen**, conclusion—experiments often take years t march to their e—end—the experiments were brought to an
- abschneiden**, clip—the beard has to be clipped once weekly—the vulvar hair should be clipped—cut—the loose ends are square—cut off—the blood supply is completely off cut short—it will rapidly c.a. reaction.
- Abschnitt**, section—in subsequent of this book—segment—in adj. cent a—a single of an extremity
- abschneiden**, snare—string—a wart
- abschneiden** (s.) to undergo segmentation.
- abschleifen**, bevel—the bone was bevelled off and no pockets left—a needle with bevelled point—carefully bevelled pads f adhesive felt.
- Abschleifen**, bevel—b of needle point
- abschrecken**, deter—opposition did not d. him—intimidate
- abschrecken**, forbidding—his benevolence is so f as to prevent adoption for every-day use.
- Abschreckung** } deterrent—it cannot be
- Abschreckungsmittel** } regarded as serious d.
- abschuppen**, desquamate—scale.
- Abschupfung**, desquamation—furfuraceous d.—scaling
- abschneiden**, excoriate—hands d. by contact with water and soap—graze—he g. d. his hands.
- Abschürfen**, erode—excoriate
- abschreiben**, transcribe—on a d. culture—mut. g. s.
- abschweifen**, digress—d. from the straight line—ramble—his talk was rambling and usually incoherent—stray—to ver. the bounds f practice
- Abschweifen**, digression—after this long d. we must ret. r. to our theme
- abschweifen**, slunk.
- Abschwächung**, deturgescence
- abschwenken**, withhold—I seriously counsel the withholding f the use of morphine—refrain.
- abschwenken**, t. clean rth soap.
- absenden**, dispatch—a peremptory order is d. ed.
- Absenden**, dispatch—tunnels well up to standard on d.
- absengen**, snuff off—the hair was first d. off in blazing fire.
- absenzen**, deposit—the calcium s. d. ed in the arteries—depose—remove—() set—the fluid soon firm jelly—() settle (chem.)
- absenzen**, amputate.
- Abicht**, design—freedom of movement restricted by d.—intent—immediat.—fraudulent.—intention—actions carried out without or ag. st i.—purpose—without any definite p.
- abschließen** (adj. and ad.) adversely (adv)—we say if a.—arbitrary—toxic demerit is arbitrarily excluded (in this article)—deliberate—the d. prevention of fertilisation—intentional—the parathyroids have been removed tentatively—purposely (ad.)—the author has p. dealt with less than half of the known diseases—I have p. dwelt on these cases—wilful—a w. exaggeration.
- absinken**, decline—the temperature d. s. spontaneously—die down—the vigour later d. d.—wilt—the intensity of the impulse d.—wane—the liability to infection apparently w. d. ring the first few years of life—a general waning of endocrine activity.
- Abfallen**, decline—there is gradual d. in the fever—decrease—there is progress d. in the case—w. ne—mental derangement in Rous is definitely on the w.
- abschnitten**, detach—d. ed cells lying in watery fluid—the epiphyses may become d. ed from the shaft.
- abschnitten**, discharge—lesions which are discharging pus—discharging spouts of fluid secrete—secrete—the kidney as an extremely diluted urine—segregate
- Abscheidung**, discharge—these colonies are much more easily demonstrated in the d.—a watery d.—urethral d.—excretion—perform the work of—secretion—s. f. urine.
- absorbieren**, absorb—d. and is a. ed into the venous sinuses—the toxin is only a. ed from the motor end plates—the effusion is a. ed completely
- absorbieren**, absorbent—a. material.
- Absorption**, absorption—a. occurs in the wounds.
- Absorptionsfähigkeit**, absorbing capacity
- Absorptionskoeffizient**, absorption coefficient
- Absorptionsmittel**, absorbents
- Absorptionsspektrum**, absorption spectrum
- Absorptionsstreifen**, absorption band.
- absorbieren**, split—to a. the influence of environment from heredity—split off—the NH₂ portion is a. off.
- absperren**, bar—the road f. barred by fence—shut off—the area is off from the circulation.
- absplitteln**, splint—splinter
- absplitteln**, descend from—originate from.
- Absplitteln**, descent—the theory of descent (Darwin).
- Absplitteln**, distance—the d. between the groups.
- Absplitteln**, refrain—most doctors r. from expressing an opinion r. from suggesting syphilis as the cause f deafness.
- absplitteln**, dust—the pernicious process happily described as dusting—brain-dusting.
- absplitteln**, descend—he d. from movements.
- absplitteln**, patulous—standing out—a. out ear.
- absplitteln**, descend—they divid. in ascending and descending branches—descending infection of uterus and bladder
- absplitteln**, decrease—in the d. period f hie—d. rteriosclerosis (Alberty)—descending—antero-lateral d. tract f Loeventhal.
- absplitteln**, devitalize—d. d. tissues—die—the tissue d. first before becoming changed.
- Absplitteln**, devitalization—there is some d. of the part.
- Absplitteln**, descent—the testicle is arrested at some point in its d.—the temperature falls by step-ladder d.
- absplitteln**, tune—the instrument (electrocardio-

graph) and string should be t.d.—vote (in Parliament).

abstinent, abstinent—total.

Abstinent, abstinent.

Abstinent abstainer—he is often then total a.—totalist.

abstinent, cast off—many of these cells are a. off—push off—the teeth are p.d off (out)—repel—quince may rather than attract leucocytes—rub off—shed—continuous shedding of horny cells—the mucosa may be a. off.

abstemious, grim—this idea is not g. unlike the others—a g. bit of past history of sadistic tyranny—repellent—a mode of thought that is extremely to our conscious mind—revolting—the pharyngeal cough.

abstrakieren, abstract—abridge to a.

abstrakt, abstract—a. science—a. thinking.

Abstraktion, abstraction—short a. tests (in mental examinations).

abstrahieren, (s) strip/the capsule a. easily/strip off—stripping off varying amounts of the lung epithelium.

Abstrich, smear—stained a.s.—s of the exodote show enormous numbers of bacilli—a personal a. reveals no cocci—blood—vaginal a.—swab—by taking of the throat.

Abstrich maschen, swab—when swabbed after course of sulphapyridine.

abstrahieren, grade—the activity can be finally g.d—a system of grading malpractice tomorrow—g.d doses of the preparation are given—grade.

Abstrahieren, gradation—excitation is capable of g.—every g. may occur between the mild and the severe cases—the temperature commonly climbs and later descends by series f.g.

abstrahieren, blunt—touch is based on the opposite side—transient blurring of consciousness—blunting of all emotional reactions—deadened—the deadening effect of the treadmill of clinics—dull—pain is d.d—it may d. the texture of the membrane, general dulling of the intellectual life.

Abstr, decoction.

abstr, abstr.

abstrahieren, to form an abscess—suppurate—break down—the infected area is hanging down.

Abstrahieren, formation of an abscess—break ing down.

Abstr, abscess.

Abstr, abscess.

Abstr, compartment—a hatchway communicating between the two—a water-tight a.—splitting the mind into different a.s.—muscles contained within tight fascial a.s.

Abstrahieren, bay—sack b were established in many areas—division—we must make three broad d.s in the problems of life.

abstrahieren, destroy—kill.

abstrahieren, ablate—the appendix must be d.—cut off—discharge—debt—wear out—an outward creed.

Abstrahieren, ablation—very careful experiments.

abstrahieren, cause an abort—purge off—p. off tapeworm.

Abstrahieren, abortion

abstrahieren, separate—a part which happens to be a.d by fibrous septa—sever—when the head of the earthworm is ed.

abstr, discharge—the doctor's duty is not d.d by doing his daily job—discharge.

abstrahieren, remove by sponging or wiping with lint—swab—a. the bleeding points.

abstrahieren, devolve—to seek to d. his responsibilities on someone—shift—that is way of shifting responsibility.

abstrahieren, wait—assessment of the results must the passage of time—bide—the surgeon must b. his time—temporize—the best course is to t. and to see the effects of treatment—temporizing measures were instituted—it is advisable not to t. when the condition has been recognized.

Abstrahieren, expectancy—cases of acute pancreatitis d. better when treated by a.

abstrahieren, conservative—c. attitude—expectant—the a. plan of treatment—to continue with treatment.

abwärts, downwards—it tilts the front of the foot d.

abwaschen, sponge—the skin may be d. with warm water—wash off.

Abwaschung, ablation.

abwenden, alternate—the movement in each limb.

abwechselnd, alternate—a. constipation and diarrhoea are common—alternating—interchangeable—plasma and serum may be used interchangeably.

Abwechselung, alternation—a. of pale nodules and red portions—variety—there is no v. in the diet.

abwechselnd, diversified—this d. symptomatology has led to many errors—fall of variety.

Abwehr, guarding—muscular g. below the right ribs—defence.

abwehren, fend off—an increase of the dose of drug need may f. attacks—parry—a physician can sometimes p. the scythe of death but has no power over the sand in the hour glass (Ploetz, 78)—stave off—cross and amide appear to off the development of amide—ward off—w. off an insult to the personality—w. off asphyxia.

Abwehrkräfte, Abwehrstoff

Abwehrkräfte, preventive—p. against infection.

Abwehrmechanismus, defence mechanism.

Abwehrreflex, protect reflex.

Abwehrstoff, antibody—an antigen produces an.

abwaschen, soak off—dressings were a.d off in the bath.

abweisen, deviate—the limbs d. to the skin ulated side—the tongue d.d to the left on protrusion—the blood pressure d. or tends to d. from the normal—diffuse—from this view I must d.—descent—several have d. from this view as to the causation—diverge—he d. from his previous line of march.

abweisen, aberrant—such worldly a. forms as amorphous—discordant—d. view have been expressed—dissonant.

Abweichung, aberrancy—aberrancies of structure—aberration—moral a.s.—change—any c. from normality—departure—d. from the normal may occur—the slightest d. from normality—deviation—d.s from the common course of the disease—apostrophous d. of the limbs occur—digression—d. from the normal—divergence—variation.

abweisen, depravate—be d. the idea of Germany being the surgical centre—dispute—claims which one would be inclined to d.—L. disavows alcohol or tobacco as important aetiological factors—reject.

abwenden, vert—the threat to research is a.d—massive collapse could probably be d.

abwerfen, cast off—many f these cells are c.
 off—shed—cont. nous shedding of horny
 cells—the mucosa may be a. off— throw
 off—he throw off the burden.
 abwesend sein (besser: fehlen) to be absent—
 suffering may be almost a.
 Abwesenheit (besser: Fehlen) absence—in the a.
 f clinical symptoms.
 abwägen, balance—such same and b d judg
 ment.
 abwaschen, tap—scrotal pedly reaccumulated
 after tapping.
 Abwägung, emanation—there is little evidence
 f
 abziehen, detract—abstracting more O from
 the blood— allow—the physiological value of
 some diets after allow g for losses from de
 fective bioption— deduct— drain off dial
 out—draws g ll the blood out of the body
 by bleed ng— draw fl—the urine has to be
 draw off— pull fl—children constantly p
 off the dead epithelium— subtract— with
 draw—an equivalent amount f fl ad is w n.
 abziehen, hone—to h. the razor— strip
 Abzug, allowance—a must be made in cal
 culating— draw—owing to the great d upon
 calcium of the woman bones—the great d. on
 national resources— drainage—aron d. from
 the mother to the fetus.
 Abzugsanlage, drainage—defective d
 Abzugsanal, vent— sewer—the a. was blocked
 abzugsweg, () branch out—new ducts b out.
 abzugsweg, emissary—e veins.
 abzusichern, concentrated—a diastolic sound over
 the pulmonary area— strophic—he spoke
 w th an case.
 abzusichern, cccomy—a sexual organs.
 Achat, gate—an mortar
 Achillessehne, band Achilles—Achilles tendon.
 achromatisch, achromatic.
 Ache, axis (anat)
 Achselhöhle, arm pit— axilla.
 Achscylinder, axis yinder—the a. may
 coil p.
 Achsenkreuzung, axis rotation
 Achsenstrom, axial stream.
 Acht, tcb—a special w must be kept
 achten auf, attend—he has to a. t the p. t
 regular intervals—to to the m. tw f
 using comfort— w tcb—the p should be
 warned to w for any such ppearance.
 Lechten, prescribe—that is prescribing most
 able drug
 Achtung, esteem.
 Achten, grow— mean— sigh
 achtsames Gewebe, acinar tissue.
 Adams Apfel, Adam ppie
 adaptieren, adapt (anpassen).
 addieren, to add—to to be add to e—the effects
 of anoxia and of anesthetics are
 Addition, adduction—the movements f a.
 should be increased
 addieren, adduct—the hip will gradually flex
 and
 Ader, blood vessel— vein or artery
 xer ader lassen, bleed.
 Adären, venesection.
 adhären, adhere
 adhärent, adherent.
 Adhärenz, adhesion—a.s may hamper cardiac
 contraction.
 adsorbieren adsorb
 Adsorption, adsorption.
 adstringierende mittel, adstringent.

aerobe organismen, aerobic organisms.
 Affe, ape—a thropoid s— monkey
 Affen— simian—elimination f a s. stage from
 man ancestry
 Affekt, emotion.
 Affektion, affection—catarrhal a.s.
 Affinität, affinity
 affizieren, affect—the willingness f the p to
 contract the ed muscles.
 After, anus.
 Agophonie, agophony (conduction f air through
 compressed in g).
 agranulocytisch, agranulocytic.
 Agranulocytose, agranulocytosis.
 Ähnlich, resemble—closely something—r some
 thing in its general features—small amounts of
 fluid resembling lymph.
 Ahnen, ancestors— ancestry—anceless relics f
 bygone states in the — forbears.
 ahnen, d. inc—fl. d d the value of these views.
 ahnen lassen, to have forebodings— bode—such
 history b all for future adaptation to
 military life.
 Ähnlich, comparable—the spleen showed c.
 picture— similar—the fundamental path
 ology is really very a.
 Ähnlichkeit, likeness—l. between motor cycle
 and the human body— resemblance—real
 between the methods—r bears distinct —
 close — similarity—the fundamental a.
 becomes pparent—the dissimilarities out
 weigh the similarities.
 Ahnung, foreboding—dimin f a— lacking—sal
 of the developments that were to follow—
 premon—to prove his p true— presenti
 ment—with some p f coming events.
 Ahorn, maple.
 Ahre, ear—e f grain have been found embedded
 in the mouth sewons.
 Aichen, gauge—gauging precision parts to fine
 limits.
 Aichung, gauge—the pressure g on utriculus.
 Akklimatisation, acclimatization—a. is effected.
 akklimatisieren, acclimatize—he was better d as
 experienced mountai eer
 Akkord, accord— cord.
 Akrodynie, pink disease
 Akromegalie, acromegaly
 Aktions- action—a. current—a. potential.
 aktivieren, activate
 Aktivierung, activation— a. f latent malaria.
 Aktivierung, meet—to discover potential that
 have not been properly utilized—intelligence
 was her one rea.
 aktuell, topical—the scene has become again
 almost unbearably t
 akustik, acoustics
 akut, acute—a abdomen—a. abdominal emergen
 cies—a lesions—the p develops an a. and
 progressive renal failure
 akzidental, accidental— concomitant.
 Album, album
 Alpträumen, nightmare—n were rare.
 albern, fatuous—the loss f emotional response b
 often disguised behind f euphonia—
 foolish.
 Albernheit, fatuity—a mild degree of f charac
 terises the p
 Alkali-Reserve, alkali reserve.
 alkalisch, alkaline.
 Alkalität, alkalinity
 Alkaptonurie, alcaptonuria—homogentisuria.
 allein (adv) solely—at depends a. on the func
 tional state.

alleinig, sole—the s. cause of epilepsy
 Allergie, allergy
 Allergiker, allergic body
 All- oder Nichts-Gesetz, all or none-law
 allseitig, omnivorous
 allseitswiegend, omnipresent—they conceive the
 Divine Purpose as itself timeless and
 allgemein, common—the picture is found to be
 commonly both the same—complete perfora-
 tion is not c. occurrence—general—in g
 terms it may be said—g. military tuberculosis/
 sweeping—I must protest vigorously against
 O. a. assertion—wholesale—it is not w.a.
 destruction.
 Allgemeinzustand, general condition
 Allgemeinerkrankung, general or constitutional
 or systemic disorder.
 Allgemeinheit, community—generality—the
 figures obtained by the g. of observers.
 Allheftig, cure-all—using certain treatments
 as c.—a.—panacea.
 alljährig, almighty—a. a. law governs the
 world—omnipotent.
 allmählich, gradual—the g. development of
 spastic weakness
 Alms, alms
 Almsen-, almsenny—on a. rather than
 scientific grounds.
 allseitig, universal—a. universally recognised
 method of treatment.
 allwissend, omniscient—the pathologist.
 Allwissenheit, omniscience of the physician
 great degree of s. demanded.
 Alpha-strahlen, alpha-rays.
 alt, aged—in the a. it may be very serious affec-
 tion—ancient—gout is an a. disease—
 obsolescent—a. macular choroiditis—old—
 the term should be dropped—senile—the
 a. cells undergo rapid destruction.
 Alt, age/in old—as a. advances—at younger
 a. period—it is met with t. all a.—he was of
 ripe a.—senility—a. manifestation of a.
 alben, age—as the red cell a.—a. prematurely a.d.
 face—grow old.
 Altern, ageing—the slow a. of the tissues—
 senescence—a. is dependent on environment
 rather than on the cell.
 Altern—senile—a. contract—the process is
 essentially one—a. phenomenon—a.
 changes.
 Alternative, alternative—the former a. was sup-
 ported by M.
 Altk, elderly—a. women—e. subjects.
 Altkammer, alums earth.
 Amboss, anvil—incus.
 ambulatoische Behandlung, ambulatory treat-
 ment—out-patient treatment.
 Amesse, ant
 Amieslaufen, formation.
 Amiesmaura, formic acid.
 Amie, wet-cure.
 Ammoniak, ammonia.
 Amnede, amnesia—short periods of a.
 amnisch, amnestic—a. states.
 Ammon, amnion
 Ammon-
 ammoniak } ammonio—a. sac or bag of
 water.
 Ampher, dock.
 Amphercher Schall, amphoric sound.
 Amphie, amplex—phial.
 Amputation, amputation—a. of the penis.
 Amputierte, amputated.
 Am, charge—he might perhaps have undertaken
 the c.—office—a. physician should not hold

public o.—providence—it is outside my p. to
 discuss immunisation.
 Amstuhler, incumbent—the chair / Child
 Health with Prof. N. as its l.
 Amyloid, amyloidosis—lardaceous disease—
 waxy degeneration.
 amyotrophische Lateralsklerose, amyotrophic
 lateral sclerosis.
 anast, anastomosis.
 analog, analogous—they are a. to the white rami
 communicantes.
 Analogie, analogy—provided that the analogies
 are not pushed too far
 analysieren, analyse
 Anämie, anemia (anemia)
 anämisch, anemic.
 anästhetische Gerinnung, haemic marmor
 Anamnese, history—past history—it may not
 be possible to get p. h. of rheumatic fever.
 Anästhesie, anaesthesia (anaesthesia).
 anästhetisieren, anaesthetise.
 Anästhetikum, anaesthetic.
 anästhetisch, anaesthetic.
 Anastomose, anastomosis.
 anastomosieren, anastomotic.
 Anaton, anatomist.
 Anatomie, anatomy
 anatomisch, anatomical—a. relations
 anatomische Pinzette, dissecting forceps.
 anstehen, offer—his o.s. evidences—tender—the
 workman t. counter medical certificate.
 anstehen, tether—physiology has suffered from
 being tied to the more static twin ester
 anatomy
 Anstich, look—sight—the s. of down girl
 lying on the floor in convulsions was not
 uncommon—that is common a. in hospital
 wards—spectacle—the a. of misery and help-
 lessness in child—view—in v. of such
 trap fever.
 anstehen, attach—a. correct labels to the leucocytes
 —a. garden hose at the end of which noxious
 is od.
 anstehen, anstehen, gear—the drum is g. ed to
 the plate holder
 anstehen, continue—fever s.—endure—ex-
 citatory state can for some seconds—go
 on—suffering may g. for 7 minutes—
 last—the lasting character of central inhibi-
 tion—persist—after persisting weak the
 fever begins to fade—this effect p. od.
 anstehen, sustained—high a. fever—the study
 of the behaviour of infections—continuous—
 c. slow—permanent—perpetual—p. state
 of anxiety
 Anstehen, () alter—to a. preserve the position of
 the different parts of the body—the whole
 subject of treatment has a. ed in the last
 years—his mood from amability to soli-
 taryness—(a.) change—changing the position
 of the head—disease is ever changing in its
 manifestations—modify—action of the nerve
 does not m. the degree of hypertonia—
 (a.) vary—the blood-pressure will v. directly
 with the blood-flow through the brain.
 Anstehen, alteration—a. of the position of the
 head in space—characteristic a.s. of the ECG
 record—change—each a. should have been
 approved by the doctor—no c. for the good is
 happening—variation—the permeable v. in
 the proportion of carbohydrate to protein.
 anders denken, dissentient—with this view there
 can be few d.
 andeuten, betoken—processes which b. hint—the

facial ulcer in Brucella infection b a grave prognosis— imply—as the man implies— suggest—it has been ed that the nerve impulses may differ on from another—refrain from suggesting syphilis as the cause i deafness

understand, suggestive—strongly s. of syphilitic infection—s. of vitamin deficiency

Andeutung, hint—there is no h. of fever— in pseudo—scientific investigation did not justify that i.—he tracks the whole concept by means f i s—all the harm which i can do—intimation—collection of data as to the earliest is of ill-health is laudable— suggestion—a s. of acinar grouping still remains.

ausgesen, () acquire—a. calm philosophic outlook of life— ppropriat—being apprehended for appropriating various articles.

anstruckend, pply—the muscle fibres are ppled closely—apose—sutures pping the raw surfaces.

Anstruckend, apposition—the valves are floating into a.

anstruckend, contiguous—the disease t tracks several c. vertebrae.

anstruckend, recognized—shock therapy is not universally method of treatment.

anstruckend, acknowledge—we wish to the unflinching help we received— recognize—the importance of the subject—it is the only claim d— validate—the v d set of tests.

Anerkennung, acknowledged—the scanty a. of this work— currency—the term has not gained — recognition—in of valuable services rendered by him—to win — tribute—verbal t is often paid to the important place of the general practitioner

Aneurysma, aneurism.

Anfänger, a. dissecting

Back-a, secular

anatomische Verleibung, anatomical dissection.

anfechten, fan—to f. the fame of his ambition— kindle—k. desire for ordinary foods.

Anfall, attack—epileptic—epileptic a.s m y be produced—asthmatics develop a.s—a fatal a. occurred during fit of anger— fit—the f spreads—violent is occur—cardiacol f—epileptic f— seizure—apoplectic form a.s occur—spontaneous a.

anfallen, assault—assaulting anyone in his vicinity

anfallslos, fatal—on the eighth d y there were f sleep and coma.

Anfang, beginning—they present this appearance from the b— commencement—a pause between and termination— ception—the fever may date its i. from an invasion of deeper structures— incapacity—proper feeling is prevented from its i— onset—at the face is flushed— origin—syphilis and malaria render the liver more susceptible in the of the disease— start—some authorities recommend revision of the conservative third at the

androgen, begin—one neurone ends and another b—the ganglione b in the foot— commence—the process s— start—the infection in the embryonic tissue.

Anfänger, beginner—puzzling cases for b— initiate—it gives the good idea of what may be achieved— thro (tyro)—the t. might easily give p. drug.

anfechtlich } initial—i. symptoms—the i area of nekrosis—i stage— opening—the four a. papers have now been published— original—the parts originally affected return to normal state—this was originally a main plank of the theory

Anfechtung, grounding—the nurses should have had g in practical hygiene.

Anfassen, handle—during an operation where much handling of the viscera takes place—after they have been handling primulas for many years.

Anfechtung, dispute—this fact so on would d— impugn—seriously i the treatment.

Anfertigung, manufacture—to m. implements adapted to agriculture and to war

Anfession, m. aton—the early man mied his bruises with saliva.

Anfessern, fire—d by the taunt he watched.

Anfordern, ask for— call forth—muscles have the means f calling forth stores from the liver— requisition—the proper amount of blood can be ed for the needs of the moment— demand.

Anforderung, claim—each cannot be withheld— demand—bone tissue is very sensitive to d made upon it and responds readily to these d— indent—d.s which have reached the War Office recently— requirement—to meet the nutritional a. of the infant.

Anfressen, corrode—cor does thymal c. instruments— erode—the surface f the bone is a.d.

Anfrischen, freshen—an inert substance between the fed bon ends—freshening the edges of the wound.

Anfrischen, (n.) cool—the skin is moist.

Anführen, bring forward—theories which have been brought f. to explain these facts— head—appendicitis easily h the list of lesions— quote—the following experiment may be q.d.

Anführen als Beispiel, instance—to i. the numerous experiments which engaged him.

Anfassen mit Blut, combat—the viscera are intensely c.d— flush—flushing of the affected region with blood— suffice—the cheeks are d

Angabe, declaration— estimate— report—the significance of these is still sub judice— statement—the p discusses the of his supposed interlocutors.

Angaben, assign—many factors must be considered before the true cause can be a.ed— indicate—he cannot his wants— note—he n.d that absorption may occur— specify—state—this drug is usually d to paralyse the nerves.

Angabe, ascertainable—a. search for truth— alleged.

angeboren, congenital—c. deficiency— inborn—the rare i errors of metabolism— inherent—these qualities are and mainly unalterable— innate—i. dullness— native—their real n. abilities.

Angabe, supply—blood a.— offer—he accepted the o.

angenehm werden, to become nasated.

angenehm, filled with— full of— rank with—the countryside was with pollution— sicken—a. with field—a pos—a lung.

angenehm, catchy—c. respiration.

angehen, concern—it is their interdependence which principally o.s us.

angehen, take—a large percentage f revat cations take

angehören, belong to.

Angel, hinge—to obtain the fulcrum whereby to lift the world off its h s.—hook.

Angerkämpfer, accused—defendant—previous convictions cannot be quoted against d./
angestrichen werden, clamp on—the apparatus is on an orthopaedic table.

Angerach, affair—the distillation of the venae is passive a.—a gratuitous interference with his private a.—matter—the m. is of the greatest importance—propulsion—chronic alcoholism is more serious p.—the atom is much tougher p. than the molecule.

Angelpunkt, pivot—the matter of urge is the p. of the whole scheme.

angenehm, adequate—the stimulus is a.—the subject is adequately treated in the text books—appropriate—after an appropriately short interval—opposite/a. for treatment in the present time—competent—provided the digestion is c. the diet should include milk—pertinent—it may be p. to mention two important rules—square—the bone ends are cut a.

Angemessenheit, adequacy—a. of the blood supply

angenehm, pleasing—a p. recompense—pleasant—able—p. stimuli.

angewandt, in the face of—in the f. of the phenomenon.

angewandt, tense—a t. mind.

angewandt, bolsterous—the larger the heart the more is its action—forceful—the breathing is less f.—strained.

angewandt, adherent to—admate—hide-bound—the h. areas of the skin over the ribs.

angewandt, applied—a physiology—practical.

Angina folliculosa, sore throat—follicular tonsillitis.

Angina pectoris, angina.

Angina } anginal—a pain.

Angina Ludovici, Vincent angina.

Angenehm, agreeable—a reasonably good a. of the fragments.

angenehm, adjoint—fusion of adjoining anal.

angenehm, adjacent—in a. segments

angenehm, act on—the drug does not a. on worn out tissues—effect—the ad fibres undergo swelling—the bones most often a. are the femur and tibia—assail—the endocardium is one of the latest territories to be a. in the therapeutic advance of the last years—the various parasites which man—take—it is the connective tissue of the organs which is a.—this conclusion has been ad by the statisticians—corrode—thymol does not a. instruments—engage—the nails are pushed through the skin until they on the bone.

Angreifer, aggressor—attacker—the a. invariably choose the weaker quarrel

Angriff, aggression—a strong a. against the father and the mother may be expected—frustration has causal relationship with—attitude of—assault—battering the liver against the a. of the toxic agents—the sexual act is incapable of resisting overtures or—attack—point of a.—there are other lines of a.—onset/attack—the body may be subjected to vigorous a.

Angriff, aggressiveness—lack of a. in the flying pennant.

Angst, alarm—a. and despondency defeat all efforts of treatment—anguish—a. of mind—anxiety—fear or a. may produce

sensation of nausea—the a. element is usually very obvious—a. complex—what is a. but fear spread out thin?—pung—breast-p.

Angstgefühl, anxiety—as above.

Angstlich, anxious—the more a. the mother the more a. the child

Angstlichkeit, scrupulosity—her natural shyness had become accompanied by a.—scrupulousness—timidity

Angstschweiß, cold sweat.

anhaltend, adhere—attach—no blame would a. to him—the risk attaching to conservative measures—I here—there appears to be an inherent weakness in the male.

Anhalt, inkling—if the children have an l. that their parents use these measures they will take to them.

anhaltend, arrest—the venous return is temporarily a.—a. respiration—detain—they serve to d. the invading bacteria—halt—the flow is d. by the closure of the valves—hold—the p. his breath—stop—a stone from the bladder being stopped in the urethra—the movement of the hand is stopped prematurely

Anhalten, catch—there is a. of pain and a. in the breath.

anhaltend, a. endeavor.

anhaltend, constant—persistent—he complained of p. pain.

anhaltend was, propose to (for)—at this time he p.d. to young lady

Anhaltspunkt, clue (clue)—a. to the precise nature of the trouble—the faces often supplies a.

Anhang, appendage—the f. of the skin may also suffer—appendix—a. to book.

anhängen, (a.) adhere—the cells to one another—the worm possesses four suckers by which it a. to the mucosa—append—a. label—to be attached—the vegetations are a. to the heart valves.

Anhängend, adherent—the infective theory is gaining a.

Anhängend, appendage—above—tag—so as to form fringes and t.—skin t. at the anal margin.

anhäufend, accumulate—large quantities of lipoid a. in certain coils—the final a.—stocks are a. in tissue of plenty—aggregate—crowd—cells which are so closely ad together—store—storing the mind with moral precepts
Anhäufung, accumulation—a fluid—cellular—fecal—three motions of discharge—aggregate—the money expended in the a. would amount to large fortune—aggregation—they represent a. of the virus—store—the marrow contains large of mature cells—the in other parts of the body are depleted.

anhängen, attach—snow becomes ad to fresh erythrocyte—tack—the mucosa is finally t. ad down to the underlying muscular coat.

Anheftung, adhesion—a. to the skin—attachment—the firm of the dura.

anhängend, fall—they readily f. to the temptation—yield.

Anion, anion.

Anis, anis.

anisotrop, anisotropous.

ankämpfen, fight against—the compulsion should be fought against.

anklagend, indictable—to commit offences.

Anklage, accusation—the most serious a. was

[illegible]

the cause of the symptoms— deem—that
was formerly d ed to be possible—protection
is d ed to be imperative— embrace—to
his doctrines was t perform an act of
liberation—the offer was readily d— bold
—although Virchow held that—the condition
is held not to be the cause of the sym-
ptoms— imagine—their share is greater than
has hitherto been id— maintain—the
affinity for water which he m.s is the most
powerful factor of the production of oedema—
suppose—we must s. that the moent varies—
take—pronounced oedema may t. two mal-
forms—taking bluish tinge with hæma-
toxylin— take on—t. on dark brown
stain—t. on the character of nucleus—the
face t.s on vacuous expression.

amalgam (a.), **amalgam**—they proved faithless t
cause which they had profoundly d.
amalgam **lassen**, suggest—the experiment
that the excitatory state can endure.

amplified, **advertise**—advertising to the
medical profession.

Anode, **anode**

Anodism, **anodal**—a. opal g-closing contraction.

anomal, **anomal**—a. rhythm— **anomalous**.

Anomalie, **abnormality**—pulmonary a.— **anom-
aly**—these anomalies were considered to be
the cause of the symptoms.

anastomosis, **anastomosis**—certainly a.d valves—the new
bodies are s.d around the periphery— direct
—a special form of bequest d.s otherwise—
dispose—erythema may be d.d in circum-
scribed spots— group—the canals around
which the bony lamellæ are g ed— institute
—starvation should be id—temporizing
measures were id— order—they o.d for
saler p priority of three eggs per week.

Anastomosing, **arrangement**—the vascular a. closely
resembles that found in the aortic wall—
alphabetical a.—the bacilli show no particular
— collocation—an accidental c. of
toms— instructions—the p. will heed every
i given t him by the doctor— order—a
peremptory is dispatched.

anastomosis, **tackle**—called pon to t.ma y f the
major forms of internal operation—the
problem f rehabilitation m.t.d.

anastomosis, **adapt**—red fibres are better ed than
are the white ones—dark-adapted— adjust-
the posture of the limbs can be ed—adrena-
line secretion is ed to every emergency—
tune—a life d to its environments— co-
form—all that the earth produces s to the
earth itself— fit—a form better fitted to
withstand friction— match—the blood
groups of donor and recipient should be
m ed— () square—it did not even a. with
modern social conditions.

Anastomosing, **adaptation**—every a. is an integra-
tion—power of —a. f the retina light—
adjustment—appropriate a. occurs—the local
circulatory a.s to all important—the long
struggle of self-a. and a. to others— fit—the
close f which the dental nerves make with
the alveolar canals—to appreciate the tight-
ness of f (of the fetal head)

mangrove **Anastomosing** (des Kopfes) must—e m.
become evident when t is too late to void
disaster.

Anastomosing—**anastomosing**, **adaptive**—the a.
changes in the circulatory system.

A "hybrid" **adaptability**—the body has
wonderful a. to all sorts of conditions.

anpreisen, vaunt—many specifics have been v.d
scarlet fever— recommend.

anrahen, advise—e. means of guarding against
infection— counsel—it is eggregious to e.
injecting through the septio floor of an ulcer—
surection, tribute— charge

anregen, instigate—Bacon i.d the formation f
the Royal Society—i special investigation—
provoke—this book p.s thought— spe on—
t on the production of the soluble toxins—
stimulate—the latter should be more stimulat-
ing for future enquiry—e. the processes of
repair— str—the priest stirred the imagination—
suggest—additional sounds should
s specially careful examination.

anregend, stimulating— suggestive—would not
comparative study of these processes be s ?

Anregen, encouragement—the methods of treat-
ment are directed to the e. of the circula-
tion— excitement—it brought little
welcome into her rather colourless exist-
ence— fillip—the irradiation has almost
invariably given f to the tissues—this view
gained f—a special f to the etiological
study—; suggestion—we are grateful for her
valuable s—he put forward the s.

Anregungsstoff, stimulant—the irritant becomes
s.

anreichern, enrich—enriching the inspired air
with oxygen— concentrate.

Anreichernd, enrichment—the great advantage
of the selective s. in peptone water— con-
centration—employment of the c. technique—
c. method

Anreizen, incentive—there will be greater i. for
p.s to cease attending—to increase both the
opportunity for activities and the i.

Anreizen, stimulate— tract.

anreissen (hinreichend) dope—he felt d.d.

anregend, stimulating— provocative—C's
lecture is p.

Ansaugen, incoercion—i of compulsory powers.
ansaugen, (s) accumulate—the d blood can
escape—congregate—these bacilli die if they
c. dense masses—pool—such posture as
would stop the blood from pooling in the belly

Ansammelnd, collection—c f fund may be
found—inflammatory cell round the
urthritis

Ansaugstille, attachment—the muscles near their
s—insertion—the muscles may be
detached from their

ansauern, acidulate— acidify

Ansaugung, acidulation— acidification.

ansaugen, aspirate— suck.

anschaulich, clear— graphical—pleasantly and
graphically written— visualizable.

Anschauung, grasp—to gain g. of the funda-
mental principles— opinion—Harvey was
not w.s f Servetus s—the inherent in
this work— perception—our p. of environ-
ment is dependent on our feelings— view—
the contrary v has been established—in
support of this—current s—a teleological
v of this kind is mistaken.

anschreiben, harness—b ed to the twin horses of
physiology and analytical chemistry

anschlagen, slack—by flicking the abdominal wall
with the fingers— impinge—the wall f the
right ventricle on which the abnormal shunt
s— post—an order was p ed on the board—
strike—striking tuning fork.

anschliessen, (s) follow suit—the other response
f. later

anschliessen, sling—sling g of the limbs with
bandages.

anschoppen, congest—the entire kidney is
ed— engorge—the capillaries are s.d.

Anschopping, congestion—c. is passive dilatation
f veins—vascular c— engorgement—the
passage of into red hepatization can be
readily traced—vascular s.

anschuldigen, accuse— allege—f the career of
an d culprit there re several points—
blame—the eod am thiorid has been b d for
these attacks— incriminate—it is not yet i d
as vector of disease—the adrenals have been
i d.

Anschuldigung, aspersion—he cast a.s on the
veracity of the various authors.

Anschwellung, swelling—s. of the spleen—
transient a.s which did not pit.

ansehen, look upon—the process must not be
led upon as purposive in nature—it is led
upon as toxic manifestation— view—they
v with concern the controversy that sur-
rounds the subject—viewing as apparently
normal larynx.

ansetzen, esteem— reputation—the Vidal test
has great

ansetzen, put on—the p. has p. on one and half
stones in weight.

an sich, by themselves—b. t. they would only be
of temporary value— i trisacal—treatment
by suggestion is not intrinsically worthless

Ansicht, idea—it serves to strengthen the i.—
opinion—Harvey was not aware of Servetus'
s—this glosses over the difference of s—
view—the contrary has been established—
current v.s—in support of this v—the original
v is no longer tenable—opinion has veered to
the older v

ansiedeln, lodge—cases in which the parasite is
i d— settle.

Ansiedlung, lodgment—i and subsequent activity
of tubercle bacilli—metastable i of organisms
in the joint tissues— settlement.

anspannen, brace up—we b. up our muscles to
make good the loss of h.— strain

Anspannung, strain—emotional s.— tension.

Anspannungszeit, first period of extracranial sys-
tolic— presphygic interval (diastole)

anspielen, allude—the general law so often d
to.

Anspielung, allusion—e. can only be made to one
or two points— hint— reference—idea
of and perception.

Ansporn, spur—he would lose the s. to improved
professional work— incentive—s for harder
work.

anspornen, key—body and mind were now k ed
t full activity— spur—each of these states
s.s. to action.

Anspruchbarheit, accessibility—increased to
any form of stimulus— responsiveness—the
of the respiratory centre

ansprechen als, evoke—arterio dilatation is now
d as the primary cause of hydropsophrosis in
pregnancy

ansprechen auf, respond—they rapidly to
treatment.

Anspruch, claim—recent work has strengthened
his claim—the reiteration f this view is its
most substantial c. to acceptance—officers
wives have usually no upon the maternity
homes— entitlement—children should take
the full of vitamin supplements— pretence
—the books make no p of being complete

account of diagnostic radiology—pre-
 tion—title.
Anspruch haben, to be entitled to—be is indeed
 t some f the cred t for this achievement—
 any doctor should be t pension.
Anspruch machen, make draught—especially
 designed to make no d. pon the strength of
 the enfeebled organism.
In Anspruch nehmen, bespeak—we b. the indul-
 gence f our readers—draw upon—a
 reserve which I belong continually draws
 pon—engage—e.d in the deaurd move-
 ment—only small fraction of this amber is
 d—experiments d the indefatigable H the
 best part f his lifetime—subjects which are
 engaging on Henson—engrow—this
 problem has long e.d thoughtful clinicians—
 occupy—the problem occupied his mind—
 tax—th difficulty tes the agency of all
 engineers—aby t. our memories with another
 exception.
ansprachvoll, etching—th p.a. becomes very e.
 or even brutal—pretensions—spoiled children
 are usually most p.
Anstalt, establishment— institution.
Anstaltsbehandlung, residential (or institutional)
 treatment.
Anstalt, decency—they return to d. and pro-
 priety.
anstaltig, decent—the d. nd comely habits of
 somebody—decorous—the p. quarter and
 more d— honest—he was h. enough to
 admit.
anstalt, instead f—the ventricles were filled with
 it instead of fluid.
anstaken, communicate disease— infect—an
 aiant may be ed.
anstaken, contagious—the common cold is
 highly c. infection— infectious—i. matter—
 nfective.
anstaken, to be catching—many people d
 not think that jaundice s—is ghing w c.
Anstaken, contagion— infection.
Anstaken, contact—complete absence of c.
 case.
Anstakenpflüger p who is source of infec-
 tion.
der Anstaken **Anstaken** co tact—a c. is
 person exposed to infection.
Anstakenpflüger, contagiousness.
Anstaken, amount—an excited stat which may
 to delirium— ascend—ascending pres-
 sure— rae—the temperature may f some
 degrees—the pressure within th skull—
 breaths to maximum and then dwindle.
Anstaken, rise—r in pressure.
Anstaken, exception—there is f tile in the teaching
 to which can be taken— offence—fat is
 more pt to g than any other constituent.
Anstaken, contiguous—the part f the artery
 —the glands can be felt.
Anstaken, offensive—th p behaviour is o.—
 indecent—he mad an remark.
Anstaken (s.) make an effort—he had to m a.e.
 in order t prt p— () exert—he became
 breathless f he attempted to himself—if an
 extraordinary call is made the body tself
 to the fall— labour—the breathing truly
 led— strain—the mechanism is severely ed
 —strain g stool—it is impossible to s.
 normal heart—the p was comfortable and not
 straining— tax—she had to t her memory
 to recall the attack.
Anstaken, exacting—under the conditions

prevailing in war time—mild work, no more e.
 than his state warrants— strenuous—e.
 work—a exercise—to follow a. occupations—
Anstaken, fort—the maximum possible e. of
 the heart—sense f a.—it requires deter-
 mined a.—e syndrome—by slight —
 exercise—very violent e.— exertion—
 strenuous e. thus as running—on e. the reserve
 energy is speedily exhausted— labour—a l.
 of considerable magnitude— strain—exer-
 sive a. m y be put on damaged structures—
 terrible heart a.—they took great care not to
 throw too much a. on their eyes—the s com-
 monly occurs in flexion of the trunk— stress
 —t void long hours and periods of e.—signs
 of heart a.— tax—the lightening of the t. on
 our memories.
Anstaken, piece—splinters p with both hands.
Anstaken, stance—at the i. and under the con-
 sideration f the p. medical attendant—
 req out—the council has acceded to from
 the War Office.
Anstaken, tagonism, tagonism.
Anstaken, antagonist.
Anstaken, antagonistic— opposing—the
 d fference in the tone f c. sets of muscles.
Anstaken, fraction—the albumin f. is chiefly
 affected— modesty—the urine has been
 rendered acid by the sodium benzoate m. of
 cytosol— proportion—it is difficult to
 estimate the p of instances of acute pleurisy—
 share—their a. in maintaining the circulation.
Anstaken, aerial— antenna.
Anstaken, anticonceptives } contraceptive measure—
 Mutual } contraceptive.
Anstaken antibody.
Anstaken, tmosy.
Anstaken, motion—he put m. t the meeting for
 discussion.
Anstaken (small), overture—the female idot is
 incapable of resisting a. or assault.
Anstaken, meet with—fibrin formation is only
 met with in the higher erbrates.
Anstaken, actuate—personal motives d them—
 an air tankour which an ink writ g pro-
 recording on a moving drum— encourage—
 individuals who are d to lead an active life—
 prompt—it p me to warning— spur on—
 tas on the production of the soluble f. vint-
 start—vague perceptions can also a. person
 drawing— stimulate.
Anstaken, impulse— inducement—many youths
 with every t virtue— instigation—at the
 f our desire— momentum—the healing
 process gathers such m. as to a. a. heal-
 ing phase.
Anstaken, answer—the measurement f unabl to
 give satisfactory a. to these questions—the
 history gives a.—this a. scarcely needs
 emphasizing— reply— response—in to
 —no occurs.
Anstaken, answer—the p. can a. questions co-
 herently—to a. their criticisms f my com-
 munication— reply—she replies by letter—
 respond—the fibre does not — retort—B.
 adversaries ed by requiring all lect res to
 be in Latin.
Anstaken, confide—the p begins to c. ber
 troubles to the doctor— entrust—the p who
 has e.d himself to the doctor— intrust—t
 is even safer not to l. dangerous an
 instrument to the hands f nurse.
Anstaken, prospect—p. of successful treat-
 ment— expectancy— reversion.

anwacha, instruct—the p. is led to narrate.

Anweisung, instruction—few people take any notice of these i.s.—instruction—the p. will heed every i. given to him by the physician.

anwendbar, applicable—cases to which this term is a.

anwendbar sein, hold good—the law has g.

anwenden, apply—he cannot a. knowledge which he does not possess—pressure should be applied—applying his conception therapeutically—employ—the route ed—operation is a.ed—practice—this method should not be p.d.—see—antipyretics are d too readily anwenden können (s) apply—this certainly applies to the cells of Bets—general rules do not

Anwendung, administration—requiring minimum of accessories for — application—he is faced with their clinical a.—employment—a. of both parts of limbs for movement—the a. of either type of drugs is advisable—use—the n. of dead bacteria—familiarity with the of drugs—treatment consists in the a. of drugges.

anwenden, present—the signs though sometimes p are not outspoken

Anwesenheit, presence—the p of the bacilli in the sputum.

anwidern, disgust—namecare.

Arnahl, number—a limited n.

Arzneien, indication—the petechial hemorrhages re the visible — sign—the a.s were not outspoken—signal—these warning are little known—symptom—the a.s of intracranial lesions.

Arzneien, between—the facial ulcer in Brocchia infection b grave prognosis—annals b.e. conception—indicate the absence of clinical symptoms is past infection—these symptoms always i. danger

Arzneien, attract—quinine may repel rather than attract—morphological changes have first a.d attention—the facts unable to a. boys—the sodium chloride ions each other—the osmotic pressure is attracting fluid from the tissue space—doe—the peritardis stangle gown—put on.

Arzneien, attractive—a, children—in support of this theory—an attractively written book—her sister was much more a. in looks and in every other way

Anziehung, attraction—the electrical a. is the bond in simple compound like N Cl

Arzneien, ignite—kindle—wood is easily k.d.—light—a led match is applied to the wick of candle.

Aorta, aorta—the elasticity of the is impaired—the loss to resilience.

Aorta, aortic—the second a. sound was accentuated

Arzneien, aortic arch

Arzneien, aortic incompetence, incompetent pericardial regurgitation

Arzneien, aortic valve.

Arzneien, aortic knob

Arzneien, aortic asp

Arzneien, apathy—we cannot help but be appalled by the extent of popular a.

Arzneien, apathetic—the aspect of the p. is listless and — listless—the expression becomes l.

Apfel, apple—a jelly nodules.

Apfel, apple pulp.

Apfelwein, cider

Aphibien, apthias.

apthias, apthias.

apthias, apthias, plastic anemia.

Apotheken, chemist shop—dispensary

Apotheker, chemist—druggist—pharmacist

Apparat, apparatus—appliance—they are exceedingly costly a.s to run—machine—X-ray m.

Appl, appeal—a, to reason and logic.

Appetit, appetite—the a. is sometimes voracious—loss of a.—the a. becomes capricious—his a. was whetted rather than satisfied—want of a.—condiments promote the a.

Aprikose, apricot.

Aqueductus Syrti, aqueduct of Syrtus.

Äquivalent, equivalent—their cranial a.

Arachniden, arachnoides.

Arachnoiden, arachnoidal.

Ara, ara—the more placid atmosphere of the Victorian a.

Arbeit, job—she is too good for this j—the p. labours daily at some dreary j—labour—to absorption demands but little intestinal l.—the investigation became l. of considerable magnitude—strenuous l.—work—w hyper trophy—the plover w—mild w no more exacting than his state warrants—perform the w of excretion.

arbeiten, act—the centre a.s without opposition—function—certain centres f. as they wish—work—they w together in common effort—it is all question as to which term w best—a want to see how man brain actually w.s—the working yield of each individual worker

Arbeiter, labourer—agricultural labourer—worker—w in the field f pathology

Arbeitgeber, employer—to save trouble to the a.

Arbeitmethode, working method—the most useful w.m.

Arbeitsteilung, division of labour

Arbeitsunfähig, incapable of working—invalid.

Arbeitsunfähigkeit, disablement—many persons suffered d. to some degree—invalidity

Arbeitszeit, spell of work—as broken a. of work of five hours is generally too long

Ärger, anger—a fatal attack occurred during at f a.—all is temporary madness—annoyance—they show at each rebuff.

Ärgerlich, angered—discomforts make infants easily a.—galling—it is g. to do negative laparotomy f the usual searching kind.

Ärger, annoy—it is often very annoying to the p.—aascal who chose to a. him—cigna—I am ed in notice that—(s) first—he is constantly fretting about expense

Ärgernis, nuisance—p of the sort swallow foreign bodies in order to mak themselves n.

arglos, guileless—as g as newborn baby—unsuspecting—an n. party to deceit.

argwöhnisch, shy—once hit twice a.—suspicious—he a. and ready to see affronts.

Arbeitslos, Anetole

arm, poor—the houses f the p were more hovels—a p. but excellent young man.

arm, naives, impoverish—the ad peasants—he ed the country by his personal expenditure a.

Arm, arm—slight involvement of the a.

Arm, brachial—b plexus—b. artery

Armeen, army—epidemics are destroyers of great armies in the field.

Ärmel, sleeve.

Armeeober, relieving officer

Armut, poverty—p of movement—p of organic endowment—p f ideation—p. f lipids in the food—the diet—p stricken—p f facial expression.

Arsen, arsenic—treatment by a.—poisoning by a. **Arsenylegal**, the film of arsenic in Marsh test. **Arsenwasserstoff**, arsenic unetted hydrogen.

Art, form—cancer f the female breast is one f the commonest f.s of malignant disease—item—new and higher of stuff—kind—a k. f granulation tissue produced—specific natural susceptibility of each k. of cell—a difference of degree rather than f k—I traced few cases of this k.—manner—all m. f bodily disorders—modality—specific modalities f sensation—mode—m. of diet, such as meat-eating—m. of progression—nature—the fever is probably f the n. of a protein reaction—order—stimuli f no unpleasant—sort—the lowest temperatures have been cases of this a.—species—a. of animals—the exact dimensions of each a.—type—fowl suffered from t. of polyarthritis—the operative procedure is dictated by the t. of injury—a specific t. of nerve termination—variety—there is specific sensitiveness for each of cells.

Artfreund, foreign to the species.

Artpezifisch, species-specific

Art und Weise, fashion—split up in dendriform f, within the body—the lymphatic vessels travel in spiral f—modality—the different modalities of cutaneous sensation—mode—the m f production f myocardial pain.

Arterie, artery

arteriell, arterial—a. hypertension—a. obstruction.

Arterientone, arterial tone.

Artificial, article—an illuminating and hard a.

Ary-epiglottische Falte, ary-epiglottidean folds.

Arznei, medicine—medicament.

Arzneimittel } drug rash.

Arzneien } drug rash.

Arznei, drug

Arzneimittel, drug—analgesic d.s may be tried—driven the unfortunate g with d s—the action of d have been investigated—to continue the d—discontinue the d.—suppressive d s—remedy

Arzneimittel (Behandlung) geben, drug—most f the dragging f common cold is ill advised. mit **Arzneimitteln** versehen, medicate—this bou ge can be in d

Arzneiwasser, lotion—the l is dabbed or painted on the burn

Arzt, doctor—physician

Asche, ash—the effect was measured by the percentage f the bones—peace be to their ce—cinder—c like in appearance.

aschgrau, ashen—subseq ently his colour became aschengrey—a colour appearance

Aschheim-Zondek Probe, Aschheim-Zondek test.

Ascorbinsäure, ascorbic acid—cevitamic (c. vita min) acid

Asphären, spirit

asimilieren, assimilate

assimilierbar, assimilable

Assimilierung, assimilation

Assimilierungsbedürfnis, need for assimilation.

assoziiieren, associate—t t once in our mind.

Art, branch—branch—ascending and descending b.s—t ig—in the shape of withered t s—the small nerv t

Atzblock, bundle-branch block.

Aryakthismus, aryakthismus—a. means oblique presentation f the head.

ataktisch, ataxic.

Ataxie, ataxy

Atem, breath—the b. has heavy alcoholic odour—the b. is foul—t hold one b.—the p is asked to draw deep b—b. sound—shortness f b—there is spasm f pain and catch in the b.

Atem—respiratory—r movements—r sound or murmur—r pause

Atemgeräusch, breath sound.

Atemholen, breathe—abgeschwächtes **Atem** oder **Atemgeräusch**, diminished b.s or weakened vesicular murmur—amphorisches **A.**, amphoric b.s—tracheales oder bronchiales **A.**, tubular or bronchial b.s—fehlendes **A.**, suppressed b.s or haecce f b.s—sakkadisches **A.**, interrupted or jerky b.s—cog-a-heel b.s—verlängertes **A.**, prolonged b.s—verschärftes **A.**, exaggerated or purrle b.s—unbestimmtes **A.**, vesiculo-tubular b.s.

atimlos, breathless—when he was b. he noticed palpitations.

Atemlosigkeit, breathlessness—he was in acute distress on account of b

Atemzentrum, respiratory centre

atmen, breathe—i q let breathing—b. into bag—Cheyne-Stokes breathing—this factor enables breathing t be resumed—respire—the ability to—the d air—normally respiring brain tissue—

Atmung, respiration—r is laboured and ster torous—r.s remained elevated—amphoric, bronchial, cavernous, purrle, tracheal, en-cular

Atmung, respiratory—r failure—r activity—zentrum—r enzyme.

Äther, ether

Ätherschwefelsäure, ethyl sulphuric acid.

Atherom, sebaceous cyst.

athetisch, thetoid—athetotic.

Athlet, athlete

Ätiologie, etiology

Ätiologisch, etologic—etiological.

Atmosphäre, atmosphere—situation f the a. in the rooms—a are plunged into an a. f co-jecture—the whole a. f treatment.

atmosphärisch, atmospheric—a. air

Atom, ton.

Atomgewicht, atomic weight.

Atrappe, dummy—a man hung over cliff will fall through the ar in the same way as d. of the same size and weight.

Ätrioventrikularklappe, atriculo-ventricular valve

Atrium, atricle

Atrophie, trophy

atrophieren, trophy

atrophisch, atrophic.

Attest, certificate

Ätzen, canterize—corrode

Ätzend } caustic

Ätzmittel } caustic

Ätznatron, caustic soda

Ätzhohl, eschar from cautery

Aufbau, construction—in the making—in the m. some f the finer detail is lost.

aufbauen, build—upon this layer the fibroblasts b. the granulation tissue—as soon as the molecule is built p—construct—the arch f the foot is necessarily ced of amber of bones—our bodily organs are not ed in pinched and skimped scale—synthesis—

vitamins are a.d. by plants not by animals—
(s.) build—upon what conclusions those
methods may reasonably b.
aufheben, contract c—they have no c.
imagination and invent venues.
aufheben, keep—the toxin deteriorates on
keeping—the preparation becomes hard with
keeping—preserve—store
Aufbewahrung, storage—the period of in this
dilect.
aufheben, untie.
aufblähen, balloon—ballooning of the stomach
or intestine—localized ballooning of the cyto-
plasm is often seen—the tumour has out end-
ways—the balloon becomes b.ed—inflate
—effervescing beverages tend unduly to i the
stomach.
aufblasen, blow up—i the tourniquet of blood
pressure apparatus as blown up—inflate—the
balloon is introduced and then l.d—the p
holds his breath with the lungs fully d—
puff—the whole dorsum of the foot becomes
puffed up
aufblasen, use up—the whole oxygen was a.d up.
aufbrechen, break up—the rosette b up to
number of new individuals—burst open—the
cyst may b.o—puff—so that the
planter cart can be p.d open little.
aufbringen, muster—it needs more determination
than the p can m.—he m.s to his assistance
every available aid.
aufbringen, entail—the condition a.s long period
of ill-health.
aufbringen, dam up—the greater part i the
discharge is dammed up and offensive.
aufdecken, disclose—catheterization d whether
there are inflammatory changes—expose—
reveal—the functions of the thalamus are then
ed—a skigram of the chest will th con-
dition clearly—uncover—unearth—un-
earth even mild degree of thyroidism—
unmask—the condition is at once n.d.
aufdringen (s.), intrude—breathing goes on
without intruding on consciousness—obtrude
—matters obtruding themselves upon our
attention—the problem itself—suggest
—therapeutic possibilities a. themselves—
thrust upon—a scheme we don't like being t.
upon us.
aufdringen, importunate—the desire of the
moment is more and desperate than long-
term ambition—intrusive—a. information
can cause great harm—obtrusive—halla-
cinations appear to be more o. in character
than perceptions.
Aufdringlichkeit, importunity—the natural of
sufferers.
aufdrücken, imprint—imprinting the stigma i
that disease upon an innocent subject—the
description of Gibson capsule is ed on the
memory of every medical student
Aufdrückfolge, sequence—the famous
food, comfort, pain is repeated for weeks—
succession—impulses arriving in rapid —a is
not the same as causal relation
aufeinanderfolgend, consecutive—the test dose
is administered for several days—succe-
ssive—relations of afferent impulses one to
another
Aufenthalt, residence—r at sanatorium may
stamp the inmate as consumptive—
sojourn—a continued a. of the virus within the
body—a in arm d mato—stay—shorten
the duration of the in hospital.

auflegen, impose—movements passively i.d
upon the hurt limb.
Auflegung, imposition—the formation of
character by the of models and casts from
without.
auflegen, enforce—e idleness.
auffallen, start—there may be sudden twitches
of the muscles or sudden startings—the infant
a.s at the least noise—he awakened with
a. caused by the ringing of bell
auffallen, strike—a perception of something
which a. the p—t be struck with—a are
s. w the different form which the disease
takes.
auffallen, conspicuous—the clinical signs of the
disease have been c.—a conspicuously healthy
looking man—these calls are more o. than the
corresponding calls of the testis—glaring—
this inadequacy is particularly g.—any g.
faults should be corrected—marked—the m.
retention i phosphorous—the bones may
occasionally show m. changes—striking—a.
circulatory changes—in this they differ
strikingly
auffallen Licht, accidental lightening.
auffällig, remarkable—, striking
auffangen, catch—catching the exspirations—
collect—the p should c. his sputum in a fairly
ample receptacle—pick up—they readily
p.d up infection—receive—the blood is d
in standard bottles.
auffassen, conceive—these calls may be a.d to
function as ordinary cortical cells—view—he
ed the human organism as machine
Auffassen, grasp—difficulty in g.—mental g.
Auffassung, concept—separation of the c. of
health and disease is difficult—(s. Begrif)
conception—this is physiological rather than
an anatomical c.—the popular present-day
a.—grasp—to get an adequate g. i the
normal workings of the body—mental g. is
impaired—her failing g. of reality—no-
tion—the newest a. of the movement—the old
fashioned n.—an unfortunate a. is at large
among doctors—vernon—Fernal could not
suffer two of the world—view—the
general at the present time—opinion has
veered to the older v
falsche Auffassung, misconception—in a.s—
dupel m.s.
auffinden, detectable—there is no d. effect—
traceable—a definite track may be t. from the
middle ear into the brain
auffinden, detect—it may be impossible to d. the
slightest flicker—discover—by haphazard
trial the value of the compound has been
d.ed—trace—the source of lead absorption
is difficult to t.
Auffindung, detection—their d in the ator is
difficult—discovery—the d. i the parasite
depends on the persistence of the searcher
auffahren, flare up—rushing i up of
infection—light up—sooner or later the
disease will i up again
auffahren lassen, light up—pregnancy often is
up latent tuberculous disease.
Auffahren, conflagration—the great c. of
menes p. s.
auffahren, devour—the cell d.s the particle.
auffahren, revive—these memories are d.
auffahren, list—listing exhaustively every object
within view—two succeeding tables i. diseases
which have been treated.
auffüllen, refill—the pneumothorax has to be

Armut, poverty—p of movement—p. of organic endowment—p of ideation—p of impulses in the food—in the diet—p. tricken—p. of facial expression.

Arsen, arsenic—treatment by a.—poisoning by **Arsenpiegel**, the film of arsenic Marsh test. **Arsenwasserstoff**, arsenuretted hydrogen.

Art, form—cancer of the female breast is one of the commonest f of malignant disease—item—new and higher of tuff—kind—a k. of granulation tissue produced—specific natural susceptibility of each k. of cell—a difference of degree rather than f k.—I traced few cases of this k.—manner—all m of bodily disorders—modality—specific modalities f sensation—mode—m. of diet, such as meat-eating—m of progression—nature—the lever is probably in the n of protein reaction—order—stimuli of no unpleasant o.—sort—the lowest temperatures have been in cases of this s.—species—a. of animals—the exact dimensions f each s.—type—lowis suffered from a. f polyneuritis—the operative procedure is dictated by the t. of injury—a specific t. of nerve termination—variety—there is specific sensitiveness for each of cells.

artificial, foreign to the species.

Artpezifisch, species-specificity

Art und Weise, fashion—split up in dendriform f within the body—the lymphatic vessels travel in spiral f—modality—the different modalities of cutaneous sensation—mode—the m of production f myocardial pain.

Arterie, artery

arteriell, arterial—a hypertension—a obstetric

Arterien tone

Artikulation, articular tone.

Artikel, article—an illuminating and lucid a.

Ary-epiglottische Falte, ary-epiglottidian fold.

Arsen, medicine—medicament.

Arsenismehlag

Arsenianthem } drug rash.

arseniert, drugfast.

Arsenmittel, drug—analgesic d may be tried—drench the unfortunate g with d—the action of d have been vertigated—to continue th d—discontinue the d—suppressive d—remedy

Arsenmittel (Nobisfärbt) geben, drug—most of the dragging of common cold is ill advised.

mit Arsenmitteln versehen, medicate—thus bouge can be m d

Arsenwasser, lotion—the l dabbed or painted on the burn

Art, doctor—physician

Asche, ash—the effect as measured by the percentage f the bones—pease be to their es—cinder—c like in ppearance

aschgrau, ashen—subsequently his colour became — then grey—a colour ppearance

Aschheim-Zondek Probe, Aschheim Zondek test.

Ascorbinsäure, ascorbic acid—ascorbic (—v ta m) acid.

aspirieren, aspirate

asimilieren, assimilate

asimilierbar, assimilable

Assimilation, assimilation

Assimilationsbedürfnis, need for assimilation.

asynchron, souate—t at once in our mind

Ast, bough—branch—ascending and descending b.es.—twig—in the shape of withered ta—the small serv t

Astblock, bundle-branch block.

Arynklitismus, arynclitism—a. means oblique presentation of the head.

ataktisch, taxic.

Ataxie, taxi

Atem, breath—the b has heavy alcoholic odour—the b is foul—to hold one b—the p is asked to draw deep b.—b sound—shortness f b—there is a spasm f pain and catch in the b

Atem, respiratory—r movements—r sound or murmur—r pause

Atemgeräusch, breath sound.

Atemholen, breathe—**atmosphärisches Atem** oder **Atemgeräusch**, diminished b.s or weakened vascular murmur—**amphorisches A.**, amphoric b.s—**tubuläres oder bronchiales A.**, tubular or bronchial b.s—**fehlendes A.**, suppressed b.s or absence of b.s—**salterisches A.**, interrupted or jerky b.s—**cog-wheeling**—**verlängertes A.**, prolonged b.s—**verschärfes A.**, exaggerated or poenic b.s—**unbestimmtes A.**, vesiculo-tubular b.s.

atemlos, breathless—when he was b he noticed palpitations.

Atemlosigkeit, breathlessness—he was accl distressed on account of b.

Atemzentrum, respiratory centre.

atmen, breathe—in quiet breathing—b. into bag—**Chayne-Stokes breathing**—this factor enables breathing to be resumed—respire—the ability to—the d air—normally respiring brain tissue—

Atemng, respiration—r is laboured and ster torous—r.s remained elevated—amphoric, bronchial, cavernous, poenic tracheal, vesicular

Atemungs, respiratory—r failure—r activity—centrum—r enzyme

Äther, ether

Ätherschwefelsäure, ethyl sulphuric acid.

Ätherum, anæsthetic cyst.

äthetisch, æthetoid—æthetotic.

Athlet, athlete.

Ätiologie, etiology

Ätiologisch, etologic—etiological.

Atmosphäre, atmosphere—vitiation f the a. in the rooms—we are plunged into an a. of conjecture—the whole a. f treatment

atmosphärisch, atmospheric—a. air

Atom, tom.

Atomgewicht, atomic weight.

Astrappe, dummy—a man flung over cliff will fall through the air in the same way as d. of the same size and weight.

Ätrioventrikularklappe, atriculo-ventricular valve.

Atrium, auricle.

Atrophie, trophy

atrophieren, atrophy

atrophisch, atrophic.

Auffest, certifiat

Ätzen, cauterize—corrode.

Ätztisch

Ätztisch } caustic

Ätznatron, caustic soda.

Ätzhoch, ochar from cautery

Aufbau, construction—in the making—in the m some f the finer detail is lost.

aufbauen, build—upon this layer the fibroblasts b th granulation tissue—as soon as the molecule is built up—contract—the arch of the foot is necessarily c.ed of amber of bones—our bodily organs are not ed in pinched and skumpy scale—synthesis—

vitamins are ad by plants not by animals—

(a.) balki—upon what conclusions those methods may reasonably be
aufbauen, construct v—they have no a. imagination and inventiveness.

aufheben, keep—the town deteriorates on keeping—the preparation becomes hard with keeping—preserve—store

Aufhekrung, storage—the period of a. in this district.

auffösen, solve.

aufföhlen, balloons—ballooning of the stomach or intestines—localized ballooning of the cytoplasm is often seen—the tumour has out sideways—the abdomen becomes hard—infants—drinking beverages tend unduly to i. the stomach.

auffressen, blow p—if the torusquet of blood pressure apparatus is blown up—inflate—the balloon is introduced and then ad—the p. holds his breath with the lungs fully .d—puff—the whole dorsum of the foot becomes p ed up

auffressen, use p—the whole oxygen as a dmp
auffressen, break up—the vessels b.s up into
umber f saw individual—burst open—the cyst may b.c.—prize—so that the plaster cast can be p d open a little
auffressen, master—it needs more determination than the p can m.—he m. to his assistance every available ad

auffressen, entail—the condition .s long period of ill-health.

auffressen, dump up—the greater part of the discharge is dumped up and offensive

auffressen, decide—catheterization d whether there are inflammatory changes—expose—reveal—the functions of the thalamus are th .ed—a diagram f the chest will the condition clearly—ascertain—ascertain—something even mild degree of thyroidism—enrich—the condition is t once ed

auffressen (a.), intrude—breathing goes on without intruding on consciousness—obtrude—matters obtruding themselves upon our attention—the problem tactl—suggest—therapeutic possibilities themselves—throat speech—a schewer don't like being t upon m.

auffressen, importunate—the desire of the moment is more and decisive than long term ambition—intrude v—information can cause great harm—obtrude—hallucinations appear to be more in character than perceptions.

auffressen, importunity—the material of suffering.

auffressen, imprint—imprinting the signs of that disease upon an innocent subject—the description of Glucose capsule is ed on the memory of every medical student

Aufbauende, sequence—the famous food comfort p repeated for weeks—succession—impulses arising in rapid—

auffressen, not the same as causal relation
auffressen, understand, connect—the i done is administered for sev al d.s—vague—relations of present impulse one another

Aufbau, residence—r i sanatorium may keep the inmate ad—vamp
aufbau, a sustained I be virus has been body—a in arm clasp e—st—shorten the duration f the hospital

auffressen, impose—movements passively ad upon the heart lumb

Auffressen, imposition—the formation of character by the i. of mounds and casts from without.

auffressen, enforced—e silence.

auffressen, start—there may be sudden twitchings of the muscles or sudden startings—the infant s. t the least noise—he awakened with a a. caused by the ringing of a bell.

auffressen, strike—a perception of something which a. the p.—to be struck with—we are w the different form hich the dream takes.

auffressen, conspicuous—the clinical signs of the disease have been c.—a conspicuously healthy looking man—these cells are more c. than the corresponding cells of the trait—glaring—this inadequacy is particularly g.—any g. faults should be corrected—marked—the m. retention of phosphorus—the bones may occasionally show m. changes—striking—a circulatory changes—in this they differ strikingly

auffressen, light, incidental lightning.

auffressen, remarkable—striking.

auffressen, catch—catching the expositions—coloured—the p should c. his spirit in fairly ample receptacle—pick up—they readily p ed up infection—receive—the blood is d in standard bottles.

auffressen, conceive—these cells may be to function as ordinary cortical cells—trans—be ad the human organism as machine.

Auffressen, grasp—difficulty in g.—essential g.

Auffressen, concept—separation of the of health and disease is difficult—(a.) concept—this is a physiological rather than an anatomical c.—the popular present-day—grasp—to get an adequate g. of the normal workings of the body—essential g. is impaired—her fasting g. of mility—i notions—the newest a. of the movement—the old-fashioned—an unfortunate a. is at large among doctors—version—Fernal could not suffer two of the world—view—the general at the present time—option has veered to the older v

falsche Auffassung, misconception—in was—dispute in

auffressen, detectable—there is no d. effect—traceable—a definite track may be t. from the middle ear into the brain.

auffressen, detect—it may be responsible to d. the slighter factors—discover—by displaced trial he alve of the compound has been d ed—trace—the source of lead absorption difficult to t

Auffindung, detection—their d. in the water is direct—discovery—the d. of the parasite depends on the persistence of the searcher

auffressen, star p—militating f. up i section—high p—sooner or later the disease will p again

auffressen, barren, i gh up—pregnancy often i p latent t because disease.

Auffressen, conflagration—the grant of

auffressen, devour—the cell d the particle.

auffressen, ex—these memories are d.

auffressen, list—taking exhaustively every object him saw—two succeeding tables i. disease hich has been treated.

auffressen, fill—the pneumothorax has to

ed—they their ranks yearly with new drafts.

Auffüllung, refill—pneumothorax a.

Aufgabe, challenge—the c. to the Public Health Service is to discover sources of infection—, **issue**—interested in the bigger of national life— task—to perform any t.—it enables any given t. to be carried out.

abgeben, abandon—vaginal delivery should be a.—the movement is soon a.—it is difficult to a. the same— discard—its use has been d. ed by the physician— dispense with—it can be voluntarily d. d. with— explode—this popular fallacy is now a.— forge—to f. social and other activities— give up—it is time that the idea be given up—the p. may be able to g. p. insulin—lung walls must be given p.— quit—he had wished to q. th. service— relinquish—the struggle—the man is able to his particular ailment—r. any attempt to illustrate adequately the text book— surrender—during the winter months amphibians must a. their active existence—, vacate—once the bed was d. mothers could not continue breast-feeding— waive—he w. d. his claims in favour of his son.

Abtragen, depart re from—conclusion corrupted by d.s. from sound bases— discontinue—the d. of th. use of symbols for drachms and ounces.

abgebläht, inflated— tumor—a t. abdomen is sometimes seen.

abgebläht sein, tumidity—t. of th. abdomen.

abgebläht, bloated—the fat b. child—the heart was f. with blood—the call becomes b.

abgeblassene, seen, bloating—a feeling of b.— abdominal b. is usually found in nervous women.

Aufgebot, array—a review of the a. of theories.

abgebläht, bloated— sodden—the skin becomes

abgeben, merge—this condition may m. into the succeeding one—the more advanced stages m. inseparably th. previous— rise—the sun s.—th. loaf (bread) should be well risen.

abgewagt, excited— tossed—the more anxious and f. the mother the more anxious the child— jumpy—others feel j.

abgeschwunden, weedy—the criminal is smaller and more w.

abgegraben, inflated— turgid

abgeworfen, peeling—the mucus will usually be seen to be red and p.—the p. orifices of the ducts.

abnehmen, infuse

Auftrieb, infusion

abnehmen, arrest—the rays are ed in the skin where they excite irritation— detain—it may help to d. infection— hold up—at this point the barium is held p. for considerable time— keep up—smouldering remains of infection k. up the process of recovery— stave off—iron and arsenic appear to a. if the development of anaemia— () stay—s. t. home—vaccine has no power to the disease— tem—to a. the tide of advancing infection—attempting to a. the escape of fluid— top—a thickness of one millimetre of tissue is sufficient t. a. the alpha particles.

Aufhalten, arrest—the initial f. spread

Aufhängelband, suspensory ligament.

anhängen, hang up—hanging p. the cord and allowing t. to dry— suspend—the subjects could hold themselves ed on horizontal bar

Aufhängung, suspension—the shoulder-high a. was preferable.

anhäufen, amass—Bacon urged investigators to a. facts— heap up—the glial proliferation causes an irregular heaping up of the floor—, pile up—it could be p. d. up to an unlimited extent— store—tyrosine is a. d. in the skin.

anhäufen, abolish—all forms of sensibility were a.—the reflexes are a. ed— abrogate—the functions of both cerebral hemispheres being temporarily a.— annul—the action can be annulled— (a.) cancel—the possible fallacies may in part c. themselves— (a.) cancel out— its processes which tend to c. out each other— nullify—n. the wild action— release—when the excessive pressure is d.— relieve—r. the sympathetic control of the kidneys.

Aufhebung, abrogation—a complete a. of vestibular function.

anhäufen (s), brighten up—the animal b.s. up.

anhäufen, cease—stimulation has c. d.—the endosteal layer c.s. at the foramen magnum— fail—any part that is not obviously injured l.s. to receive care because no pain is felt—the animal led to grow—the function is without any external disease— pause—a seldom p. to acquire— stop—stimulation is stopped— it is not to see why reproduction should ever a.—their medullary sheaths a. short—they a. multiplying— subside—the fever then a.s. slowly—the changes in the organs a.

anhäufen, cessation—complete c. of the discharge—the c. of the cerebral functions.

Aufheben des Gebrauchs, desuetude—its d. is due to the difficulty in supply—its use is falling into disuse d.

anhäufen, elucidate—to e. both th. anatomy and the physiology of this region—to this aspect of the question— enlighten—a moderately e. ed common sense— illuminate—I have just read an illuminating and lucid article— sort out.

Aufklärung, elucidation—e. of obscure arrhythmias— enlightenment—fear can be encountered by — information—intrusion i. can cause great harm—much surprising i. may be gleaned th. a. y.

anhäufen, spring up—it seems hardly likely that this curious custom should have sprung up concurrently in both races—new processes are constantly springing up.

anhäufen, charge up—this charging up is being done in muscle during the recovery period— load— p. tch—a farm labourer who was pitching hay

anhäufen, revive

anhäufen, to get bed-sore

anhäufen, blaze—the blazing of smouldering fire

anhäufen, break down—the cells of the pulp b. d. red corpuscles— () break up—the medullary sheaths b. up into illy droplets— (s.) disintegrate—at can d. amino-acids to form nitrates—the haemoglobin d.— dissolve—capable of dissolving fibrine—the capsule is d. d. by the digestive juices— lyse— (s.) resolve—the t. berle may —it a. itself largely into question f. scars.

Auflösung, disintegration—does to d. of the larva— dissolution—there may be angor animi— feeling of impending d.— solution—the exudat. is removed by amplex a. and absorption—a wound involves a. of the continuity of tissue

Auflösungsvermögen, resolving power—
microscope with high p.
aufrichten machen, wara—parents should be
wed / the serious nature of the disease—the
p should be wed to watch for any such
appearance.
Aufmerksamkeit, attention—a. has become
focused upon the underlying pathological pro-
cesses—it has engaged widespread —4 that
extent it commands a.—having compelled a.
to it—it has occupied the a. of hematologists
—devote a. to the broad principles—a. must
be paid to the time—the fact that struck H.
a.—two observations deserve a.—call, direct,
distract, divert, draw a.—arouse, arrest,
attract, keep a.—lapse of a.—want of a.—
concentrate a. on— watch—if careful w be
kept on the p. face.
aufmerksam, cheer up—the p was a.d u.—
enjoy—soliciting records of observations.
Aufnahme, admission—a. to the army—
admittance—the doctor arranged for her a. to
hospital—p on a. to hospital— inception—
the l. by the heart of this abnormal rhythm—
ingest—(solid) was unrestricted— intake—
imagination (the protein) — reception—the
doctor's advice met with cool —a channel
for the of water— uptake—base is not
made valuable for the of the CO₂—inhibi-
tion of the oxygen u.
Aufnahmegerät, receiver—a detachable stori-
fiable by boiling
aufnehmen, admit—males are more frequently
admitted into hospitals than females—
pick up—the excitatory process is p.d up by
this tissue— receive—the newer sulpho-
amides are better .d by the peritoneum—
take—curves that may be taken by them—
take up—A. took up the question / diag-
nosis
aufreiben, whip up—the remaining paren-
chyma can still be whipped up to perform the
work / excretion.
aufsetzen, engraft—the esophageal gortie
may be .ed on the esophageal gortie— graft on
—neuritic symptoms are sometimes g .ed. on
the clinical symptoms of chronic scleritis.
Aufstimmung, clearance—since c. has not yet gone
far enough
aufrecht, erect—when the body is in the a. posi-
tion— orthograde— spright—the peculiar
u. posture which man / idiosyncrasy leads him
to adopt.
aufrecht erhalten, conserve—in order to sup-
plies t is desirable — hold up—each claims
cannot be upheld—bleeding is held up—the
results have not been upheld by other
workers— maintain—the position is reflexly
m.d.—to re health—m. our bodily heat—6.
m.d. himself on diet of fresh meat alone—
preserve—I count this school fortunate in
being ble to p its corporate life— retain—
deep sensibility is .ed—bacilli their vitality
—it is useful to the term Bright dis-
ease — sustain—this contention could not
be scientifically a.d—she had been a.d by
excitement.
Aufrechterhaltung, maintenance—m. of reflex
tone—m. diet— sustenance—the continued
a. of high-titre in the blood.
aufrecht zu halten, tenable—the original view is
no longer t.
aufregen, excite—an a.d state which may amount
to delirium— flurry—never flurried whatever

the surprise— rattle—a witness should never
allow his temper to be .d.
aufregend, exciting— iritant.
Aufregung, excitement— irritation— pother
—the recent p. over the deficiencies of mar-
garine— agitation.
aufreiben (s.), bark—he b.ed his knuckle on an
instrument— fret—to lead life / fretting
and wretchedness— weary—this period was
wring.
aufreihen, string—the germinal cells are strung
along rather isolated line— line up
aufreißen, rip up—small rakes ripping up one
of the great blood vessels— tear up
aufreichten, right—he cannot himself if the
eyes are covered—if the tarsus enlarges it .s
itself.
Aufrichten, erection—a. of hairs.
aufrichtig, candid—a c. family history
Aufrechterhalt, smother—they cannot forget his
transcendent a.
aufrollen (s.), coil up—the arcs cylinders may c.
up— roll up—the a.d up overarm lies
across the abdomen—the eye balls are .ed up.
aufrollen, call upon—the body reserves are .ed
upon.
Aufrollen, upheaval—the emotional u. is too great.
aufrollen, stir—we have to be actively stirred
into wakefulness—road dust stirred up by
vehicles—the infection has been stirred up—
looking / fortuitous shapes may a. the mind
to invention.
aufrollen, gather p.
aufrollen, boot— sock up—as if .ed up by
sponge.
aufrollen, absorbent—; absorbent.
Aufrollen, fervescence.
aufrollen, defer—further discussion along this
line may be deferred—operation should be
deferred— postpone—the consideration of
this question has been p.d— stave off—a. off
the evil day— suspend—the pension was
a.d—to maintain an attitude of a.d judgment
indefinitely
aufrollen, beat up—eggs beaten up in milk.
aufrollen, break up—rt b. up the proteins.
aufrollen, gash—the peritoneum was g .ed—
slit open.
aufrollen, cut open— lance—lancing of the
gums should not be recommended.
aufrollen, hoop—she has not been heard to
w — yell—he was yelling and screaming
and inquiring about
Aufrollen, delay—the long d. is great dis-
advantage— postponement—five months'
p — respite—they had this period of tem-
porary — suspense—one cannot support
the of judgment.
aufrollen, lout—he is not entitled to f. his
views on doctors
Aufrollen, exaction.
aufrollen, startling—the p. may die with
a. exaction.
aufrollen, shoulder—all worries are .ed
by anxious etc.
Aufrollen, superintendence—to think and act
under the f their natural guardians—
supervision
aufrollen, split up—the aqueous phase of the
emulsion is a. up in minute globules.
aufrollen, garnish—the crops g.d— store—
the thyroidea is d in the skin
Aufrollen, storage—there may be marked
lipoid a.

aufsplitten, split (up)—the axis cylinders are s. up into short lengths—the fibres undergoing longitudinal splitting.

aufspiegeln, chap—H. E. B. is good thing to put on the hands when chapped—crack—the risk of cracking during cracking.

aufspringen lassen, jump up—he suddenly j ed up—spring on.

aufstern, trace—I t d. few cases of this kind—the source of the lead absorption is difficult to t—track down—to t d. and investigate some interesting transduction reactions—trail—the snakes were t ed by scent.

Aufstand, mutiny—quelling th. Indian m.

aufstapeln, bank—b ed blood has fallen into disrepute—pile up—it could be p d up to an unlimited extent—tore—hemoglobin is d thal v—memories are a d in the cortex—they never d food against scarcity.

Aufstapelung, bank—any b. of whole blood i bound to involve some wastage—the operation of blood b—storage—there may be marked s. of lipid.

aufstehen, get up—he was able to g up imme- diately—rise—hot water may be drunk on first rising in th. morning—stir out of bed—unability to a. o. f bed.

aufsteigen, arise—in the great majority of cases the mistake could not—ascend—the poison is know t along the nerve trunks—ascending and descending branches—rise—those who represented the rising generation—soar—to induce soaring birth rate—the temperature might towards the eights.

aufstellen, formulate—fixed rules are difficult t f.—set up—the state is a. up—stack—h has to bring and borra.

Aufstellung, assembly—the s. of the pparates in each new place took not more than eight minutes—inventory—the authors have made careful f th. data.

Aufstieg, ascendancy—s. of scholasticism—ascend—a notch occurs on the a. of the curve—the gradual step-like of the fever—rise—the rise of surgery t to proper place.

aufstören, upset—very prone t be by small annoyances.

aufstoßen, belch—repeated belching is always due to wallowed air—erectate—in gastro- coic female bowel—and is d.

Aufstoßen, erotation—e t sulphuretted hydrogen—mercurism—poesetting—regurgitation—rumination.

Aufstoß, punt—Donkey blues may be employed as p—smear.

aufsuchen, crop up—the questio has been cropping up perennially—cases up among employees—emerge—the rounded bodies s. in the circulation—a few points of special interest—loom—food production looming so large on our horizon.

Aufstehen, emergence—its sudden in the dis- guise of an increasing pressure.

aufstauen, thaw—if the red cells are frozen and t ed hemolysis occurs—during the process of thawing out—rubbing the frozen part of the skin with snow will ensure slow thawing.

aufbauen, divide up—modern construction ii ship up in vertical compartments—split—to sp the distance three short walks.

Auftrag, mandate—such m is important— instruction.

auftragen, plot—plotting samples of the centri- fugal urinary deposit on agar plaques.

auftrifft, pply by dropping—drop upon.

aufquellen, distend—swell.

Aufblähung, distension—inflation—swelling.

Aufstreben, incidence—of offcrites—behaviour—arrogant b.

aufstehen, arise—the suspicions constantly—come on—nephritis c.s on from the second to the sixth week.

aufwachen, wake up—the difficulty ii not so much in going off to sleep as in waking up early.

Aufwallen, bulge—bulge—a marked degree of frothing occurred during e.—vehement e. of the bile in the blood (Rhaese)—assurances against the a.s of the masculine protest.

aufwallend, bulgent—full of a. health.

Aufwand, expenditure.

aufwachen, wake—wake—the p. ii a ed during the night by acute pain.

aufwachen, soften.

aufwenden, expend—they have ed money amounting t a large fortune—a great deal of energy was being a.ed—a poor recompense for the time s.ed.

Aufwendung, expenditure—new methods entail ever-increasing e.

aufweisen, ercite—no neoplasms have a d greater differences of opinion—beap up—plaques of h ed up intima—a. h ed p lesion on the surface—the edges may be h ed up—plough up—the tongue p ed up by ulceration and cicatrices—pose—no one seems to have p d the question—throw up—the remnants of the mucous membrane are thrown up in relief.

aufzählen, enumerate—the fibres just a.d.—count.

Aufzählung, enumeration—list—little is to be gained by giving l. of the symptoms.

aufzählen, consume.

aufzählen, list—the observed and calculated values are l ed—map—m. the weight and the feeding details for the first month of life—note—external appearances should be ed—plot—the results are plotted—a curv can be plotted—record—a single deflection will be ed—the ed history of medicine—register—the thermometer may below normal during the early morning—trace—the life cycle of this parasite has already been t d.

Aufzeichnung, record—the slightest flicker the mechanical—cases are on—such cases are more common than the s above—these obser- vations were put on.

aufzeigen, show up—the cut surface s.s up the nodules t once.

aufziehen, hoist—the stretcher ii h ed quickly on to the trestle—mount—directing the burrows from the underlying theses and mounting them whole.

aufziehen, grow—laburnum trees are not grown hosp tal grounds, for the leaves are poison- ous—nurture—what are the likely reactions of girl s a ed?—the most careful nurturing of the children—rear—children ed under unfavourable conditions—the rearing of pigs on swill.

Aufzicht, upbringing—much attention is rightly paid to and environment.

Auge, eye—I freely dowered the s. with the solu- tion—we customarily do our seeing with both e.s—movements of the e.s—by the naked e.—taring e.s—the balls are rolled up—

anseinander part—the ischial tubercles tend to be pushed a.— at times placed half an inch a.— asunder—the connective tissues can easily be torn a.

anseinanderfließen diffuse—the brain softens and becomes d.

anseinandergehen, discrepant—opinion is d. in this matter— divergent.

anseinandersetzen, set out—the main features are a. out in detail— explain.

auseinanderheben, distract—if too much traction applied the fragments are d. ed— pull part.

ausereisen, choose—those c. splints that are called creative geniuses— select— picked.

Ausfall, dropping out—this d. out of ventricular beats— outfall—an a. c. call was found in many cases—o. symptoms.

Ausfall, rally—be indulged in polemical sallies against medical dogma.

ausfallen, drop out—speech functions tend to d. out—the teeth ultimately d. out—a beat dropped out— fall out—th teeth may f. out— miss—the first in ed period—the missing beats— precipitate ut— thin—thinning of the hair.

ausfallen, precipitate— salt out.

ausfressen, fray—the wound as very much f. ed—the catgut becomes f. ed—the f. ed devitalized track of the muscle.

ausfressen, wage fight—a bitter f. was w. d. betw. the supporters of the two opposing schools.

ausfließen, outflow—movement is effected by an outflow of the outer hyaline zone— wall out—fluid was out of the needle.

Ausflockung, flaking out— precipitation from solution in flakes.

Ausflucht, subterfuge.

Ausföhrliche machen, make success— prevail—such children p.— acclimat.

Ausfließen, discharge—the systolic d. now lessens—the gonorrhoeic d. has stopped— effluent—rendering th. of the sewers innocuous—efflux—before the a. becomes solid the skin tends to get sore—cystoscopy shows perulent— venous—venous may occur— out flow—the portals f. are f. fault—the easy a. of menstrual fluid— outlet—the position of the prostatic the urinary.

Ausfuhr export— outgo—the protective check on the of NaCl removed.

ausfuhrlich, feasible—disinfection by liquid is f.— it becomes f. to study the problem— practicable.

Ausfuhrbarkeit, feasibility—doubt exists about the f. of complete extirpation— practicability.

ausfuhrlich, accomplish—a. cannot say how this process— ed— carry out—lumbar puncture is carried out— conduct—the complete fixation test— ed out on serum taken from the g.— effect—movement is ed— execute—contraction which movement— perform—experiments are p. ed—p. operation.

ausfuhrlich, detailed.

Ausfuhrungsorgan, d. of.

ausfuhrliche, ductile—d. glands.

ausfuhrlich, fill—the lungs cannot f. the provided space—some form which you happen to be filling p.—one of the kind voids in the structure of theoretical physics would thus be f. ed in— fulfil—a wide demand which generally f. ed.

mangelhaft ausfüllen, underfill—owing to under filling of the vascular system.

Ausgabe, edition—a new e. of this excellent book would be valuable— issue—a correspondent in your J. of February raises the question.

Ausgabe, expenditure—new methods entail ever increasing e.—the e. of less mental energy.

Ausgang, end— exit—at the point of e. the lesion is particularly severe— issue—physical prostration may induce fatal i.—the f. of the war may be decided on the home front— outlet—the fixation of the a. of the stomach— result—serious a. are rare in this disease— termination—the t. of deliveries—th. cause f. fatal t.

den Ausgang nehmen, originate—many epidemics have been shown to a. f. the contamination of well—(a. anaphthol).

Ausgangsmaterial, starting material—used as s.m.

Ausgangspunkt, point of departure—the structural analogy provided the p. of d. for trials which led to success— starting point—this may become the p. of carcinoma.

Ausgangspunkt, original position.

den Ausgangspunkt, elaborate—the nerve supply is extraordinarily a.

ausgeben, have—orders should be f. d. t. the work.

ausgeben (a.) expend—be a. ed himself lavishly.

ausgehult, exanguinated— ananguinous—th. p.

ausgebrochen, established—aggravating as already a. nervous disease.

ausgelehrt, extensive—aly re-written—the region is much more e.— sweeping—he delighted in generalizations.

ausgeleert, dried out— parched—p. throat.

ausgeleert, Hemorrhage, dropped (or missed) heart beat.

ausgeglichen, even—holding the scale evenly between the two extremes— well balanced.

ausgehen, emanate—the discharge which a. s. from the anterior horn cells— go out— issue—the stir had begun which ultimately led in blanchement—swimming from the sea is a commencing venture— originate—tumors believed to arise from the pleura— start t.— though we a. out by deviant routes.

ausgehult, capped—a deeply c. scar of the forehead—the discs were grossly c.— excavated.

ausgeleert, blank—his memory for the period of the paroxysm appears to be b.— extinguished.

ausgenommen, exempt—adults are by no means—no part of the skin is from the eruption.

ausgeleert, marked—a less m. effect.

ausgehult, rolled out—r. out edges.

ausgeleert, exposed—not all take the disease— liable—peculiarly f. t. the disease—f. t. be affected.

Ausgangspunkt, exposure—prolonged e. of cold— t. sunlight— liability—relationship between the structure of the tooth and its f. to decay (caries).

ausgebrochen, marked—ail m. septum—outspoken—the signs though sometimes present are not — pronounced—p. codons may take t. main forms—the weakest is p.

ausgestreckt, straight—raise the a. leg— stretched.

ausgetragen, full time—f. t. child— mature.

ausgezeichnet, distinguished— excellent—c. book—an e. example.

ausgießen, pour out—he p. ed out ideas with

sustained prodigality— throw out—t. out
 the evacuations of the p.
Ausgleich, equalization— neutralization—
 offset—there is a. o. to the comparative cheap-
 ness of vegetable food in the larger amount
 required— compensation.
Ausgleichchen, adjust the insufficiency of the
 endocrines was a. ed— balance—each sense
 and b. d. judgment—the high incidence of cancer
 in one organ balancing the low incidence in
 another—minor paralysis may sometimes be
 b. d. by judicious tendon transplantation—
 compensate—to help c. for his ataxia—
 correct—dehydration cannot be c. ed by the
 oral route— counterbalance—the muscular
 power f the walls is sufficient to c. the
 defect— discharge—d. debt— equalize—
 the concentrations of salt in blood and brain do
 not become a. d.—a. the length of the lower
 limbs— even out—individual variations are
 a. ed out— make up—fresh supplies to m. up
 for the fluid lost— offset—an attempt to o.
 the deficient calcifications of bones—initial
 costs would soon be o. by the savings of vast
 sums— square—to a. accounts.
Ausgleiten, slip—be slipped and fall on the back
 f his head.
Ausgehen, anneal.
Ausgraben, dig out—that tale was not dug out
 of security by Freud— unearth—the
 original psychic trauma if u. ed leads to cure—
 remains of prehistoric men are u. ed.
Ausgrenz, cast—c. of the human ventricles—the
 p. coughs up bronchial c.— muck—blood
 m. s. of the smaller vessels are sometimes
 expectorated— smk—the a. in the kitchen
 should always be kept running
Ausheilen, endure—such a temperature can only
 be a. d. for short time— stand—many are
 ill-fitted to a. a general anesthetic— sustain
 minor wounds in the head are well a. ed—
 weather—his pluck enabled him to w. the
 storm.
Ausliehagen, hand out—handing out packets of
 tablets and bottles of drugs— hand over—
 the limb is h. ed over to the femora.
Ausmerren, to endure to the end.
Ausnehmen, conscription— levy
Aussehen, heal— cure.
Ansehen, aid— help out.
Anstift, aid— assistance.
Ausziehen, excavate—the mole contrives to a.
 its burrow in the sky— gopher—the neck
 of the femur was g. ed— hollow out—solid
 columns of cells which gradually become h. ed
 out—hydronephrotic hollowing is but slight—
 pit—the teeth appear irregularly pitted—the
 pitting is due to loss of enamel.
Ausziehen, hollow—the exodents lie in the h.
 between the convolutions— cavity—c. in the
 lung.
Aussetzen, starve—the tumours are a. d. of oxygen.
Aussetzen, invest—the life of the Father of
 Medicine (Hippocrates) is ed with legends—
 the conscious ideas become i. ed with the
 original affect— line—mucosa may i. the
 cavity
Aussehen, living—a small air cyst with
 smooth l.
Aussetzen, boil out— scald—urinals must be
 ed after each time of using.
Aussetzen, enjoy—the life which he lives and
 a. s. to the full.
Aussetzen, scoop out—a curette will a. o.

very large mass of horn— scrape— scrape
 out—the product a. d. o. of the bottle— taste
 out—carefully teasing out all clot and broken
 down brain matter
Aussetzung, curving— crumple— scrap-
 ing—specimens of uterine a. s.
Aussetzungen, ammalists.
Auskunft, information—a suggestive i may be
 derived—divulgence of confidential
Ausgedehnte Aorta, aorta uncoiled.
Auslesen, exhaust—e. fumes— outlet.
Auslesen (a.) descent—it would fall to my lot to
 d. on this theme— (a.) debate—certain con-
 ditions on which i shall not now d.— (a.)
 expatiate—his constructive powers seem to e.
 in rugged track of invention—expatiating on
 his att tude to the Army he said— leave out
 —leaving out many other names— miss—
 the evil of u. ed and bolted vessels— omit—
 when the feeding is omitted—the names will
 be omitted— wreak—wreaking their dire
 purposes together against mankind.
Aussetzung, elision—e. of syllables— omission
 —a recapitulation with suitable o. s and
 bridgements— suppression—a. in the book
 f all redundant matter
Ausziehen, extirpation—some f the s have not
 been completely removed— outflow—sym-
 pathetic and parasympathetic o. s contribute
 to the terminal plexuses in the walls f the
 hollow viscera— process— sper—withered
 a. s which project here and there—bony a. s.
Ausziehen, leech—led from a given numeral—
 thrive— weak out.
Ausziehen, eject—the contents of the syringe are
 a. ed on to slide— empty—the stomach
 should be emptied— purge—the intestines
 have to be p. d— void—after voiding the
 bladder.
Aussetzen, evacuation—throw out the a. s of the
 p.— motion— stool
Auslegen, interpret—the lessons have to be . d as
 evidence of disease.
Auslegen, interpretation—qualitative i. of the
 stimulus—correctness f the l.
Auslegen, selection—the condition would be
 wooded out by fairly rapidly
Auslegen, punch out—the syphilitic ulcer is p. ed
 out—p. ed out of the epidermis
Auslegen, eclipse—that work would not be d
 even in the present time— outglow—the
 nervous impulses may be . d—th masculine
 component is never a. d.
Auslegen, extinction—e. of all activity
Auslegen, elicit—fail to e. response—hyper-
 algesia can be a. ed—positive reactions are
 a. ed— release—a releasing factor may pre-
 cipitate an attack of the disease.
Auslegen, elicitation—conditioned reflexes
 ground in by repeated a.— release—r
 mode of storage and f the material—r of
 function in the nervous system—r phe-
 nomenon.
Aussetzen, constitute—the anterior horn cell
 and its fibre c. the final common path—
 decide—the dosage was d. d upon somewhat
 empirically— determine—determining the
 position of the ventricles— make out—do
 structure can be made out in advanced cases—
 matter—at m. s little what are the exact limits
 —it is experience that in s.
Aussetzen, picture—they are incapable of pictur-
 ing the future.

Ausmass, degree— extent—*a* far lesser *a*.—
to an exception varying *a*.
ausmasseln, chisel out— gouge out—the
tumours must be freely g'd out f the bony
phalanx.

ausmerzen, eradicate— weed out—the unsus-
pected open cases are we'd out.

Ausnahme, exception— it thus offers a striking *a*.
t the general rule—these are obvious to
the latter statement—this is the *a*. rather than
the rule—the *pro a* is the rule.

ausnahmslos, hard and fast— it is difficult to
draw *h*. and *f*. line between repair and
inflammation—*invariable*—*t* was invari-
ably possible to bring about decided improve-
ment—without exception.

ausnahmeweise (ad) exceptionally (ad)
ausnehmen, eschew—the abjurations f number
our writers to *p*.a with diseased hearts.

ausnutzen, exploit— exploiting the soil—exploit
ing the illness—power t *a*. N ture—
at last—opportunities promptly d.

ausnützlich, assimilable— *a*. food—calcium of
milk is easily *a*.

Ausnützlichkeits, assimilability— *a*. of food.

Ausnutzung, exploitation— *p* are subjected to
incessant —utilization.

ausplaudern, divulge— she d'd her name age and
address

auspressen, express— it was the milk present in
the breast—press out—a certain amount of
f'd can be p'd out—squeeze—the
squeezing f an orange—squeeze out—the
secretion may be d'd out—milk can be d'd out.

ausprobieren, try out—the effect of normal serum
in these cases had not been tried out
auspumpen, pump out—the blood is p'd ut
more rapidly

ausreinigen, ream—the canal has been widely
ed—ream out—a somewhat deeper
scutabulum was ed out—clean out—
evacuate.

Ausreissung, clearance— amputation of the penis
with *c*. f groove—removal.

ausrenken, dislocate— luxate

ausreissen, valse— part of the nail is d.

Ausreissen, ruinous— *a*. of the toe-nail

ausrotten, eradicate—to from the mind f the
p.—root out—even the most deep-seated
passions may be d'd out—stamp out—the
disease could be d'd out—uproot—it is
almost impossible to u. the old name—weed
out—the condition could be w'd out by selec-
tion fairly rapidly

Ausrottung, eradication—the complete *a*. f
syphilis is impossible

Ausrot (Ausrotten von Worten), jaculation—
a. are still possible—exclamation.

Ausruhmzeichen, exclamation-mark.

ausruhen, relax— *r* from concentrated work
ing—rest.

ausrücken, equip—they are all equipped to per-
form artificial respiration.

Ausrüstung, equipment—the *a*. is in excellent
sanitary condition—*a* has been expensive—
kit—among our personal *k*—outfit—a
portable short *wa* *a*.—ing—a weak point
about this

Ausset, dissemination— every primary infection
is liable to cause d.—sowing—fresh *a*. of
colicæ.

aussetzen, seed— tumour cells becoming s'd on
the pelvic organs—sow—the cellular
deposit is sown into tubes.

Anzeige, assertion— evidence—the *a*. of the
expert in court—pronouncement—to make
any final *p*. on the success f the new
method—**aussetzen, predicate—the** exhibition
of th drug *p*.a some pre-existing cardiac
difficulty

aussetzen, salt out.

Anzeige, leprosy

aussetzen, leprosy.

aussetzen, suck out—a certain amount f fluid
can be s'd out

ausstellen, shell out—a lipoma is easily ed
out—extripate.

Aussetzen, halts, to be on the lookout—one
should be on the l. for the onset f deafness.

ausnehmen, scoop out—the tumour tissue is
ed out.

ausnehmen, discharge— d. alveolar cells f the
gland—el minut—saline is very rapidly
ed—eliminating the snif; pilots—crete—
certain drugs may be d'd the milk—
secrete—the kidney *a*.a an extremely dilute
urine—separate.

Ausnehmen, clearance—the state *a*. is gouty
subjects is diminished—discharge—in the
d. from recent gonorrhoea—elimination—
compensatory *c*. through the kidneys—
excretion—the process of by the kidneys—
secretion—*a*. of highly concentrated urine.

Ausnehmungen, excretory— *a* products—secre-
tory—*a*. action of the liver cells.

Ausnehmen, deflection—a single d. was recorded.

Ausnehmen, efflorescence— eruption—no part of
the skin is exempt from the—evanthen—
rash—the is scarlet fever—they form
purpura

ausnehmen, debar—the *p* should be debarred
from all exercise—th effective treatment f
aliphomades may be debarred—they were
debarred from further advance—disease—
diphtheria may be d'd—exclude—observa-
tions seem to these suggestions—preclude
—p the diagnosis—an elbow splint does not
p use of the hand—it does not p recovery—
rule out—each condition as typhoid *s* d'd
out—a normal record does not out coronary
thrombosis.

ausnehmen, exclusively— *a*. of academic
interest.

Ausnehmen, elimination— *a*. of stinks stage
from man ancestry—exclusion—the *a*.
from the diet of sufficient quantity of
alkaline foods—the of bad surgical risks.

ausnehmen, embroidery— coupled with the
tendency to *e*.

ausnehmen, dissect out— many fth pericarditis
can be d'd out—excise—after the brain
tem has been s'd—extripate—the pieces
is d.

Ausnehmen, excision— closure after *e*. of the
wound

ausnehmen, advertise—the vacancy was s'd—
write out—he wrote *a*. prescription.

ausnehmen, pour out—the adrenaline thus p'd
out stimulates—spill—spilling of fluid
stinking material into the peritoneal cavity—
throw out—t. the evacuations of the *p*—
yield

Ausnehmen, yield— four f the subjects had
relatively small milk y

ausnehmen, debauched— dissolute—lead a
d. life.

Ausnehmen, debauchery
ausnehmen, flood out— sweep out—red

blood cells are swept o. of the space by the flow of urine.

auschwimmen, ascende—flood a.d. from the veins.

Ausackwung, exadate.

Aussehen, appearance—a. sanken a.—a pear shaped a.—without changing their — aspect—other cells of quite different a.—the disease has proven a.—a dull, heavy — complexion—the c. became florid— look—the out surface has characteristic translucent l.

aussehens, appear— look—the p. led fagged and run down—the atrophic looking follicles —the rash at times l.s. urticarial—the p. not only l. but looks wretched.

aussehn, without—infection by pathogenic organisms from w.

aussehn, outlying—the o. parts are only capable of cruder activities.

aussehn, emit—the rays which the new model s. are f. therapeutic value.

aussehn, external—c. os— extraneous— various a. groups of muscles—the effect of e. psychological factors— extrinsic—an e. factor is required to start tumour growth— out

aussehn, Acht lassen, disregard—mild tonic symptoms must be d.d.

aussehn, illegitimate.

aussehn, outward—(a. **aussehn**)

aussehn, outward—parents who are outwardly normal— external.

aussehn, advance—this explanation has been a.d. in some quarters— ar—to a. these comments— anterior—that heat may be harmful has only recently been a.d.— assert—the cerebellum may e. some guiding influence— nose—any demand d. by the medical corps f. any part of the world— utter—to a. any sentence—to u. warning— vent—they v.d. their indignation in murmurs and threats— voice—V v.s. growing feeling that this factor is f. great importance.

aussehn, exceptional—these events are —this is probably an a. state of affairs—

aussehn, exquisite—he is exquisitely sensitive— extraordinary— perfect—there was p. plague of flies— transcendent—they cannot forget his t. sincerity

aussehn, extreme—extremely sensitive— other —a certain line of human conduct may often be utterly hidden.

aussehn, extreme—at the extremities of the recesses—the extremities of the limbs

Ausserung, manifestation—disease is ever changing in its m.s.—general paralysis is late m. of syphilis— attitude—tendency to explosive a.s.—his last increase and vigorous n.s. on the subject.

aussehn, discontinue—treatment consists in discontinuing the alkali— expose—likely to be d. to infection—e.d. parts of the body—workers have been d. to this hazard—a. the body to radiant energy—not all d. takes the disease— intermit—intermitting the drug every third week— skip—the rhythm at times seems to be skipping—the heart a.s.— inheritance with skipping of generations— stop—it is not to see why reproduction should ever —stopping the treatment— subject—the body may be a.d. to vigorous onslaught— a.d. only to the warm humid air from the lungs

Aussehn, exposure—(**aussehn**)

Aussehn, skip—any a. or failure in the causal relation— stopping—indication for temporarily a. the treatment.

Aussehn, intermission— intermittence—thirty years of such l. is not unusual.

Aussehn, expectation—a. of life—the of cure is fostered by the whole atmosphere f. treatment— promise—modern treatment gives p. of complete cure— prospect—p. f. successful treatment— gauge the p.s. of case— view—extensive sea and mountain v.s.

aussehn, look out—lose l. out— ooze— minute erosions may cause oozing of blood from the mucosa— seep up—a. up around the drainage tube.

Aussehn, leakage— seepage—a. f. blood through the damaged capillaries.

aussehn, loose— ooze—every point pricked with a needle will ooze blood.

aussehn, set out—the setting out of psychopaths from recruitment.

aussehn, separate— single out—a. out sections f. the book for special mention—the electric method a.s. out the tachycardias that are primarily f. cardiac origin— select—a. for promotion.

aussehn, sort (out)—animals can be a.d. into groups—specific immunisation is method for sorting out susceptibles from immune—the sense organs serve to a. out different stimuli.

Aussehn, relaxation—hunger pain is often relieved by and holiday

aussehn, sport.

aussehn, spin—to a. unconvincing stories to his fellow p.s.

aussehn, set out—his enemies try to f. out his actions.

Aussehn, articulation— enunciation—a. is low and halting— pronunciation.

Aussehn, evocation—a. of verbal images.

aussehn, enunciate—the price ples d. above— mouth—a peculiar mouthing of the words— (a.) pronunciation—the syllables are p.d. separately—be p.s. very strongly in favour of this method.

aussehn, syringe—to a. the ear—syringing should be voided.

Aussehn, declaration— expression— pronouncement.

aussehn, cleanse— rinse—the p. his mouth— wash—treatment of the dilated stomach consists in frequently washing it.

Aussehn, lavage— wash—if vomiting is feature stomach w. is of value.

aussehn, endow— single coil with reasoning powers— equip.

Aussehn, endowment—the a. f. visual impressions with symbolic value—constititional inferiority with poverty of organic —intellectual e— equipment

aussehn, gauge out—the impression that the eyes are g.d. out.

aussehn, slight—a. carriage drew up and the venerable physician cd.

aussehn, become extinct—many species f. animals have b. — die out—it may seem strange why an epidemic should ever d.o.

aussehn, expel—a. the faeces— extrude—the foreign body may be completely a.d.—a strong pain completely a.s. the placenta—the tooth may be d.— push out—the tooth are p.d. out— throw out

Aussehn, expulsion—a. of the urine—a. of the

placenta—extrusion—compensatory a. of plasma from the circulation.

Ausstossungs-, expulsive—e powers.

ausstrahlen, radiate—the pain .s widely—the tissues sometimes showing radiating tears

ausgestreckt, extend—all limbs are rigidly e.d—stretch out—fingers of the outstretched hand.

ausstreifen, delete—d. what does not apply—strip—the enzyme outstripped—plat out—p. out a culture—the plating of swabs.

ausstreuen, disseminate.

ausstreuen, dissemination—d. of metastases.

Ausstrich, smear—in stained a.s—a.s of the exudat show enormous numbers of bacilli—blood s.—vaginal

ausströmen, effuse—the ease with which the a.d blood can escape—emanate—gas a.s from the leaking pipe—erude—more fluid into the follicle—flow out—pour out—the mucus cells p out mucus—the sudden outpouring of the foreign proteins into the blood stream.

Ausströmen, emission—expensive smoke a.s from factory chimneys.

Austrittspore, evagination—the wall is studded with murit a.s.

auswählen, choose—call—four hundred contractions have been a.d from work published in twelve countries—pick out—1 p ut from the list those practitioners—select.

Auswählen, exchange—velocity of of gas between the lungs and the blood—inter change—the fluid bet cen the plasma and the tissue spaces—the gaseous is facilitated—the ideas proceeds.

ausstellen, dispense—the solution in which the drug was d.d—distribute—undertaking the difficult task of distributing food.

Ausster, oyster—poisoning by o.s.

ausstragen, bear the full time

ausstrahlen, drive off (out)—it d off calcium from the bones—exortase—we should call down the lightning to the evil spirits—expel—the amount of blood the heart has to e. with each contraction—a. the fetus—a strong pain the placenta—force out—pressure will f the fluid out

ausstreifen, expulsive—e powers.

Austrittsperiode, expulsion period—second stage of 1 bear

ausströmen, issue—blood issuing from the gland—the fibres in the pars intermedia—stamp out

Austritt, egress—wide doors to facilitate the of p.s—ingress and of it are checked—emergence—around the pus t its from the lumb—escape—e of bile into the blood—exit—the faecal pery after its from the stylo-mastoid foramen—ecession—this movement of continued.

ausgetrocknen, dry—the bacillus resists drying for months—dry p—the corner dries up

ausstreuen, carry out—erect—contraction which movement—exercise—it can e.

graded restraint on the sciences—care must be d in performing diagnostic curettage—erect—the cells some lect activity—pressure is a.d—follow—individuals which 1 strenuous occupations—perform—the p ed his duties.

Ausübung, execution—the effective of function—exercise—the harsh or vacillating a. of mere authority

auswachsen, grow ut—the p will g.o of it.

auswählen, lect—the cases in which he a.s to be specially interested—select—the glands a. by means of vital processes what they need for their metabolism—a a.d group of cases—to a. those materials which are most readily available.

auswählen, selective—a a. change in certain tendon reflexes may have a localizing value.

auswandern, emigrate—migrate out—these cells later m out to differentiate.

auswärts drehen, splay, evert—the cervical os may become e.d—a slit-lamp examination of the e.d upper lid—an e.d foot—the hip lax .ed—the descending ramus of the pubic bone are well e.d—measures to the nipples during the ante-natal period—splay—the splaying of the foot is accompanied by drooping of the arch—fibres of a splayed-out optic nerve.

Auswärtsdrehung, eversion—there may be marked of th cervical os—of the foot—there is of the umbilicus.

auswaschen, wash out—the washing out of the colon—the washing out of CO₂—elute—ammonia is often used in eluting adsorbed substances.

Auswaschung, lavage—gastral—washout—a colonic w should be given.

Ausweg, outlet—emerges seek an a.—sexual excitation without an adequate o.—way out—a w.o of his difficulty

ausweichen, dodge—they d. this problem—d. the pain—d. the use of inefficient muscles—evade—it would simplify the issue—it is useless to blink the fact or to e. it by soft words—shirk—the complexity is there and it must not be a.d—to a. this task would mean lack of vision—shun—the p. under the shadow of heart disease as the operation.

Ausweichen, evasion—a shiftable. of all arguments

ausweichend, evasive—the p. answered evasively

Ausweichung, distention—the gross d. of the rectum—each canal commences as d.

auswendig, by heart—to learn by h.—by rote—tests of learning—outside—out ward.

auswerfen, eject—blood is a.d into the arterial system—outling—with outling streamers—throw out.

auswerten, assess—to a. fully the data presented—evaluate—the results may be d.—the usefulness of the newest methods.

Auswertung, assay—biological a.—assessment—evaluation—the a. of the adequacy of the coronary circulation.

auswählen (a.), operate—local inquiry a. to the best advantage—work out—this w.s a.s as one person for every ten fatal casualties.

auswaschen, wipe out—to w.o. subliminal stimuli—all details of structure are w.d o.

auswaschen, wring out—wrapped in a sheet wrung of a tepid water—a sponge wrung o. in boric acid lotion.

Auswuchs, outgrowth—a.s are formed—out growth—the two os come into contact in the middle line.

Auswurf, ejection—rapid e. of blood occurs—expectoration—if coughing produces it must not be discouraged—output—the cardiac o.—the reer power of the heart ultimately rations a.—scum—the s. of the earth—spume.

ohne Auswurf, unproductive—the dry painful a. cough of lobar pneumonia.

auszacken, scallop—scalloping of the edges may be seen.
Ausathrung, consumption— phthisis.
ausathrunen (s.), to be distinguished—the cell which is d. by certain properties— excel—the healthy spirit of competition makes the individual wish to a.
Ausathrung, distinction—military d. was more coveted than any other.
ausathren, draw—such teeth are to be drawn—extract—the tooth has to be a.c.d— strip—when the p. is stripped.
Auszug, extract— extract—commercial s.s are expensive.
ausziehen, tease out—t. out the fine threads of muscle with needles.
Autosomie, autosomacy— autosomism.
autotomisch, tomatic.
autonomes System, autonomic system.
Autopsie, autopsy—a finding—; post mortem—p m. studies.
Autor author.
A-V Knoten, auriculo-ventricular node (A. V. node).
A. V. Überleitungszeit, A.V. conduction time.
Avon, avon.
Avortment, von process.
Axi, to—the a. of the executioner.
Azoospermie, absence of spermatozoa in semen.

Baldsky Baldski sign.
Balken, beam—the s.s are flamed—swollen c.
Bakem, bake—baking-powder.
Balkenbart, whiskers.
Balkenbocken, cheek-bone—malar bone—malar prominence.
Balkenwand, alveolar, buccal mucous membrane.
Balken, baker—b.s. judge of the quality of bread.
Balkenahn, becsipide tooth— cheek tooth—molar tooth.
Bald, bath—to take b.—the hot b. should be used—the solution can be used in an eye-b.—tub—hands must be disinfected after giving t.—warning-place—to go to w-p.
Baden, bathe—these organisms can penetrate the skin of persons while bathing—the face is b.d in sweat—she has never learnt how to b child.
Badeort, watering-place.
Badezuhause, sponge (sponge).
Badezuhause, tub—t.s should be scrubbed daily.
Badezimmer, bath-room.
Baderzimmer, mummie—the hardy type of woman is apt to m in the symptoms.
Bilhen, foment.

Bahn, coarse—he mapped out the a. of the fibres— path—sensory p.s in the brain stem— path-way—an intact auditory p-w to mould reality along this false p w—p-w.s which mediate cerebellar control over motor changes— track—in the t. f the wound—a definite t. may be traceable—the t. of the minute through the dura—we have to keep to the logical t— tract—cerebellar t—pyramidal t—portal t.s—the female genital t.—t. of Goll, Fiebig, Burdach—antero-lateral t—antero-cerebral t—dorso-cerebellar t—temporo-pontine t—postero-lateral t—epino-cerebellar t.
Bahnbrücker pioneer.
Bahnweg, pave the way—a virus may go the way to secondary infection.

Bilbung, fomentation—f.s act by increasing the hyperemia.
Balmung, facilitation—f. of impulses.
Balanciert, even—holding the scale evenly between the two extremes— balanced.
Balken, valerian.
Balkenwand, atheromatous cyst— wen.
Balkenblase, cord bladder— trabeculated bladder.
Ballen, ball—b.s of the feet and hands— button—b. f the great toe.
ballen, clench (clench)—c. the fist.
Balloo, balloon—a b. is introduced and then inflated.
ballottierbar, ballottable—a hard round b. body is felt.
Ballottieren, ballottment—b. of the head should not be possible between the palms.
Balun, balm, healing b.
Band (pl. Bänder), band—the interlacing b.s of the ventricular muscle—b. keratite—four sharply defined b.s of the spectrum— (pl. Bänder) bond—waiting to be delivered from the b.s of death—to break the b. that hold us together—the common b. of our scientific calling (pl. Bänder) fillet—f. of the tongue—nothing is worn on the head except a simple f.— (pl. Bänder) lace—shoe—s— (pl. Bänder) leash—l.s of blood vessels— ligament—articular l.— (pl. Bänder) ribbon—the stools may be -like— of pus was found one inch wide—r. dulness (of the patent ductus Botalli)— (pl. Bänder) tape—tough given point on t.—a sponge attached to t.— (pl. Bänder) tie—strengthening of community t.s—family t.s provided— (pl. Bänder) volume—this classical work consists of two a.
Bandage, bandage.
Bandageapparat, ligamentous apparatus.
Bandagen, harness—the harnessing of the forces of wind and water—tame.
Bandwurm, tape worm (botrocephalus latex, tenia solium, tenia saginata).
banig, afraid—children who are a. and fearful—morbid—in m. expectation.
Bärenschweif, solis via tra.
barfüßig, bare-footed—the natives go about b. f.
Birkapp, lycopodium.
Barometernoch, barometric pressure.
Barriere, barrier—a living chemical b. against infection.
Bart, beard—b. area—he wears long b.—Beckbart, whiskers—Schmuckbart, mustache.
Bartflechte, sycosis.
Basalganglion, basal ganglia.
Basalmembran, basal membrane— basement membrane.
Basalzellen, basal cells.
Basen, base.
basophil, basophil—b. cations.
Basenwache Krankheit, exophthalmos goitre— Graves disease.
basieren, base—refers b.d on other labora reflexes.
basilar, basilar.
Basik, base—the process continues t the b.—the b. may come to be formed by the peritoneum—b. of the bra.
Basistruktur fracture of the b. f the cranium basophil, basophil— basophilic—b. cells.
Basistruktur, base cleft.
Bastard, hybrid—rubsols were originally re-

garded as b., having symptoms of scarlet fever and measles— mongrel.

Battist, lawn— cambric.

Ben, build—light heavy b.—the general b. of the body is resultant of height and weight—building—be lived in dry b.—burrow—the m.t. continues to excavate as b. in the skin—conformation—body c. proceeds! the female direction—c. of the breasts—structure—the plan and f. particular variety f. animal.

Bauarbeiter, building worker— mason—bees are skilful m.s.

Bauch, belly—such post re would stop the blood from pooling the b.—muscle b.—b. of the tibial antion.

auf dem Bauch liegen, prone—on the operating table th. p. is laid p.

Bauch-, abdominal—a. cavity—a. press—a. wall—a. bandage

Bauchbinde, belly band

Bauchdeckenreflex, bdominal reflex.

Bauchdeckenspannung, board-like hardness of the abdominal muscles— abdominal rigidity

Bauchfell, peritoneum.

Bauchfellentzündung peritonitis.

Bauchgymnastik, colic

Bauchpresse, bdominal muscular pressure

bauchig, bellied—a pot b. appearance.

Bauchspeicheldrüse, pancreas.

Bauchspeicheldrüse (als Speise) (as dish) sweet bread

Bauchschmerz, belly (or tummy) ache

bauen, build—upon this scaffold the fibroblasts b. the granulation tissue— construct—erect

baum, tree—the inflexura bacillus usually attacks the bronchial t.

baumartig, arborescent—a. vessels

Baumeister, builder—the b. was planning new houses

baumeln, dangle—he d.d. his legs—, flop—a. helpless flopping f. the head upon the wasted neck

Baumöl, oil oil

Baumwolle, cotton

Baumwollöl, cotton-seed oil

Bauwerk, building stone— component

Bauwerk, masonry—the p. has been pinned under fallen m.

Bacilli, bacillus—(pl. bacilli)—free from b.—containing b.

bauochturen, intend—intending suicide—the book is ed for students—operations in animals that are ed to survive

bacillen, appreciate—the disease is scarcely a.d. by the public— heed—the p. will be every instruction given to him by the physician—note—noting that only few cases have been described— notice—it has to be a.d. that the p. running temperature— observe—carefully observing certain time relationships.

bacillienwert, notable—a. recent advance—noticeably diminished blood pressure— noteworthy—the most feature is the enlargement

Bachtung, attention—a. stat. f. flairs that has not hitherto received the a. is significance

bedachte, arene—stimulat clinical a.— consideration heed—much h. should be given to suspicious symptoms— note—worthy f. —two points are deserving f. —notice— observance—to void any omissions in the a. of the instructions

bedauern, till—the land is t.ed

beanspruchen, claim—c. attention— engage—only small fraction of this number is actively d.

Beanspruchung, claim— stress.

beachten, canvass—all persons in the community were c.ed in order to determine the prevalence of the condition— dress—simple dressing of the ground w. th copper salts—for dressing—seed dressing— work on—be li working on this problem.

Beachtung mit dem Hinde, manipulation—a. single m. will usually effect complete cure.

in Bearbeitung, in the making—in the m. some f. the finer detail is lost.

beaufsichtigen, superintend—the bath should be a.ed by physician— supervise—there is little time f. a. the young inexperienced men.

Beaufsichtigung, pervasion—the child should be kept under a.

Becker, beaker—reactions in b. and test-tubes— mug—sips of water out of m. are allowed.

Becken, basin.

Becken, pelvis—false true p.—the hind p. is not encroached on t. any great extent by the promontory— renal p.—the outlet of the p.acious—the p. may be very roomy—the hind p. more capacious than the fore p.

Becken, pelvis— Beckenabgang, p. inlet or rim of the pelvis— Beckenampfung, p. outlet— Beckenenge, p. contraction or p. outlet contraction— Beckenringel, p. girdle— Beckenhöhle, p. cavity— Beckenboden, p. floor— Querschnittsmesser des Beckens, transverse diameter f. the diet— Beckenengpassringel, outlet forceps— Beckenengung, p. inclination— Beckenwand, p. brim— Beckenraum, p. space

bodacht, studios—to preserve the a. attitude—thoughtful—engineers are t. of the good working f. their operatives.

bodachtig, deliberate—the leg falls del. berat. ly back to its original position— circumspect.

Bedarf, demand—a. great d. for vygen-carrying capacity— requirement—the normal for health.

bedauerlich, deplorable—the d. habit.

bedauern, commiserate—the scholars are very commiserating towards this suggestion—lament— regret—I have never regretted acting on this opinion.

bedauern, pity—be bad p. with him.

bedauernd, lamentable— pitiable—the subject's stat. of mental discomfort is p. one

bedecken, cover—the animal cannot right itself if the eyes are c.ed—the speed with which the cheek may be d. by blanch.

bedenken, bear in mind—these considerations should always be borne m.— consider—w. have next to c. phenomena of ink bottom.

bedenken, beatution— qualm—he will rob his best friend without q.—be must still suffer q. in making the fullest use f. the drug—a. need not have any q.s of conscience on that point— reflection.

bedenken tragen, hesitate—they do not h. to publish the discussions.

bedenklich, questionable—to a more q. extent.

bedenken, imply—the term pyelitis, implying acute infection of the renal pelvis— import—biology as the word is dealt with life—signify—continuity in mental processes—signify relationship in their content— spell—aberrant tubules in the neighbourhood of tumour a.s carcinoma—a. prolonged pro-

through time always a trouble— start
for—a murmur a for structural change in
the heart

bedridden, important—deliberate deceit plays an
i. part—significant—a. amounts of aspartic
acid are excreted! the urine—vast—
trouble is vastly cheaper

Redoubting, bearing—the degree of malignancy has an all-important b on the progress—connotation—the term is used to-day with narrower c.—the term is misleading in u.s.—consideration—easy digestibility is therefore fundamental c.—force—these arguments cannot be held to have any f.—import—chronicity is of unfavourable f.—importance—of the greatest practical f.—functional f.—meaning—some slight pain in the m. of the lesions—moment—these body pains seemed t. be of little m.—note—there had been no former illness of a.—significance—the of his observations—the unavailing of sensory impressions with symbolic

you Badering sets, bear upon—experiments
which b. on the question.

Polymers' ΔG , significance—the side-effects rule out

had been active.

between (u) use—the word is *u* for the sake of convenience—to *u*, living bacteria— *u* makes use of these observations are made *u*. *u* in treatment.

Behavior, condition—the result may be caused mainly by the susceptibility of the individual—caused reflexes—caused by the environments of time and place—nervous instability can both unitary and physical processes.

Bedragung, condition—under normal c.s.—the indispensable c. for renewal of development—

term—continental printers offered better t.e. bedrings, best—one of the most trying tasks that the medical practitioner

hydrogen, methane—it plays major part in
speculating life—threaten—the balance
t ed—the t ed region—life as t ed by second
ery hemisphere

Bedrock, massive—4 barolous adanite is constant m. to the outcrop

bedruckt, thrust— punched—the p. looked all
and n.— worried—the looked w

agency - with view to modern
 economy - necessity - need - blood
 pressure - calorie - there is urgent
 intellectual - the of the body are
 entirely disregarded - they drink far in excess
 of their - the at the moment - require
 most - full nutritional - iodine - the mor-
 mal for health - want - the p cannot
 indicate his w - olive oil does not supply th
 w (diminution of estrine motility)

bedding, impecunious—indigent—medical provision for the —necrotous—n, widow and orphan—needy—delivery of oxygen to the n. process

hasten, hurry—a movement is hurried—the birth of the child should not be hurried.

bestdrucker, impressive—nervously dis-
posed children are particularly

bombardment, impress—I have been ed with
the very close resemblance

basophilic, act on—the sweat glands are not
acted on by adrenaline—the chromia niter
acted on by the gastric juice—bas—some of
these bas cells now proliferate and form
papillomas—good will must not be our judge

ment— influence—these subliminally id
neurones—det is blood-pressure—the out
look on treatment is much id

bovine serum albumin (B.S.A.) and bovine serum albumin (B.S.A.) interact—injected acid would react with NaHCO_3 .

beefsteak (gristig, gristing) affect—the solubility is a,ed directly—a knowledge of the infecting organism will a, the choice of treatment—quinine does not a, the temperature at all in these cases

Deinfluencing, base—some of the epithelial cells have already received that specific and irreversible b,— effect— influence—to any mode of there is correlative mode of influence.

years—discount—its significance is largely
 ed because of two reasons—encroach on—
 the hind pelvis is not ed on to any great
 extent by the promontory—impair—the
 blood supply is ed—the general health
 becomes increasingly ed—invalidate—this
 ed the results.

bedtime, discontinuance—treatment was d-d—
stop—the rotation is suddenly stopped—
terminate—pregnancy which has led by
abortion—rotation on the subject was
relax to the next day

hardly a day goes by without a new one being introduced.

Bereavement, burial— interment.

Bees, berry

background, enable—the student to draw his conclusions.

Beihigung, competency—the a. & witness to give evidence.

betides, attack—infants are rarely aed—
betid—a radical operation often does least
worse thing should b. the p— overtakes—
decease overtaking the students in the course
of their studies.

Rehabilitation, institution—a growing confidence of with the parents

with the patient
before, self-examination.

Beifangernhalt, *sci*-commonness.
beifangen /s.l. handle—after they have been hand-

Refahl order—a preliminary—is dispatched—

bettable, *bet'*—to act only at the bidding of

another
beetle, attach—the muscles may be s.d to
lovers—fasten—l. the engine strongly and
firmly to the framework—fine white fibres led
into the bone—rivet—costal strips led at
right angles to the first piece.

Beistung, attachment—the firm a. of the dura—fastening—the belt achieves maximum efficiency with minimum f.

Refused, condition— state of health.

belong, adhere to—in order to a. to his diet—
the principles have been d to— follow

Believing, adherence—rigid to: det.

impulse—trans products ed by the blood—
promote—blood transfusion helps to p.
coagulation—transport.

Refractive interpretation — of the p.

—the sympathetic fibres of the substance.

Believing, deliverance—there is profound long-
ing for d.— liberation—symbolic l. of the

heart—release—a pressure continuing for hours before
befriedigen, gratify—the p. is greatly gratified having lost his superfluous flesh—thirst should be fully gratified—the results are gratifying—meet—no one of these organisms m. the requirements of Koch law—the milk may fail to m. th. nutritional requirements of the infant—satisfy—satisfy—thousand demands are satisfied yearly
befriedigend, satisfactory—the p. entered upon a convalescence—a results—a s. explanation.
Befriedigung, gratification—the p. may finally fall back on infantile forms of g.—a woman may obtain complet g. from th. man she loves—a strong sensation g.—indulgence—in arts and crafts—satisfaction—owing to the lack of capacity for normal a.—the developing mind struggling for s.—sensuous a.—sexual a.
befruchten, fecundate—the individual spermatozoon which f. the ovum—fertilize—the ovum continues to live on account of being f.d.—preserving fertilizing capacity—impregnate—the d. females.
Befruchtung, fertilization—the deliberate prevention of f.—capable of effecting f.—impregnation—has occurred—sterminations—artificial
Befund, finding—the reason for this latter f. i. not clear—the pathological f.
Befürchtung, fear—these f. are unreal and imaginary—may vary—some m.s. may well be raised.
begabt, gifted—she was g. in arts and music—talented.
Begabung, endowment—mental a.—gift.
begatten (a.) copulate—rats may c. after castration
Begattung cohabitation—copulation.
begehen (a.), go to.
Begleitend, event—occurrence
begreifen, come across—we have in ur discussions a. examples of various—encounter—an exploring needle may e. pae—considerable resistance is ad—(ear can be ed by enlightenment—meet with—the disease is rarely met with—obviate—these changes can be d—to the need for frequently repeated doses—a uniform nomenclature will a. mistakes
begreifen, commit—he is ready to every crime—to undertake offences
begreifbar, covet—military distinction was more c.d than any other
begreiflich, covetous.
Begierde, covetousness—neuroses of a.
Begierde, commission—to draw from the laws of morality motive for omission or
begierig, enthralled—enthused—enthusiastic—he had an e. reception.
Begierde, enthusiasm rapture—the first line has faded.
Begier } craving—a c. for chain smoking—a c.
Begierde } for pickled onions—libido—lust.
beginnen, devious—d. of pleasing those in charge of him—less d. of paying fees—eager—always to be off on its own business.
beginnen, down—I always freely d.d the eye with the solution—water—he wed the plants.
Beginnen, beginning—they present this appearance from the b.—commencement—a pause between c. and terminating—reception—

from the earliest i. of the disease—i. of the malady—incipiency—feruence in its i.—initiation—investigation on the i. and spread of cancer—onset—smoother in o. and termination—the is rarely abrupt—at o. the face is flushed—outset—bronchitic symptoms are not uncommon at the o.—start—the mechanism of clotting falls t the very a.—some authorities recommend a revision of the conservative attitude t the s.
beginnen, begin—a nervous b.s.—the gangrene b.s in the foot—commence—the process c.s—each canal c.s as dilatation—before the migration c.d.—inaugurate—the centre is nable to i. movements of adequate depth—open—this section of the book s with discussion of heredity—start—the infection in the subcutaneous tissue—he s.d getting confused—the p. should a. on insulin at once—fession of the finger joint was ed immediately
beginnen, inchoative—it was i. in the minds of many doctors.
beginnen, accompany—electrical changes a. the nervous impulses—attend—an operation on jaundiced p. may be a.d by post-operative bleeding—anemia with attendant ill-health—operation was a.d by so anxiety whatever—good results treading this technique—circumstances attending the inception of the malady—swallowing is a.d by great pain.
beginnen, attendant—mental illness with its a. spiritual problems—concomitant—the c. central process—a a. invader
Begleitend, attendant—the *Streptococcus pyogenes* is very constant a. of the *Loeffler bacillus*—companion—concomitant—hysterical phenomena are common c.s.
Begleitend, accompanying symptom—concomitant phenomenon.
Begleitend, accessory—filth and over-crowding are accessories in lowering the resistance.
Begleitend, accompaniment—reflex inhibition is an invariable a. of reflex excitation—hydrocephalus is common a. of brain tumours.
beglückwünschen, congratulate—we c. the author on this book.
beginnen (a.) content—most doctors c. themselves with statement of th. conditions found
Begräbnis, funeral.
Begreifen, apprehend—we faintly a. the meaning of this doctrine—comprehend—we finally a. the significance of this doctrine—I am far from comprehending the full effect—conceive—understand—the motivation of this hysteria was easy to u.
in a. begreifen, comprehend—this hypothesis a. most of the facts.
Begrifflich, conceivable—the two conditions might conceivably co-exist.
Begrenzen, border—the living fibres bordering the dead area—bound—a cell b.d by membrane—their horizon is b.d by yesterday and to-morrow—the grey matter bounding the *Aqueductus Sylvii*—limit—only 1 d number of parasites will be described here—our knowledge is l.d.
Begrenzung, restriction—limit—its outer l. is nebulous—limitation.
Begriff, concept—Hans first introduced the c. of anaplasia—separation of the c.s of health and disease is difficult—conception—the c. of infantile sexuality—idea—the main lines

invader—bring forward—theories which have been brought f. to explain—offer—he evidence—the following experiments are a.c.d—teach—I tried to t. him th. essentials.
Beibringung, infliction—l. of an actual wound.
beiderseitig, on both sides—mutual—reciprocal.
beibringen, append—the chemical formula is a.c.d—I brief notes f four cases—teach.
Beihilfe, aid—help
beilegen, attach—realize what terrible opprobrium the ¶ ed in his mind to this focalur accusation.
beimengen, admix.
beimessen, father—the belief which he seeks to f. upo me—give—credence is given to many incredible so-called cures—impute—the stigma of something abnormal that has been d to high or low renal threshold should be removed—attribute.
beimischen, dmix.
Beimischung, admixture—the finding of an of blood with th. cerebrospinal fluid.
Bain, leg—a feeling of weight in the Ls—L. exercises—fracture f L.
beizahn, almost—wallingth—the outlook is w. hopeless.
beipflichten, assent—decisions which no normal mind could have ed to—endorse—this opinion will be d by the majority of surgeons.
Beischlaf, cohabitation—coition—coitus—intercourse.
beistellen, ande—stores f fat are set a. in the body for later use.
beistellen, discard—the older theories must be d ed—put ind.
Beispiel, example—the condition is good a. of non-sex-linked defect—instance—for L.—are on record.
als Beispiel, example, exemplify—repeated damage is well exemplified in portal cirrhosis.
beissen, bite—once bit twice shy—she bit through one of her fingers—they b. their nails—she flat plat with one corner b.iten out—biting flies—the cartilage is too tough to be bitten through by the wire—th. tongue was also bitten.
beistehen, carpenter—his remarks—cutting—c. ole—poignant—the criticism is p. pungent—the editorial comments are p. od precise—the odour f trichlorethylene is not p.
Bestand, assistance—the factor is strong and needs litt!—help.
beistehen, assist—sustain—the Red Cross cannot comfort and s. th. fighting soldier.
Beitrag, addition—contribution—the finds mental to our present knowledge.
beitragen, add—thus to the fles bitten ppear once f the surface—to be conducive—this state of affairs is not c. to the development of coryza—contribute—they mainly to the quantitative estimation—makes for—at m. for clearer thinking if one draws distinction—precipitation of these conditions m. for smoother and safer anaesthesia—redound—it would certainly to clinical knowledge.
Beitwerk, accessory—requiring minimum of accessories for administration.
beizuhnen, attend—a. an autopsy.
beizen, causticize—corrode—tan.
Bejahung, affirmation—t. both questions W. returns an hesitating.
bekämpfen, antagonize—t. the action f the

terminal secretion—combat—its action is normally combated by an enzyme—to a. the increase f the intracranial pressure—the authors c. the modern view—contend—it is the most formidable disease which they have to with—the resistance in the skin is not the only one to be a.c.d with—counter—the disadvantage is c.d by appropriate measures—encounter—fear can be a.c.d by enlightenment—fight—they fought each other tooth and nail—() oppose—the two opposing schools.
bekannt, acquainted—a commonplace subject with which everyone is a.—cognizant—even the layman c. f the fact—known—Einstein has tried to calculate the weight of the whole w. world—be a. well-k. man.
Bekanntgabe, announcement—declaration—a d. f th. diagnosis is likely to lead to domestic upheaval.
bekanntlich, as well known.
bekanntmachen (a.), acquaint oneself—a. oneself with the social service facilities—our senses a. us directly only with objects of a certain size.
bekennen, convert—he said that he had been ed by D. writings—proselytize.
bekennen, confess—it must be ed that there is no change—she c.d her deeds—c. ignorance—w.—one has to that the book attempts too much.
Bekennnis, confession—resort to biopsy is c. of failure—an engaging c.
beklagen, bewail—the neurasthenic has the lamentations which his illness imposes on him—(a.) complain—P. c.d about the libel by the magistrate—deplore—this action is to be d.—he d.d the dearth of social workers—lament—Darwin led the fact that the evidence from fossils was too scanty—G. whose death we L.—regret.
beklagenswert, lamentable—thus most l. of accidents in the disease—pritable.
Beklagter, defendant.
bekleiden, clothe—the p. was insufficiently c.d—invest—the pia is the nervous substance very closely—vest—his wide experience v. hi statements with the hall-mark of a thority.
bekleidet, clad—the men are c. lightly.
Bekleidung, clothing—covering—invest—ment—d.bare form an s. to the olive—linag.
Beklemmung, anxiety—oppression.
bekommen, acquire—the entire subject different meaning—a. calm philosophical outlook on life—become—b. an addict—gam—get—he got all h. wanted—take—not all exposed to the disease.
bekömmlich, sal. brova—wholesome—simple w. food.
bekömmen, board—provide with food.
Bekömmung, board—he took the room with full b.
bekräftigen, bear t.—hi results do not b. out T. gloomy view—my own statistics b. out H. a.—buttress—I b.d his arguments—confirm—the presence f tumour is expected but cannot be ed—strengthen—this would further a. the view that.
bekräftigen, avail—few would c. t the desirability for some measure f uniform practice—I may here c. at the usual theatre technique.
bekümmern (a.) care—they c. only for their own children.
Bekundung, assertion.

beladen, charge—the water is likely to be highly c.d with poison—load—leucocytised with fat.
beladen, laden—megakoblasts heavily l. with haemoglobin.

Belag, coating—kai—rubber packs which are best covered with lead f.—fur—f. of the tongue—the f. is thrown off—farring—f. of tongue.

belagen, beleaguer—in bad cities.

belanglos, irrelevant—it is not l. at this juncture to discuss the possibility

belastet, burden—it is essential to void burdening the stomach—clog up—a feeling of being clogged up—cumber—c. the text with too many references—handicap—the body is considerably handicapped without spiken—saddle—the surgeon may s. himself with the responsibility

beläster, tainted—the danger of the marriage of t. persons.

belästigen, bother—he kept on bothering us—inconvenience—the p. is much l.d by sweat lag—molest—trouble.

Belastung, handicap—a needless h. and obstacle to treatment—a dependent personality is real h—stress—exceptional a. such as exposure to intense enemy action—taint—a strong hereditary t.

Belastungsprobe, functional test.

belastet (s.), amount—the cases s.d t. less than half of the previous year

beläuen, animate—vitalize—the vitalizing influence of the thyroid.

beläuen, animate—it used to be taken for granted that the virus was a.—the a. and inanimate worlds.

Beläuen, animation.

Beläuenstille, restorative

beläuen, coated—c. tongue—furred—f. tongue—husky—h. voice

beläuen, teach—he has been taught for many years.

beläuen, corpulent—obese—rotund.

beläuen, affront—the result of a.d. parchment—afford—she gives baffling impression f.d. dignity

Beläuen, affront—he is suspicious, ready to see a.—offence—he took

beläuen, illuminate—the abdomen must be well and evenly d. for an accurate examination—too—to s. the direction along which physical inquiry was advancing

beläuen, to expose to the light.

Beläuen, illumination.

Beläuen, exposure—errors in the e. and the centring call for repeats—the p. remains motionless during e.

beläuen, at will

beläuen (s.), endear—endearing himself t. the numerous colleagues and students.

Beläuen, popularity—vogue—amidopyrine had limited v.—the firm walked to profit by the present v. of the drug

Beläuen, palsy

beläuen, ward—he must be s.d. very high marks—reward—success has ad. his efforts.

Beläuen, recompense—the confidence as pleasing for th. care taken—it is poor for the time expended—reward—s. offered for rat. destruction—virtue as its own

beläuen (s.), amuse oneself—amusing himself highly d. by it

beläuen (s.), possess—chorea may p. the child.

beläuen, cloak—ignorance to a.—gloss over—this g. over the differences of opinion—mince—it is so me mincing the matter
beläuen, observable—without producing any o. ill effect.

beläuen, note—we have seldom n.d. any clinical enlargement—notice—we simply n. the end result—observe—variations were d.—remark—they that there is some other factor as yet elusive.

beläuen, noteworthy—it is n. that no such condition follows—noticeable—the enlargement was quite n.—remarkable—one of the most phenomena—signal—it was a. contribution to our understanding.

Beläuen, comment—there are certain features which call for special c.—remark—he made childish s.—observation.

beläuen (s.), endeavour—e. to obtain a coherent idea.

beläuen, anxious—she was a. to imitate her father's punctuality

Beläuen, effort—they work in common e. to advance public health—endeavour—land—bi. have been made in many quarters—the most desperate may be doomed to failure.

beläuen, contiguous—they live in a village—neighbouring—connections with the n. structures.

beläuen, apprise—I was s.d. of the incident by the control officer—inform.

Beläuen, behaviour—the peculiarity of their b.—demeanour—the p. was very peculiar in d.—manner (pl.)—his m.s. were objectionable.

beläuen, envy—the animal finds the necessary water with certainty which one might s.—he envied the gift of personation.

beläuen, christen—the phenomenon he s.d. allery—name—difficulty in naming letters and figures—a word has been d. after him.

Beläuen, appellation—its varied a.s.

beläuen, besanzen, misnomer—the term is m. besanzen mit Wasser water wettable.

beläuen, below—mitten

beläuen, numbed—he is still half s. by the shock—doped—he felt d. with the humal—dulled—stupefied.

Beläuen, numbness—stupor
beläuen, require—some other factor is .d. to complete the picture.

beläuen, valuable—the mass of material a.—valuable.

beläuen, use—the word is d. for the sake of convenience—to a. living bacteria—the same drug in smaller dosage has been d.—make use of—these observations are made u. of in treatment

Beläuer, user—all classes of road u.s.—any technique can be dangerous if the is incompetent

Beläuer, benzol ring

beobachten, note—n. the onset of powerful contractions—observe—variations are d.—carefully the movements of the legs—strictest economy should be o.d.—watch—it can be s.d. under the microscope—the cases were w.d. for varying period—witness—v. v. the change in function that takes place.

beobachten, observational—psychology was now more o.

Beobachter, observer—a penetrating could not have failed to notice—a less exacting o.

Beobachtung, observation—muscle under — these o.s suggest—o.s. upon breech delivery—these s are made use of in treatment.

Beobachtungsgabe, power f observation.

bequem, comfortable—he had a job— convenient—energy can be derived from any conveniently available source— at ease— so that the surgeon can operate at e.— easy —it is so much more for the p.— snug—the tube should be sufficiently big to fit the larynx snugly— lary

Bequemlichkeit, comfort— convenience—need for the sake of — ease—lack f e.—c. f transport.

Barbar, adviser—he will be the a. and educator upon general hygiene.

Berating, consideration—at the instance and under the c. f the p. medical attendant— deliberation—in the present d.s.— consult tion.

berauben, deprive—the central nervous system is d.d. of all informations from muscles—the muscle is suddenly d.d. of its blood supply— rob—he will his best friend without a quail.

berauschen, intoxicate—the p. was grossly d by alcohol.

beraubenbar, calculable—the work of the heart is numerically.

berrechnen, calculate—the volume can be c.d.—to the amount f carbohydrate in foodstuff— compute—considerable errors in computing diets— reckon—the variation f specific heat with temperature.

Berechnung, calculation—simple mental tasks such as making s— estimation—e. of the specific gravity of sample of urine— computation—a numerical c. of the radiation.

beredingen, entitle—it does not the micro-organism to place in this group—any doctor should be d to produce—he is indeed a d to some of the credit for this achievement— justify—one is perhaps not justified in saying more— warrant.

beredigen, legitimate—such hypothesis could always be legitimately canvassed— justified.

Berechtigungs, justification—any rel. f for regarding these two articles separate entities— warranty—thus establishes the w. of the medical profession in matters f war and peace.

bereden, prevail on—the immediate necessity is to p. on p. to stay in their homes— persuade.

Beredamkeit, eloquence.

beredt, eloquent—symptoms may be more than signs.

Bereich, compass—a voice may be classified according to its base soprano etc.— within that the different organs are affected—the c. f the book is ade. to— province —it lies outside the p. f the physician— parva—these processes fall within the p. f heredity— range—by means of its wide f applicability— reach—beyond the direct of the human will— scope—the of this art—the f the radiation—the of practical treatment— sphere—these drugs have such wide of usefulness— sweep—the hole of evolutionary advance is tributed to spiritual agency.

im Bereich liegen, range—the pressure round 5 cm.

berlehren, teach—the principles f surgery are continually being ed by new methods.

berst, frosted—f appearance.

berufen, tour—a team f physicians who tend the villages.

berst, handy—this ointment should be kept h.— ready—each surgical team is to receive new p.s.— prepared—I am p. to co-operate.

berufen, dispense—the solution in which the drug was d.d.— prepare—the w. y was p.d. for the adoption of v. views— process—the technical aspects of milk processing.

Bereitschaft, preparedness— readiness—they respond with varying degrees f.

berestehend, variable—the mass f material a.

berestwillig, willing—the co-operation always willingly given.

Bereitswilligkeit, willingness—w. to remain in the observation ward—the w. f the p. to contract and relax his muscles.

Berg, mount—m. Sima— mou tale—the height m.—m. sickness.

Bergkristall, rock crystal.

Bergsteiger, mountaineer—m.s. caught by bad weather in high altitudes.

Bergwerk, mine—arduous work in the m.s.

Bergwerkarbeit, mining—m. people—in m.

Bergwerkarbeiter, miner—the Joachimsthal— lung cancer.

Bericht, account—the a. has been radically revised—to g. v. brief general a.— information—obtain an i.— record—r. of the so-called cancer families— report—the significance of these s is still sub. fester—, return—the official s give the cases of typhoid fever— small-pox has ceased to affect our mortality s.

berichten, chronicle—it induces me to c. certain observations— record—clinical cases has been ad—the communication s the results of monthly observations—history s.s. hardly any instances— relate—tis d. that the drug was taken at the close of last century— report—the total number of cases ed—on extensive examination of workers s.ed upon by M.— state—the p.s. usually a. that the hernia has been present many years— t. O— let us t. these forces in the light of the best available evidence.

berichtigen, correct—any glaring faults should be c.ed— rectify—administration of vitamin D rectifies the error.

beröseln, irrigate—an antiseptic irrigating solution is desired.

Bermer Max, Prouvan bica.

berstehendes, amber—the contents may be clear a.

bersten, burst—the final bursting f the blood— rupture—the follicle s—a certain number of cells s.

Bersten, rupture—r. f an aortic aneurysm to the gut.

berstehendigen, consider—these tumours may be conveniently c.ed here— respect.

Berücksichtigung, consideration.

Beruf, calling—the p. c. attracts attention to the possibility of infection— occupation—a. formed the main topic of the conversation— profession—medical p.—p.s. involving irregular meal times— vocation—guidance to specific s.— walk of life.

berufen, convene—he c.s. court-martial for th trial.

s. berufen fühlen, feel called on—he felt called on to give his opinion.

beruflich, vocational—v and educational guidance—v advice— professional.

berufen auf, to be founded on.

beruhigen, calm—I tried to c. him as best I could— (a.) compose oneself—a. oneself to sleep— pacify—these p.s. were pacified and settled down rapidly— quiet—the delirium is q.d.—it q.s. the irritable stomach— reassure—It is essential that the p. should be .d.—sooth—ecstasy calls for sedatives to s. the skin— still—the shrewd minds f. disillusionment are s.d.— tranquillise—certain occupations have a tranquillizing effect upon our minds.

beruhigend, composing—a. draught— sedative—the calcium ion exerts action.

Beruhigung, reassurance—our p.s. are asking for—the treatment is on general lines, especially r.— sedation—preoperative a.—responding rapidly to simple s.

Beruhigungsmittel, sedative— sop—a s. to the nervous in civil life.

berühmt, famous—a f. surgeon—f. instances— renowned—that sort of compromise for which the English were

berühren, touch—an exploring needle .tes the piers—touching upon the question of research—heredity will only be .ted here—all that .tes the interests of the art and science of surgery

Berührung, contact—the ends of the fibres are brought into close c.—the a. of dead and living bone—man comes into intimate a. with dogs— touch—the wad organs of t.

Berührungspunkte, interface—the relatively small air-liquid i.

Berührungspunkt, point of contact.

besetzt, strong—it occurs in the highly a. active child.

besitzerges, calm— quiet— soothe—if lavage a.s. the surgeon's conscience.

besitzerges, damage—the central axons are d.d. by syphilis—the choroid is d.d.— injure—they have been .d. by an air assault—us .d. muscle the lactate cannot be removed— (a.) hurt oneself.

Besitzerges, injury—the is more profound.

beschränken, procurable—the ration time are p.

beschränken, procure—it may seem simple matter to p. such material— provide—the restriction proposed by G. will be p.d.

Beschränktheit, consistence (consistency)—the of the liver is very firm— mature—the and a. of the soil— quality—the q. of the stimulus is the determining factor

Beschränkung, provision—breathing is used for the p. of oxygen— supply—difficulty in a.

beschränken, busy—the commercial drug houses turned themselves with the introduction of bexeryl and their radicale— concern—we must c. ourselves with these processes— (a.) to be the concern with—the paper' a. is with subjects of general medical interest—

(a.) deal—the above argument d.s. with single thro— employ—domestic staff is a.d. to deal with others— (a.) engage—only small fraction of this number is actively a.d.—a.d. in the treatment of war wounds—ho in athletics— exercise—he said that various problems were concerning him— (a.) occupy oneself.

Beschränkung, vocation—they lose interest in their vials a.— occupation—engaged in

sedentary o.s.— paravits (pl)—be engaged in thletic p. in early life.

Beschäftigung, occupational—a. therapy beschützen, confound—the p.s. often c. all prophecies by recovering— discomfit—d.ed by the prompt retort— shame—the wet or dirty bed with a.s. the p.

beschämt, ashamed—I was a. when she told me.

Beschämtheit, diffidence—with due d.— modesty—false m.—blushing is indicative of m.

Beschädigung, certificate—c. f. incapacity for work.

beschämen, charge—c. retort— load—a long needle .led with catgut.

Beschimpfung, vituperation—the tremendous storm of v. with which the conception of infantile sexuality was received.

beschirmen, shield—the ventricles are a.d. from the frequent and irregular impulses originating in the auricles—the germinal cells are not a.d. from external influences— protect— guard.

beschlagen, shoe—the boots were heavily shod with iron nails— well versed—be was w v in the history of medicine.

beschlagnehmen, impound—I have seen judge i. medical notes— confiscate.

beschleunigen (a.) accelerate—it enormously a.s. the action—the pulse a.s. markedly— expedite—to c. these considerations—in order to e. the absorption of the drug—to e. admission to hospital—the application of red lotion a.s. healing—the delivery should immediately be a.d.— hasten—superior lobe transplants h. the onset of tubercular maturity— hastening the formation of an excudate—materially h. the rate of recovery—h. death— hurry—hurried, irregular and shallow breathing is common in the nervous p.s.— precipitate—the accumulation of urine p. involuntary automatic evacuation—several factors may p. the condition— quicken—it can give rise to quickening of the heart—the pace was q.d.— war forced q.ed interest in the treatment f. fractures— pool p.—the development had been a.d. up— it a. p. the recovery process— speeding up of the thought processes.

Beschleunigung, acceleration—cardiac a.—a. and retardation of growth— precipitation—p. f. pericardial exudate in predisposed subjects.

beschließen, decide upon—immediate operation was d.d. upon.

beschneiden, amster—the beard or mustach is a.d.

beschneiden, cool—constantly .led by vermin—grime—it was characteristic that the wounds were severely g d— smudge—to a. the whole statistical picture— soil—vegetables a.d. by the excretions of dogs.

Beschneidung, soiling—the danger of a. from the anus (or the vagina).

beschneiden, circumscribe—c. the peripetrium— cut—the bone ends are c. square— pare—a corn infected by injudicious paring— pare—they will p. their own text ruthlessly— trim—trimming corns.

Beschneidung, circumscription—c. of the kreack— clipping— cutting

beschneiden, extenuate—extenuating phrases— palliate.

beschränken, confine—it is c.d. to the healthy side—the society by no means c.s. itself to pure Adleman cult—the disease is practically c.d. to men— curtailed—the consumption of meat

should be much c.ed— limit—led f certain groups of muscles—I will therefore l. my remarks—to l. quit sharply the use of mandelic acid—the test skin is all joint movements—the tenure of life is led— narrow—these requirements down the incidence of the disease to certain particular occupations—restrain—the overgrowth is always .ed—
(s.) restrict—the nerves are connected with .ed amber f neurons—they do not them selves to special branch f th vagus—r the prescriptions—r ourselves to the main point at issue—there is no need to sugar—stint—dealing with the case in no s.ed way
beschränkend, restrictive—the board adopted the necessary policy of economy
beschränkt, defective—the mentally d.
Beschränkung, curtailment—c. f food rich in coarates—the progressive of the time allotted—a severe c. f diet— limitation—l. of the protein intake—l. of movement is gross—the l. which the illness imposes on the p.— restriction—r of the diet
beschränken, describe—the changes d.d above—the die are d.d as killing time.
eingehend, unendlich, un Einesen beschreiben detail—the way d.d above—the d.d architecture
Beschreibung, delineation—certain criteria to the d. f the condition— description.
beschreiben, tread—natural canonically to f. path unknown to me.
beschreiben, shoe—this occurs equally in normal feet, shod or unshod.
beschuldigen, cause—be s.d the bad housing conditions— impugn—trauma has been l.ed. in few cases
Beschuldigung, accusation— charge—the c. of complete defect of humanity—escape the c. of neglect
beschützen, protect—the opposite lung is p.ed to some extent—the gastric ulcer is p.ed from the acid
Beschützer, guardian—under the superintendence of their natural g.s.
Beschwerde, affection—catarrhal s.— complaint—almost an incurable — pam—to ease p.—such p must be viewed with the most care— trouble
beschweren, cumber—a soldier when clad and ed so unlike an athlete— weight—a w.ed board.
beschweren (s.) complain
beschwerigen, humour—umbones are easily upset and equally easily b.ed
beschien, animate—be w.s. doubtless d by pure passion to serve the country— an-liven— inspire—
besehen, examine— inspect—the spleen may be ed through mica flap— look at (on)
beestigen, abolish—all forms of sensibility were ed—the little dark corners are ed— annual-treatment f anemia a.s the mar-mar— demolish—the inevitable objection is d.ed— demolish—efforts to d. the cause f irritation— dispel—ignorance can be dispelled to some degree—d. the prejudice—the creptations are dispelled with the first deep inspiration— dispense of—be must be taught to d. of the putum— dissipate—the ana-physiatic state can be d.d by single injection of antigen— eliminate—the final eliminating mechanism— obliterate— remove—in injured muscle the lactic cannot be d.—

undo—the intussusception is readily undone by traction—the bandage is undone.
Beseitigung, abolition—a. f an obstinate toxemia— disposal—proper d. f excreta is factor f prime importance— removal—the of lactic acid is an oxidative process— amnesia cleared up on of the suppression by persuasion.
Besen, broom—using two h.s as crutches.
Besessenheit, besession—the p.s fear developed into real o.— possession—hysteria and epilepsy were special marks f p
besetzen, fringe—the eyelids are f.d with lashes— occupy— stand—the wall is studded with min is evaginations
besetzen (also stellen), fill vacancy— man— enough doctors are available to m. the health centres.
besichtigen, inspect—to f th attainable regions of the lower bowel.
bestehen, seal—the human species has the po. er to a. its w. doom.
Bewusstsein, consciousness—to recover c.—loss of c.
bewusstlos, unconscious—the p. lies with open eyes, but qurt
Beistand, assistance—p. of great power
Beistand leisten, take possession f.
bestehen, as—the readers will not rest content till they o. the book— possess—many persons p. immunity against infection—the endograph p.s merita— to be possessed of—we are now p. f steels f greater tensile power than those w. formerly p.—only that process which springs from within is p. of any value— no food is p. of any specific infection over the complaint.
besonder-e } special—the thrombus is f a.
-er } danger
-en }
Besonderheit, peculiarity—the chief p. of these cells.
besonders (adv.) specially—this compound is s. prepared for the treatment.
bestehen, procure—it is simple matter f p. such material
Besorgnis, apprehension—a. suddenly changes into fear
Besorgnis erregen, disquiet—there is estigation re gravely disquieting
besten, education—an education that is too s.— worried.
bestritten, ridicule—persons ignorant of biology have d. this method of defence against a dangerous disease.
besprechen, comment upon—the condition is ed po. by gynecologists— discuss—its discussing the auditory path—these conditions may fittingly be d.ed in three groups— review—these phenomena are briefly .ed— speak of—such condition is spoken of as dis-associated jaundice.
Besprechung, comment—there are certain features which call for special c.— discussion—I shall not embark upon d. f wch treatment— review—r f book.
besten (s.) ameliorate—tetany is thus d.—the subjective symptoms a.— correct—chalk may c. mild intestinal disturbances— impro- (s.)—movements in efficiency— record ()—the health is mending steadily—it did nothing to m. matters—the p. m. with surprising rapidity— reform—many parents try to children by scolding.

Besserung, amelioration—at once rapid a. of symptoms—betterment—some b. could be effected—improvement—intake of the fluid results in rapid i.—mend—he was no sooner on the m. than he wanted to go back t. his work—upgrade—the p. broke definitly on the n.

Besserungmittel, corrective—useful temporary c.s.

Betand, content—the changes in the adrenaline c.—store—the adrenaline in the gland.

Betand (on Thoren), stock—the s. as then divided into groups.

Betändig, constant—the sequence of events is remarkably c.—invariable—p. invariably comment upon the increasing comfort—stable—light a.—beats.—fast—acid fast—proof—weather proof.

Beständigkeit, constancy—the desired c. of the blood pressure—perseverance—stability

Bestandteil, component part—dissect the p. nervousness into its c. p.—constituent—phosphat of calcium is the chief inorganic c. of bone—phosphagen is broken down into its c.s.—the c.s. of the kidney are dependent for their health on one another—the agal c. of the nervous system—element—suppression of all the c.s. of the gastric juice—ingredient

bestätigen, confirm—corroborate—encourage.

bestätigen, confirm—the findings have been ed—establish—the value of this method as means of permanent cure not ed—(s.) hold good—the clinical distinction between the true rubeola and febrile catarrhs does not h. g.—verify—the diagnosis was verified bacteriologically—F could not v. this claim.

beständiger, conformity of—c. of the constant association of the organism with the disease

Bestätigung, agreement—confirmation—these observations avart—establishment—the matter received its first scientific—substantiation—this view finds no in our results—verification—b. found the experimental v. for the new ideas

bestäuben, dust—the vesicles are best d. with starch powder

Besteck, set—a. of surgical instruments

bestehen, pass—the only motive is that of passing examinations—their attempts to p. the tests—persist—a state which p.s. momentarily—stand—a. test.

bestehen auf, insist on—he led that the pressure be kept at low level—complete abstinence must be i. ed on—persist in—evacuation by means of enemas may have to be p. ed in almost indefinitely

bestehen aus, consist of—the electric effect a.s. of an oscillation—at c.s. mainly of elements.

bestehen in, consist in—treatment in the use of diuretics

bestehen, ascend—on ascending mountain side—no t.—be m. ed his horse and went for ride.

bestehen, tax—the military pay has been t. ed separately

Bestehungs, assessment—the firm a. is based on the earnings of the three partners—taxation.

bestimmen, ascertainable

bestimmen, define—the relations of strimins are clearly d. d.—denote—a specific test to d. immunity—design—Nature specially d. ed that food for the stomach of another animal—

define—impulse d. d. for the cerebellum—; determine—determining the position of the ventricles—the sex-determining chromosome—organically d. d.—the human will is not causally d. d.—the chief determining factor—measure—an attempt to m. the blood adrenaline—set—th. ins. modes s. the pace of the heart.

bestimmt, definite—vasoconstriction definitely constricts the capillaries—; designed—men d. for digging and fighting—determined—distinct—the bilirubin content may be distinctly above normal—the prognosis is distinctly unfavourable—draft—men of d. age—explicit—the sufferers do not face their conflicts explicitly—fixed—f. risks are difficult to formulate—intended—the book is for students—marked—a less n. effect—peremptory—a p. order is dispatched.

bestimmte, definite, in the most positive manner possible—most determinate

bestimmt sein, to be bound—under treatment is b. to be destroyed.

Bestimmtheit, definiteness—to insist upon the necessity of d. of aim—a. d. which may be impossible to medical science—; determination—lack of d.

mit Bestimmtheit, assuredly, dogmatically—it is impossible to d. on the question—to be dogmatic.

Bestimmung, destination—place of d.—design—vocation—mission—he believes in his m.

Bestimmungsort, destination—the d. was convalescent home

bestehen, make in—the doctors could be m. ed in damages and injured in reputation—penalise—punish—there is one law that cannot be broken without our being p. ed.

Bestrafung, penalty—punishment—to treat the offending child with p.—unaware of the rigours of the p.—p. based merely upon evasion.

bestrahlen, irradiate—cells were i. ed in their most vulnerable stage of mitosis.

Bestrahlung, irradiation—to obtain adequate—the immediate good result of

bestrebt sein, tend—midwifery t. to be taken out of the hands of the general practitioner—in these ways the blood pressure is to be restored.

bestreift debatable—even if this very d. statement is accepted as true

bestreitet, contest—F. verra are ad by other workers—controvert—most of the conclusions have been o. ed—defray—the expenses of this work were d. ed by N—dispute—this fact no one would d.—most—they do not know how to m. all the expenses—oppose.

bestreuen, frost—frosting of the trees with sulphuramide powder—powder—scatter—sprinkle—a. the wound liberally with this powder—strew

bestäubt, intruded—the children were by the general anaesthetic effect—surprised—buffed—embarrassed

Bestreuung, concretion—the epidemic gave rise to widespread

Besuch, attendance—children in a. of any public elementary school—call—he paid a. c.—visit—they feel of the doctor is necessary—the s. of the parents are instrumental in pollution.

besuchen, call on— I left—I see the youngsters while visiting their homes.
 Besucher, caller—domestic staff is employed to deal with c.— visitor
 betagt, aged.
 Betätigung, application— occupation.
 betäubt, anesthetized— dazed—the p becomes first confused and d.— deafen— narco- tize— numb—the experimental shock stimuli of numbing— t—she was stunned by the fall—there may be momentary stun- ning of the p—he received stunning blow on the head—the rabbit was killed by t—tun- g
 Betäubung, anesthesia— narcosis— stupe- faction—a. may persist for week or more.
 betäugen, implicate—the middle coat is par- ticularly d.— in vol e—the reflex arc wo neurones—the whole body is d.—all of six persons were d.—liable to a. the inguinal glands— (a.) participate— share—the larynx does not a. in th inflammation.
 betätigt, concerned—the same muscle fibres are c.— both reactions—intimately c.— t was therefore incumbent to all c.— involv- ed—the muscles contract.
 Betätigung, implication—typhoid fever with early f the lungs— involvement—the degree f meningial a.—appendicitis— facial—the tumor was free from — par- ticipation—their p in this wealth f tradi- tional knowledge— share—their a. in main- taining the circulation.
 beteuern, protest—the p still p.s his good health.
 betheilen, entitle—the third paper is e.d. Sci- nica.
 betonen, accentuate—sections are d—the diastolic sound a.d— emphasize—it is necessary to a. the importance—this form of treatment should be taught and d— insist on—the distinction f these tv processes has already been ed on— lay emphasis on— (Betönung) lay stress on—(a. Betönung) stress—this is the principle which B. has ed— urge—a practice which S. warmly d.
 Betonung, emphasis—e will be laid on their bi- ological behaviour—only the more important features met — insistence—the advan- tage thus gained requires no — stress—a. was laid on the dangers t the mother
 betören, instigate—the agitator has seduced.
 in Betracht kommen, come under consideration.
 in Betracht kommen, concerned—the group of people c. in this question— relevant—au- thentic properties of the tissues.
 in Betracht nehmen, allow for—allowing to the difference in the total protein content— entertain—the diagnosis tabetic diarrhoea might have been a.c.— make allowance for —a. made in this curve for the fact that— take int account (or consideration)—when one t mi that the p is emaciated.
 betrachten, consider—c.ed from this point of view—the demands may conveniently be c.ed here— envisage—the exact cerebral localiza- tion of function such as was a.d by F— aspect—the spleen may be ed through mlos flap— look t—those who l. at the process in this way— regard—the allergic reaction has been ed as an attempt t ridding the body of the infecting agent—many conditions were ed as pathological— view—such pain must be v.ed with the utmost care.
 beträchtlich, considerable—a. help may be obtained—a c. field f usefulness— marked.

Betrachtung, consideration—embryological c.— a c. of the degenerative changes—by c. of one of the capillary loops— opinion—these rest upon very slim evidence— view
 theoreti sche Betrachtung, hypothesis— specu- lation—the application of these a.s. to the field of organotherapy
 Betrag, amount—the total a. f energy supplied to the body
 betragen, amount—the cases ed t less than half of the previous year— range—the pulse d from 100 to 30.
 betreffen, concern—the m ed the death of his son. betreffen, concern—the nervous is not directly ed with the impulse
 betreffen, concerning— / with reference to— regarding—questions the objects hich bookl be considered— w th regard t
 emangeln betreffen, push—the drug should not be stopped but rather p.ed— the leprosy campaign continued to be p.ed by voluntary efforts—no exercise should be p.ed to the point f provoking catastrophic reaction
 betreten, tread—abe should not t. the boards (labe is sixteen.
 betriebl, trade—engaged in the different Royal Air Force t.s.
 Betriebsanlage, plant—equipped with up-to-date p
 betreffen sets, t be struck—he will be a. by the marked discrepancy
 Betrag, cheat—the c. is discovered— decent- del berst d. plays an important part— fraud—the unprecedented spread of this type (f — imposition—the question of i. should be carefully considered— imposters—the door t l. was open—to make his i. unma- tabable.
 betrogen, cheat—to allow an intelligent person means of cheating the tester— defraud—he took adantage f his position to d. the college— diddle—he tried to d. the doctors— gull.
 Betrüger, cheat— impostor—victim of L.
 betrugsüch, fraudulent—with f. intent.
 betrunken, drunk—a d. man—the p. does not got d. in the ordinary sense f the term.
 Bett, bed—t urge strict confinement to b.—as ambulatory period of malaise before taking to b.—the child may not feel ill enough to go to b.—the arterial b.—the vascular b.—the b. of the kidney—b. Anne— bettlägerig, bed- ridden—Bettlägerer, b. wetting—Bettlässer, b. wetter—Bettflamme, b. pan—Bettstille, b. stand—Bettstange, b. cradle—Bettdecke, b. cover—blanket—quilt—Bettbich.
 Bettwäsche, b. linen—Kleddetti, child—b.—Bettflasche, hot water
 Krankenbett, sick b.—Stirnbett, Bettumhänge, draw-sheet—the mo be passed int. d.—a.
 betteln, beg—he drove h mother house to b
 Bettler, beggar— n t—se carriers of lice as m errors.
 Betruhe, confinement to b.— recumbent ged
 — rest in 1108
 to normal size with
 betupfen, dab—the be
 — dye mixture— sw
 Beuge, bend—the b.
 Beuge-, flavor—d. add
 beugen, bend—the bee th

be-—f. ed arm of wrist—the hip will gradually f. and adduct—ventroflex—dorsiflex.

beugra, retract—the light is .ed.

eil der Beugung, flexural—a f. distribution of the eruption.

Beugung, flexion—reducing the hip-joint in the position of full f.—f. of the finger joints should start immediately—; inflexion (inflection)—point of f. of the curve.

Beugung, declension—retraction—r of light.

Beule, bul—bump—bump—swelling

Beckenpest, bubonic plague.

beunruhigen, alarm—an alarming arterial hemorrhage—distract—they (themselves) may be distraught by excessive trust—exercise—the practitioner is naturally much .ed and he doubts left it beruolent should supervise—he came to see the much d about symptoms of peculiar kind—baras—a very harassing constant cough—many mothers will have had harassing time—a mass of details can only h. the student's mind—ruffe—never d whatever the surprise—worry

beunruhigend, disconcerting—an attitude of somewhat d acceptance—disturbance—a disturbingly high number of cases—worrying

beurteilen, judge—the extent is presumably j.d.—f d by the vaginal test—certain qualities by which bekers ; of the quality f breed—criteria by which to j f the methods sorted—asses.

im vollen Bewusstsein, prejudice—p. the nature of certain symptoms.

Bewertung, appreciation—a. of time—assessment—the clinical a. of the condition of the p—criticism—the usual five- or two-years c. of cancer cases is not searching enough.

Beweis, pray—the pt. is p. to intense mental depression—bacil fall an easy p to the phagocytic cells—query—the modern fighter no more hates his q than sportsman—the attackers invariably choose the weaker q.

Bewehr, bag—lower gas b are taken—a rubber b.

Bewehrung, crowd—the pericaries the reticulo-endothelial cells—people—Africa is p.d by coloured races—populists.

Bewährung, population—the adult p.

bevor, ere—he returned to us long he was fit—before

Bevorzugung, immuence—I does not indicate the of its occurrence

bevorzugend, imminent—a. of death

tion—improving—improvements—death—during the current and struggle

bevorzugung, favour—bright and varied colours are commonly f ed—prefer

Bevorzugung, bias in favour of—the plasmas ere from sick people selected with b in f of cases of haemorrhagic diseases.

bevorzugend, arm, the head of the worm is .ed with hooks.

bevorzugen, preserve—the glandular arrangement is p.d with mucous in the acinus—save—the reader of the book will be .ed from many blunders

beurteilen (s.) prove—he was proving himself shrewd judge of human nature.

beurteilt, versed—in modern sciences—well informed

bevorzugen, arrange—people drain the marsh or the desert.

Bewässerung, irrigation—watering his fields by system of

beugen (s.), move—the head of pressure keeps the blood moving—stir—the affected side of the lung hardly as in respiration.

Beweggrund, motive—personal m.s. actuated them—reason—the r for this course of action.

beweglich, mobile—there are often no m forms of the parasites—mobile—young m. cells—movable—the tumour is m.—freely m.

Beweglichkeit, mobility—the parasite is recognized by its m.—the m. of the normal mediastinum—the m. of the bacteria is slight or absent—enhanced m. of the stomach—diminution of gastric m.

Bewegung, motion—the blood must be in m.—move—the opponents countered the m.—movement—dancing or streaming m.—respiratory m.—muscle m.—slight m.—it displays vigorous m.s.—stir—the stir had begun which ended ultimately in Manchester.

bewegungslos, motionless—the p. is perfectly m.

Beweis, argument—upon this conception be bases his a.—evidence—on somewhat d blood c.—a. of disease—absence of—the chain of e. is now complete—to instance hi e. the numerous experiments—proof—the final p of the identity—a telling p.—the burden of p is on the plaintiff—testimony—an impressive body f it to the importance of his disease—verification—he found the experimental for the new ideas.

Beweis, attest—the inflammatory nature of the process as ed by the high blood count—evidence—the permeability is .ed by oedema—prove—the exception p.s the rule—the hypothesis is not p.d—the experiment p.s the occurrence—be p.d experimentally—show—substantiate—claims f successful treatment have therefore to be fully d—erify—I can this fact by nice example from my own experience.

Beweiskraft, force of argument—these points cannot be held to have any real f.o.a.

bewerben, apply

Bewerbung, application

Bewerbstagen, compass—it can be .ed in one or two more lectures—procure—p. delivery of the child—achieve—manage.

bewerten, assess—to fully the data presented—evaluate—a. the usefulness of the newest methods.

Bewertung, also—unhappiness is term which must be given different valuation.

bewiesen, proven—a procedure advocated by tradition rather than by benefit.

bewilligen, accede—the council has .ed to request from the Ministry—consent—agree

bewilligen, loan—be w.s their help—tempting work which the world will w.

bewilligen, cause—at the blood pressure to fall—c. destruction of malignant cells—c. irreparable damage—effect—absorption is .ed—movement is .ed—improvement could be .ed in the results—cooking on the same object—to the destruction of the tumour—produce—p an increased formation of cells—set up—toxins a. up chronic inflammation.

bewohnen, inhabit—different varieties of Rickettsia the arthropod group

Bewohner, denizen the bearded d.s f Bloomsbury—d eller—the disease is found with equal frequency in rural and urban d.s—

inhabita t—the fungus probably becomes an i of the mouth.
bewundern, admire.
Bewunderung, admiration—the object of n—stinted a.—some men command a. by their intellectual gifts.
bewusst, conscious—th. vicia can be perated on in th. c. subject— not unmindful—th. authors are not u. f the ruka— willingly—the mother w. neglected the children.
bewusstseins (s.), t. be ware—all surgeons are a. of the immense help obtained from radiographs— to be alive—laboratory workers are liable to infection even though they are a. to the danger—the pract. worker is scarcely a. to the importance f syphilis fever.
bewusstlos, unconscious—the p. lies w. th. pen eyes but is quit.
bewusstlos werden, go under—the p. went under very quickly— t. loose consciousness.
Bewusstlosigkeit, unconsciousness—there may be attacks f faintness and when th. interval after meal too long—the p. may pass into condition f —the length and depth of —the p. sinks into u.
Bewusstsein, consciousness—these impulses do not enter —outside —loss of
wieder zum Bewusstsein kommen, come to (or round)—ben I did c. to I felt t. tierly impossible t. move— regain consciousness.
betalen, pay—the oxygen debt must be paid.
Betahlung, payment.
betahmen (s.), to restrain oneself.
bemühen, fascinate.
bemerkens, connect—the term respirator now gas mask— denote—the word is used to d. any member f the group— designate—the term malignant is used loosely to d. severe forms of hypertension— label—to i. these cases with such names as neuritis does not serve any useful purpose— mark—it caused us to m. case as anemic— refer to—this phenomenon is referred to as occlusion — signify—selection signifies invasion of the tissues by micro-organisms— term—the yellow coloration is t. ed xanthochromia.
Berechnung, pellation—this is poor a. for what is common in civil life— designation— t. would be better to include all cases— under one d.—the new d. of the various classes of milk—a better d. is cherished by use of the term lobular pneumonia— notation—t. unknown an old and to accept new is difficult—an obviously technical — term—t. is easy to confuse the t.
berechnend, characteristic— significant
bewegen, testify—anyone can t. to this—I should like t. t. how smoothly the work has gone— coach—I can for its effectiveness— witness—t. would be interesting to know whether any surgeon ver w. d. recovery
beziehen (s.), refer—a book to which he can —the tr. words to different conditions—the brain: the sensation t. the body wall—the sensation is fairly accurately referred to th. organ itself— relat.—some of the questions to pericardium.
zu beziehen, referable—the symptoms noted are mainly oxygen lack
Beziehung, reference—with to what has been said— relation— anatomical a.— relation ship—t. bears no direct causal to muscular

contraction—the confidential between p. and doctor— relevance—new knowledge of th. problem— respect—in many r.—is the important
in Beziehung bringen, correlate—c. the symptoms with the lesions— relate—to mortality and incidence t. some extent.
in Beziehung stehen, be related to—the velocity f t. temperature—berpes labialis is not to berpes aoster— bear (ba) relation to— touch spots h. no to temperature spots.
beziehungswise (ad.) respectively—these stuffs have independently been used by animals and plant
Bezug, clearance—the system of the beaver (Einstein)
Bezug haben, bear upon—experiments which bear on the question f gravity
in Bezug auf, in respect f—in of one muscle or the antagonist.
bedeulich, regarding—the doctor should know something the family history
Bezugnahme, reference—r. t. the existing literature.
bezuhen, aim t.—the object to be ed at.
bezuhen, doubt—I. d. ed the absol. t. necessity f the traditional geometry—to be doubtful—he was d. of their efficiency— query—what I am querying a. the necessity— question—the diagnosis should always be q. ed.
biegen (s.) bend—the bones bent under the weight of the body—the hairs when be t. exert pressure—the metal trip bent at right angle— (s.) bow—bowing f the shafts—the body is b. ed— (s.) curve—the fibres then c. round—a c. d. course.
Megam, ductile—indrum is a silver-like d. metal— flexible—to maintain the foot as rigid yet f. lever— malleable—m. wire—the infant tissues are m. to degree— pliable— thin p. transparent membrane— supple— th. joints may become much more a.
Megament, dexterity—functional f.— suppleness—to restore his normal a.
Biegung, bend—the branches of the artery end in sharp hair-pin b. s.
Bienenstich, bee's sting
Blickstock, hive—peer through th. window of an experimental h.
Bier, beer—ordinary bitter b. is relatively innocuous.
bieten, accord—cases not previously a. ed strict medical treatment— afford—a final proof f the identity is a. ed by production of agglutination— offer—o. some resistance to the fingers—to th. rule the fishes o. an exception—the best therapy that can be o. ed t. the p.—t. some obstacle.
Bifurkation, bifurcation.
Bilanz, balance—strike b.—a b. is struck between the attack and the defense
bilateral, bilateral.
Bild, image—to beerve true pelvic i.— picture—clinical p.—macroscopic p.—ordena may domat the p.— pattern—the numerous symptoms and signs fall in some measure into p. a. or syndromes.
bilden, constitute—the anterior horn cell and its fibre the final common path—the granules seem to the actual infective agent—later current infections c. grave danger—accidents a serious brake on production— construct—the arch of the foot is necessarily ed of umber f bones— () form—the fluid fed

daily—calculated in the bladder—as one sugar reduces in size second forms—the excretat apparently begins to f.—make p—the remainder of the carbohydrates is made up of vegetable germs—produce—the kidney p.s. urine

Bildung, construction—a factor in the c. of large extensions of adenomatous tumours—formation—f. of the cerebrospinal fluid—f. of character—generation—caused by the sudden g. of steam—production—p. f. tumours—education—the patient had some c.

Bildungsfehler, malformation.

Bildungsvermögen, imagination—visual i. is almost completely lost—reverted to the l. of primitive mythology

billig, cheap—in the middle ages life was a.—(recht und billig) reasonable—r. hopes may be entertained—fair—it is only f. that.

billigen, agree—few will a. with the view expressed—approve—such change should have been a.d. by medical officer

billigstellen, cheapen—the need for c. decides what is eaten.

Billigung, agreement—approbation—reap the a. of his followers—approval—it does not always meet with the a. of the legal authorities.

Bilstein, beanston.

Bilstein, pumice stone.

Binde, bandage—bander—tight b.s.—an abdominal b. helps the p.—slang—swathe.

Bindegewebe, connective tissue—c. tissue proliferation—fibrous tissue.

bindigewebe verästelt, fibrous

Bindel, link—to form—between ps and man—we break one l. f. the logical chain.

Bindhaut, conjunctiva.

Bindhaut—conjunctival—c. sec.

binden, bind—bound water in the protoplasm—standards which to our forefathers were absolutely binding—the book could be bound in some more enduring manner—to arrive t. binding consciousness—combine—link—a non-severable defect—tie—it may look as if tight string had been t.d. around the bowel.

mit Bindestrick versehen, hypnea.

Bindfaden, twine—a piece of fine rubber tie being useful alternative to ordinary tape or t.—string—a piece of s.

Bindung, bond—chemical b.—affinity—tie—these three t. must be given equal attention.

Bindungsvermögen, combining power—CO p. binoculars sehen, binocular vision.

Binocularität, trinum—it is t. that pathology is merely disordered physiology

Birn, bulb—a graduated barrette connected the two b.s.—pear—an anripe p.—p.-shaped.

ble ss, pending—p. the introduction of more suitable medium—t.—from morning t. evening

ble ss, bite—gnat b.—rat h.—the recurrence f. an open b. is congenital syphilis

ble ssen, morsel—they found t. tough m. to digest.

bliss, carping—his criticism.

blissig, pendency—the p. of the criticism.

blissig, history

bliss, entreaty—her entreaties for operation during long period—solicitation—a weak character is unable to withstand a.s.—request.

bliss, ask.

blissig bitten, crave—I would little space to

answer the criticisms—beg—I b. you to follow my suggestion.

bitter, bitter—he has complained bitterly of pain and tenderness.

bitterfish, bitterfish.

Bitterwasser, bitter water

Bitterreaktion, blurt reaction.

blissig, efflate—effervescent beverages tend unduly to the stomach.

blissig, statulent.

blissig, staintence

blissig, bleb—bubble—the b. found in the central nervous system—vesicle.

blissig, eruption of vesicles.

blissig, alveolar—vesicular

bliss, bladder—springs into the b.—stone in the b.—b. tumours—the b. contracts—bellying of the b. wall—neck of the b.—the b. fills till it bursts over—bleb—large b. or bulla project on the surface—blister—a typical b. is produced—b.s. may form—bulla—(pl. bullae)—vesicle—formation of small v.s.—eruption of a.

blissig, belows (pl.)—the pulmonary b. supply the oxygen.

bliss, blow—the cheek on the affected side b.s. in and out loosely with each respiration—a rubber tube down which air is gently blown—with this blowing breathing there may be no risk.

bliss, scuffle—uterine s.

bliss, venous—v. calculus—v. hemorrhage—venous—v. eruption.

bliss, blain, blister—a similar attack with extensive blistering

blissig, vesication—vesication.

blissig, stranguy

blissig, trigone of bladder

blissig, bladder-neck

blissig, bladder-pain

blissig, rupture of the foetal membranes.

blissig, bubble—oxygen after being b.d. through warm water

bliss, vesicular—v. molar—v. marmor

bliss, pale—p. fibres—pallid—the aesthetic individual with p. countenance—the face becomes p.—sallow—a complexion

blissig, blanch—blanching f. the skin—pale—the margin of hypema alternately blanches and p.s.

bliss, pallor—local p. f. the skin—marked p.—circumoval p.

bliss, blade—the left b. of the forceps—the b. of the force—leaf—the appearance may resemble the leaves of hock—green leaves—sheet—the renal epithelium gives an undifferentiated s.

blissig, leaflet—valve l.

blissig (Pocken), small-pox.

blissig, pock-mark

blissig, pock-marked

blissig, leafy—l. vegetables supply protein of value.

bliss, blue—it appeared like bolt from the h.—what we see to be red or h. we know—a small s. foreign body—h. sclerotic—lived—l. patches.

blissig, blueness—lividity—cyanosis.

blissig, bluish—the epithelial layer is h. in colour

blissig, prussic acid.

bliss, plate—sheet—tiss.

blissig, causer—cigarette have proved very useful.

Blei, lead—poisoning by means f l.—l. pipes—
l. lined—l. colic—l. lotion.

Blei, saturnine—typical a. convulsions.

bleiben, bide—had he ad by his programme—
remain—emotional expressions ed intact—
a. sol too—tension may unaltered—the
nature f the disease r. a. mystery—ignorance
still a. ignorance—at a. to be seen—stay—
s. at home.

bleibend, permanent—p. tooth—p. set f teeth.
bleich werden (a. bleich werden), bleach—figure
is followed by bleaching of the limb—also was
well nourished but very b. ed—grow pale—
the suddenly grew pale.

bleichen, bleach—by means of bleaching agents
—the bleaching f hairs.

Bleichsucht, chlorosis—green sickness.

bleichsüchtige, chlorotic.

bleiern, leaden—the skin may ppea l. grey—
a. l. pigmentation of the legs.

Bleikolik, lead colic.

Bleisium, bl. line on gums in lead-poisoning

Bleistift, lead pencil.

Bleivergiftung, plumbism—chronic p.

Bleiwasser, white lead.

Bleistrich, acetate of lead.

Blende, blind—diaphragm—the d. in camera.

blenden, blind—the temporary blinding f a
dark-adapted eye by light—dazzle—
dazzling ray of light fell on him—less dazzling
were the later years f hi life—glare—the
figures he gives are perhaps more glaring.

blenden, glare—a controlled distribution f light
order to void g.—danger from the g. of the
furnace—to prevent g.

Blind, gaze—the delicate adjustment of g.—
glance—the diagnosis can be made t. g.—
this g. t the literature g. was no clear idea—
look—the p. has a dull and heavy l.—th. child
assumes l. f. mute appeal—sight—at first
—view—extensive sea- and mountain-v. s.
—a hard s-eye v. f the general position—
vision—to shrink this task would mean lack
f —plane of —field of

Blind visual—v. line—v. plane—field

blinden, gaze—he would occasionally g. acutely
bout him—IV g. ed ops ards at the star-strewn
firmament—glance—let us first glance at
few paralytes—look—the angle from high
bel at the problem—peer—h. p. ed t. th.
back of the mirror

blind { blind—the b. spot f the retina—the
way of mere b. chance—born b.—the
p. becoming b. t. dusk—at leads into
Blinder { b. alley—a short b. duct—b. gut—
alleviate th. lot f the b.—to become
or grow b.

Blinddarm, caecum

Blinddarmentzündung, proctitis.

blind machen, blind—familiarity cannot b. us to
its difficulties

Blindheit, blindness—unilateral b.—word-b.

blinzen, blink—inability t. b. retraction of
the upper lid (Stollwag sign)—wink—g. w.
winking is an expressive but not particularly
accurate name for the Marcus Gunn pheno-
menon—winking f the eyes

Blitz, flash—the f. and speed of the mind have
gone—light ing-l. produces the same
effects—l. figures—w. should call down the l.
to exercise the c. l. spirit

vom Blitz getroffen, thunder-struck—struck by
lightning

blitzend, flash—small pictures flashing through

the visual field—suddenly led upon me the
idea f the survival of the fittest" (A. R.
Wallace)

Blitzstrahl, bolt—at appeared like b. from the
blue—flash of lightning.

Block, block—bundle-branch b.—partial b.—
complete b.

Blockieren, block—a few loops of the tuft are
b. ed—b. a nerve.

Blockierung, blocking—b. of the railway line—
interruption of conduction.

blöde, weak of mind—imbecile—stilly

blond, fair—l. haired—l. skinned.

blone, naked—n. eye.

blomieren, expose—the nerves were d. t the
efflow—extrude—the bladder may be d.

Blomieren, exposure—the necessary required
in some instances—the operation is performed
with previous s. of the bladder

blomieren, compromise.

blühen, bloom—blossom—making the desert
f b.—flourish—thrive—he describes a
thriving Spa at Baniska.

blühend, blooming—flourid—the aesthetic
individual inclined to be f.—floury—
verdant.

Blume, flower—f. beds.

Blume (d. Wein) flavour—the f. of the wine is
delightful.

blühig, flowery

Blüte, efflorescence—the fall of the secondary
signs—prime—individuals in the p. of
life—blossom.

Blut, blood—amount of b.—loss of b.—micro-
scopical character of the b.—th. antibacterial
power of the b.

—aligning, discharge of b.

—anstrich, congestion—engorgement.

—anstrich, pool of b.—synovial masses
lying in large p. s of b.

—arm, anemic.

—armut, anemia.

—anstrich, b. smear—b. film.

—anstrich, extravasation of b.

—anstrich, b. stained.

—anstrich, b. content.

—bild, b. picture.

—bildend, b. forming.

—bildung, b. formation—hematopoiesis.

—brechen, hematocrit.

—druck, b. pressure.

——erhöhung, elevation of the b. p.—hyper-
tension

——steigerung, increase f b. p. (hypertension)

——senkung, decrease of the b. p.—fall f the
b. p.—hypotension.

——messung, estimation of the b. p.

—drüsen, secretory glands.

—oral

——senkung } leech—to put on l. m.

——empfang, b. recipient.

——entleerung, b. letting.

——erguss, effusion of b.—hematoma.

——farbstoff, b. pigment.

——flecktrunkheit, purpura haemorrhagica.

——füllung, suffusion.

——gefäß, b. vessel.

——gefäßsystem, vascular system.

——gerinnung, b. coagulation.

——gerinnel, b. clot.

——gruppe, b. group.

——gruppenbestimmung, b. typing—b. groupings.

——krusten, hemoptysis.

——kalkspiegel, calcium content of the b.—con-

cestration of calcium in the b.— level f the b. calcium.
 —**corporeus**, b. corpuscles (red, white)
 —**sahl**, b. count (red white b. count)
 —**zählung**, b. count.
 —**kreislauf**, circulation f the b.
 —**krumen**, b. clot.
 —**leere**, ischemic.
 —**leer**, ischemic—bloodless.
 —**los**, bloodless.
 —**pigment**, haem pigment.
 —**plasma**, b. plasma.
 —**plättchen**, b. platelets.
 —**probe**, b. test.
 —**prüfen**, b. testing.
 —**sekunde**, tacet.
 —**schinderich**, insectuous.
 —**sediments**—**Sedimentations**, b. sedimentation rate.
 —**serum**, blood serum.
 —**spende**, b. donor.
 —**stapel**, level in the b.
 —**specken**, spitting of b.
 —**spur**, b. mark—trace f b.
 —**stauung**, vascular engorgement or congestion—**os**—**hyperemia**.
 —**stifend**, haemostatic—**stypis**.
 —**stillung**, arrest of haemorrhage.
 —**stromung**, b. flow—b. stream.
 —**sturz**, violent haemoptysis.
 —**transfusion**, b. transfusion.
Blutung, haemorrhage—bleeding
Blutungszeit, bleeding time.
 —**unterkufen**, b. shot.
 —**untersuchen**, blood examination.
 —**veränderung**, b. change.
 —**Verbreitung** **und** **dein** **Blutwegs**, b. spread.
 —**verloren**, b. shading.
 —**vergiftung**, blood poisoning.
 —**verträglichkeit**—**Bestimmung**, b. sugar tolerance test (or estimation).
 —**zufuhr**, b. supply.
 —**zyklisch**, b. cut.
bluten, bleed—bleeding from the tissue—to stop the bleeding—a tarsal tear has led to bleeding stoma.
blutig, bloody—smoky and b. urine— **sanguineous**—**a**. urine.
blutiger, bloody, sanguineous—**c**. mstrages as **bernstein coarctus**—related by b.
Blutverwandtschaft, consanguinity—the incidence of c. is higher in the last years—blood relation.
bock, buck—sterilised b.— male goat.
Boden, bottom—on the b. of a deep sea— floor—**f**. f the fourth ventricle—the pelvic **f**.—the **f** is then formed by the peritoneum—the septic **f**. **f** an ulcer— ground—he may fall as though struck to the g.—the opinion is gaining g.— soil—they find the a. unfavourable—fertile for the growth f anxiety—exporting the a.
Bodenzitz, dregs (pl)—leaving the d. in the bottle
Bogen, arch—the neural **es** of the vert bra—the a. of the aorta—pubis — curve
Bogenschönig, arched—the child preferring to lie with the back
Bogenhahn, arc light.
Bohne, bean—b. shaped nucleus.
bohren, bore—the parasites b. their way into the lymphatics—cut or b. bone— drill—the

hard rock has to be d. through—a rifle bullet d.s. clean hole through cloth/sg.
bohren, boring—the nocturnal b. pains.
Bohrer, drill—a modified d. guide.
Bohrloch, drill hole.
Bohrung, gauge—a needle f shoe g.
Bohm, bolt.
bombardieren, bombard—continue to b. the neurones.
Bombe, bomb shell—the news had the effect of b. a.
Bor, boron.
Bordell, brothel—repression of b.s.
Borde, bark— crust— **ascher**
Borris, bristles—the b.s. of new shaving brush may carry the infection.
borstig, why—the hair scanty and w
bös { **angry**—a scar red and a. looking—a. edges— **evil**—to exorcise the a. spirits—
böse { **c.** **omen**—baleful m. possession by spirits— **III**—**f** **omen**
bösartig, malign— malignant—in disease, growth, tertian tumour—a strong tendency to become m.— **spital**—the child becomes a.— **vicious**—the v. action of the toxin.
bösartigkeits, **swiftness**—the lessons not infrequently have a f. unbelievable as consistent with life— malignancy—the m. is not high—the tumour is of low m.
Blauvicht, miscreant—the apprehension of the m.— **second**.
bockhaft, mischievous—other children are m. and cunning enough to invent lies— wicked—they are w. enough to permit blame to fall upon others.
Bosheit, malice—by deliberate m.—, wickedness—it is often difficult to distinguish between w. and crime.
Botschaft, message—nervous m. pass directly to the spleen.
Bottich, vat—the surface of the cooking v.
Bougie, bougie.
Bongamen, bongamen.
Bouffon, broth—crutten or chicken b.—animal b.—b. culture
Brace's Syndrom, Brace syndrome increased pulse rate and vasodilation in the victims of the individual bears
Brand, gangrene— necrosis—the more advanced stages merge seamlessly with n.— **scum**—certain a. diseases in cereals— fire
Brandblase, blister from burn or scald
Brandmal, burn—the lotion is dabbed or painted on the b.
brandig, **verderben**, become gangrenous— mortify
brandmarken, brand—these views were to be b. with the new label—certain problems are b. of as meaningless.
Brannwein, brandy
braten, fry—fried fish—frying-pan— **cast**.
Bratschelt, dripping.
Bratzen, gravy
Bratsrost, gridiron—g. incision.
Bruch, usage— use— **cartoon**
bruchlos, **seemle**—a f. means to the clinician of estimating dosage— serviceable—this instrument is perhaps as a. as any— **seemle**—the cells of under week old are quit u.— **weful**— **workable**—to give w. description.
Bruchbarkeit, usefulness.
bruchend, need—about hundred units are ed— an abundant blood supply is w. ed—this answer scarcely emphasizing—society n.s. to

members— require—an adult a in hun-
dreds units daily— use
brun, brown—b. coal
Bruise, crop.
Braumkohle, lignite.
braunlich, brownish— brown— a b. colora-
tion.
brunnen { bronze—the child does not b.
brunnen { readily on exposure t sunlight—
brunnen { tan—the process f tanning con-
sists in deposition of melanin.
Brausepulver soda-powder
brausend, effervescent—it is better to void all
beverages— effervescing
Bruchschmerz, diarrhoea with cramping
brechen, break—the bones become brittle so
that they b. with undue readiness—the large
heart b. the weak vessels—I feel con-
strained to b. my silence on this occasion—the
broken the left humerus which united slowly
and badly— () crack—his voice c.d. nor-
mally after puberty—c.d. pot-sound— fra-
ture—the nasal septum f high up—
refract—highly refracting—doubly refracting
—refracting media— rupture—the specific
factor needed to the cell defence—
omit
Bruchschmerz, emetic.
Bruchung, refraction—error f
Bruchungs- refractive— refractive— index
power— refracting—(a. bore)
Bruchstein, tartar emetic
Bruch, mesh—the medulla is converted into a
brown m.— pap— pulp— squash.
brüder, pollicae—p. material
brüder, unhealthy septic granulations are
hypertrophic pap and m.—the stools are
rarely m. or liquid— palpy—forming p
masses— pollicae—p. material.
Bruchschmerz, pollicae—p. must be frequently
renewed
Bruchschmerz, saftigen, machem, pollicae—the
the skin is p. with culture
brüder, broad—the b. impressions gained from the
perusal of the book—the symphysis is b. and
deep
Brüder, breadth—bone increasing length and b.
—all is characterized by rare b. f mind—a
hand b.— latitude—in the northern L—
width—the nose may be of considerable w
Brüder, brake—sodium has to act as b. the
action f potassium— industrial accidents
constitute serious b. on production
brüder, brake—the patient had to b. so hard
that he skidded and fell
Brüder, local plane
brüder, burn—the metabolic fire is brightly—
the fats b. in the fire f the carbohydrates—
gradually the fire b. itself out—burning f the
face—a burning and itching is soon experi-
enced—the burning question f the essence of
insanity— caution—the wound has been
d— scald—a light scalding during (on)
micturition— ear—the outer layer of the
pericard was ed with hot iron
Brüder, burner—the output from the new b. is
low times as great— Hansen b
Brüderpunkt, focal point— focus
Brüderstoff, fuel— f mobilize f ver glycogen to
provide f—th key position f glucose as the
main f f nervous tissue
Brüderweite, focal distance
Brüderwert, caloric value— combustion equiva-
lent

Brett, board—a weighted b—b-like rigidity—
shelf—a fixed a.
Breithart, hard as a board.
Brille, spectacles (pl.)—she looks in friendly
spirit through confessedly Freudian a.—
glasses.
bringen, bring—the heart is brought to stand-
still—an increasing number of aerones is
brought under excitation—an extraordinary
fact was brought to light—the ends of the
nerve are brought into accurate contact—to
b. the story up to date—to b. him, lack-
trying to b. the heel on the opposite knee—
confer—one attack of the disease c.s immunity
for life— place—the arguments were p.d.
before the Minister
mit sich bringen, entail—the close conditions
that barrack life c.
brüderlich, frable—such thrombes i soft and f.
broched, sinuering—one may light up a a.
affection—ideas that he been a. in the
minds.
Brona, bromine—By
Bronchien, bronchus— bronchiales Atmes,
bronchial breathing— blowing breathing—
tubular breathing— Bronchialstoma, bron-
chial tree— Bronchialkatarrh, bronchitis—
Bronchialrohr, bronchial tube
Bronchialkrankheit, Addison's disease.
Brot, bread—a whole-meal b.—a bit b. is deficient
in vitamin B.
Bruch, breach—lies in the capillary wall—the
first b. of the joint integrity—b. f the law—
break—hemorrhage may be due to a b. in the
wall f vessel— fracture—compound f—
comminuted f—set f—reduce f—hernia—
strangulation of a b.— rupture—operation
for
Bruchband, truss.
Bruchhals, bursal neck
Bruchhals, contents.
Bruchhals, orifice of bursal sack.
Bruchhals, bursal a.
brüder, fragile—the bones become rarefied and
f.— frable—the pedicle is not unduly f.
Brüderkraft, fragility—children may show f of
the capillaries— f f the red cells.
Bruchstück, fragment—the nucleus may break
up to f— scrap—to co-ordinate these
scattered into early
Bruchteil, fractional part—they form only
minute f.p. of the total number of affected—
fraction—a small fraction of the population—
percentage— split— a second is therefore
lost.
Brücke, bridge—two teeth were connected by
b.—the b. f the nose is depressed— post.
Bruch— postine—p. hemorrhage.
Brüder brother (pl. brethren)—their kdr
brethren f school age.
brüder, scald—as if ed in hot water
brüder do not fide, cracked-pot sound.
brüllen, bellow th bellowing f calf—
roar—the constant noises in his head made him
hear the roaring of the devil.
brüder, dark-skinned.
Brüder, well—a contaminated w
Brust, heat—either at h. nor during preg-
nancy— rut
Brust, breast—b feeding—b pang—milk present
in the b—the troma f the b.—ensure
complete emptying of the b. t each feed—
sentiments that are known to every human
b.— chest—the venous return to the c.—the

c. wall is widely opened—c. lead— thorax.
 die Brust geben, rockle child.
 Brust—pectoral—p. lead.
 Brusthals, sternum
 —fall, pleura.
 —entzündung, pleuritis.
 —drüse, mammary gland.
 —höhle, thoracic cavity
 —kasten, thorax, chest.
 —korb, thorax.
 —krebs, cancer of the breast.
 —mark, thoracic cord.
 —pumpe, breast pump
 —umfang, circumference of the chest.
 —wand, chest wall—thoracic wall
 —warze, nipple—teat.
 —warzenhaare, rechta, links, right, left nipple
 line.
 Brustbein, sternum.
 Brust, brood—to form b. capsules—members of
 the same b.
 brüthen, brood—he has more than most busy men
 do on the universal tragedy of the world—
 suggesting little knitting as an alternative to
 brooding—to prevent their introspective
 brooding on their sad lot— incubate
 Bruteibank, incubator
 Brustfalte, breeding ground—the b. g. of orga-
 nisms is in the clot in the lateral sinus—
 botet—b. of struococcus infection.
 Brustgeschwulst, tuberculous plaque.
 Buch, book—b. keeping by double entry—the b.
 presents all know facts—the else f the b.—a
 new edition of this excellent b. would be
 valuable—sections of the b.
 buches, book—the midwives should b. these
 cases— enter—the measurement a.d.
 in Buchen einmachen, can—canned fruits.
 Buchstabe, letter
 buchstäblich, literally—the p.s. were often l.
 drowned in their own words.
 Buchst, sunn (pl ammen)— lacuna— bay
 Buchst, ammen Buchst haben, bone—it provides B
 of bone laterally—there was busy b. present
 over the left frontal region—bowing of the
 frontal bones in rickets— hump— hunch-
 back— buckel—Pott's b.
 bucken, stoop—continued occupational stooping
 —s to lace the shoes—stooping over low desks
 at school.
 buckig, hunch-backed.
 Buckiger, hunchback
 Bude, booth— den—hundreds of d. where
 kashish is smoked— dige—he lived in d.
 Bühne, stage—the s. is now ideally set for the
 operation.
 Bulbiparalyse, bulbar palsy—bulbar paralysis.
 Bulbus, bulb.
 Bullenhals, bull neck.
 Bummel, loiterer—such possible carriers of lice
 as mendicants and l.s.
 Bündel, bunch—like b. of grapes— bundle—
 b. f neurofibrils—intersecting b. f fibres—
 b. branch block— bush—a node f hair
 made up of r. b. — sheaf—the sheaves of
 needle-shaped crystals—p arrive with a. of
 prescriptions
 büßig, concise—to present concisely how the
 fractions are performed— succinct—the
 book presents the facts succinctly—a s.
 account f the principal clinical features—
 terse—to tell them tersely what was wrong
 with them
 Bunsenbrenner, Bunsen burner

brunt, chequered—hypocrits has had c. his-
 tory— coloured.
 bruta Kiste, tabby cat—t.c. distribution (of
 fatty degeneration)
 bruntfleck, variegated—v appearance.
 bruntfleck, motley—a m. group of symptoms.
 Burgunder, burgundy
 Bürste, brush, girls used to lick the b.—tooth-
 b. drill
 Bürsten, brush—b. coat—some had b ed their
 tooth and some had not.
 Busch, bush— shrub— undergrowth.
 Buschel, tuft—vascular t.s.—a few loops of the t.
 are blocked—a t. of long stiff hairs— bunch.
 buschig, tufted—t. appearance.
 buschige Aste, tuft—a characteristic tufting f the
 terminal phalanx.
 Busen, bosom.
 Busse, atonement—the person who has made a.
 feels himself elevated and cleansed.
 Busen, aspate—a guilty mind seeking to e. its
 naughty wishes.
 Busse, bosom— best.
 Butler, better—salt b.
 Butterschmalz, buttermilk.
 Buttersäure, butyric acid.

Cederholz, cedar-wood oil.
 Cement, concrete—a work.
 Centralnervensystem, central nervous system.
 centrifugieren, centrifuge— spin—spinning does
 not cause the formation of scum.
 Cerebrospinal-Flüssigkeit, cerebrospinal fluid.
 Cerebrinhypothese, ping of wax.
 Cervix, cervix—shortening or taking up f the c.
 Chakras, styx.
 Chance, chance—opportunity
 Charakter, character—formation of a.— nature
 —the process must not be looked upon as
 purposeful in a.—the inflammatory n. of the
 process
 charakteristisch, characteristic—the stage is a.d.
 by the absence of vomiting— typify—
 abnormal redness t. many instances of the
 disease
 charakteristisch, characteristic of—a friction rub
 which characteristic of pleurisy— typical
 for—its distribution is curvilinear and t. l. this
 disease
 Charm, attractiveness—he felt inferior to his
 older brother in social
 Charpen, lint
 Chemie, chemistry—the c. of the bile
 chemisches Präparat, compound—different f the
 sulphocyanide group
 Cheyne-Stokes Atmung, Cheyne-Stokes respira-
 tion.
 Chikama eyasun, pic chikama.
 Chikama, peruvian bark.
 Chikma, quinine.
 Chirurgen, urgoon—the s. completes delicate
 operation
 Chirurgie, surgery—the rt and science of a.—
 plastic a.—the lofty ideals f s.
 chirurgisch, surgical—a. ad ice was sought—a.
 intervention.
 Chlor, chlorine.
 Chlorhydrat, chloral hydrate.
 Chloroform, chlorinated lime
 Chlorose, chlorosis—c. is rapidly becoming
 extinct.
 Chorea, chorea.
 choreatisch, choreic—c. bella sou

Darmsetz, catgut.
Darmschlinge, loop or coil of intestine.
Darmschleim, sliminess of the bowels.
Darmschlingung, kinking of the bowels—twisting of intestine.
Darmschluss, intestinal occlusion.
Darmschlag, lumbago—the p. was Ling for many months.
Darmschleim, administer—food is a.s.d.
Darmschlag, administration—a. f. food.
Darmschlag, prepare—constitute—see thousand units would c. an ver-damge—exhibit—; lecture—episodes interrupting normality and not featuring continuous psychosis—present—my aim has been to p. concisely how the functions are performed—It p.s. an almost insuperable difficulty—put—F p.s. the matter well when he says—represent—the idea is ad—they leucocytes—a religious function is ed—ascorbic acid .s the whole activity of the vitamin C.—st .s to them an excess of concern.
Darmschlag, account—a complete a. of diagnostic radiology—preparation—presentation—the forceful p. of his clinical discoveries—; production—representation—a proper r. of features—statement—such facility f.s.
darms, tiert—the inflammatory nature of the process was ed by the high blood count—evidence—that this condition is comparatively rare is a.d by the fact—evidence—the amazing effect of subseptum was a.d by her condition the following morning.
darmschlag, overlie—the overlying skin.
further subseptum, superabundant—the a. plasma is removed.
darmschlag, subjacent—the a. nuclei enlarge—the a. coils of bowel—underlying—raies are heard in the a. lung.
Darms, substance—his competitor .s, has now come t. depend on his health—existence.
darms, date—the case can easily be d.d—the infection spread to d. from severe attack of influenza.
Darms, date—the writing i. of the same d.
Darms, duration—a fairly long d. of life—the disease can only be of short d.—sleep of sufficient d.—standing—tumours of lung may be entirely fibrous—time—the total t. of treatment.
Darmschleim, chronic urticaria.
Darmschlag, permanent result—p. success.
darmschlag, durable—d. immaturity—enduring—the effect was of an a. nature—permanent—there are no p. signs—p. hypertension.
Darmschlag, continuity—c. recollection—permanence—p. of the case—permanency—sufficient time has not yet elapsed to determine the p. of the results—permanency—the past increases in intensity and p.
Darmschlag, permanent cure.
Darmschlag, (adwelling catheter) permanent catheter
darms, last—best protection Ls as long as does the respiration—many cases l. much longer—perman—stopperaction may p. for week or more.
darms, last—best protection Ls as long as does the mental outlook—they do not favour an a. infection—constant—their exercise tolerance remains consistently low—the reaction is consistently negative—constant—the p. are in c. jeopardy—lasting—it will produce

more l. benefit—l. immunity—permanent—there may be p. nervous and mental impairment—; perpetual—a condition of p. jeopardy—peristent—a persistently closed rectal sphincter—blood films were persistently negative—two questions assert themselves persistently throughout the period of observation.

Darms, thumb—t. sucking—t. recker.
Darms, finger-stall.
Darms, down—d. pillow—slder-downs.
darmschlag, escape—the pyramidal tracts c.
the attack—only the heart muscles s.
darms, in addition—in a. it is claimed.
darmschlag, intervene—the intervening areas of skin—in intervening positions—in the intervening years.
Darms, blanket—the mucous b. can be tugged over the gaps in the epithelium—the tough mucous b. covering the clotted epithelium—celling—the palaces had smoke-holes in the c.—cover—covering—the phloemes with their specialized c.—lining—the epithelial l.
Darms (wollene), blanket—he should sleep i. b.s. not in sheets.
Darms, cover—the design on the c.s of Herbert Spencer's volumes—read the book carefully from a. to c.—lad—a dozen fine holes pierced in the l. of the tin—the l. is hinged—closing the l. of the box—forcing open the little l.
Darms, cover—his income hardly a.d his expenses—; costs—the animals were med—screen—the mother a. her child's faiths.
Darms, cover-slip—the blood is examined under c.s.
Darmschlag, cloak—any names are a mere c. for ignorance.
Darmschlag, covering layer
see Darming layers, bring into coincidence with
Definition, defecation—the act f.d.
Darms, delicacy—moral d.
defense musculature, muscular guarding—rigidity—r. of the abdominal wall.
defenses, define—clinically this is d.d as the time between the two first sounds
Deformität, deformity—d results—various d. may develop—the production of spinal deformities—pressure deformities
degeneriert, degenerate.
degenerat, degenerate—the epithelium is completely d.
dehner, ductile—elastic—extensible—flexible—ambiguous—as a term.
Dehnerheit, ductility—extensibility—flexibility—() ambiguity—elasticity
darms, dilate—the caecum d.—distend—the abdomen is slightly d.ed and tender—the left chambers are rarely d.ed—the rise of blood pressure d. the aorta—extend—stretch—a large effusion greatly stretching the pericardial sac—(a.) widen—the aorta w.s.
Dehnung, dilation—distension—d. of the renal calyces—d. of the elastic coats of the arteries—d. of the whole vascular system—extension—stretching—tension—widening.
dehydrat, dehydrate—the tissues are d.d. owing to osmosis—ab was not markedly d.d.—; dehydrogenate
Dehydratung, dehydration—d. cannot be corrected by the oral route—dehydrogenation.
dehnt, injurious—noxious—noxious.
Dehnung, delicacy—the first requisite to soo-

careful rat eradication is to make them table d.—no d. could stimulate the p. appetite.
deliré, delirious—she has been d. on the night before admission.
Delle, pri—*a* p. is left when an edematous part is pressed on—Herbert peripheral p. (in trachoma).
Dellenkloppung, priting—p. on pressure—um-
 blication—as rule there is no
Demarkationsstrom, demarcation—current.
Dementi, disclaimer—instead of the usual d.
decentisprechend (adv.) accordingly (ad.)—the
 results were *a. a.* as follows.
deutigen, humiliate—th. boy wants to h. th.
 other children.
Demütigung, humiliation—smarting from such
 h.s.
demoulois (adv.), consequently (ad.)—the
 circulation in the fingers *a.* ceases—there
 for
denaturieren, denature—the proteins are not d. d.
 by the drying process.
Dendriten, dendrites.
Denguefieber, dengue fever.
Denk cognitive—*a.* factors such as memory
 perception and higher thought processes—
 thought—t. disorder.
Denkbar, conceivable—it may conceivably be d.
 to great exaggeration—th. p. has already tried
 every line of treatment—thinkable—evolu-
 tion is only t. on condition that—feasible
 —*a* f. explanation.
Denken (s.), conceive—*a.* o. f. an individual as
 mosaic of many tissues and organs—to //
 these matters as small particles or trains f.
 waves—() imagine—we that this idea is
 the simplest thing in the world to explain—
 reason—Bright ed that the production of
 hypertensio was due to an altered quality of
 the blood—our every-day way of reasoning—
 think—the thor. t. highly f. this method—
 the disease was thought to be transmitted by
 the miasma vapour—t. makes for clearer
 thinking to draw deduction.
denken an, bear in mind—to b. in m. constantly
 the possibility—keep in mind—they kept
 in the probability of hysterical symptoms—
 remember.
Denken, reasoning—to push to its utmost
 extreme—thought—interruption or block-
 ing the stream of t.—this book provokes t.
denkend, thinking—all t. people must realize—
 thoughtful—the t. mind.
Denker thinker.
Denkvermögen, faculty of thinking—reasoning
 faculty—capacity to think—intelligence.
Dentin, dentine.
Dentition, dentition.
Depression, depression—d. f. prints.
deprimieren, depress.
Dermographie, urticaria factitiosa.
desensibilisieren, desensitize.
desertieren, desert—quit—they readily fall to
 the temptation t. q.
Desinfektionsmittel, disinfectant.
desinieren, disinfect—disinfect.
desorientiert, disoriented for.
Destillation, distillation.
destillierbar, distillable.
destillieren, distill—(aqua destillata) d. ed water.
destillierkochen, rectify.
Deszendenztheorie, theory of descent—theory of
 evolution.
Determinante, determinant.

deuten, construe—anything that may be ed as
 slight—this action is too frequently ed as
 meaning express the placenta—explain—
 this idea is the simplest thing in th. world to
a.—interpret.
deuten auf, hint—point—the frequent occur-
 rence f. cancer p. to strong hereditary dis-
 position.
deutend auf, indicative—f. of arterial constriction
 —*a.* f. organic change—suggestive—
 strongly *a.* (syphilitic) infection.
deutlich, clear—to mak. c. his point—*a.* double
 contour—he had no c. memory—definite—
 there are d. dilatations—distinct—there is
 no d. cause—distinctive—the signs f.
 differentiation are so d.—explicit—the
 sufferers do not face their conflicts explicitly—
 obvious—the relief of pain was.
Deutlichkeit, distinctness—typical outlines with
 beautiful d. the bronchial dilatations—
definition—the definition of details on the
 film.
Deutung, reading—my f. this description is
 that.
Deviation, deviation.
Diagnose, diagnosis—pointers to the correct d.—
 the d. is difficult on clinical signs—th. d. is
 easy and seldom gives rise to any trouble—
 treatment hinges upon th. d.—giving d.
diagnostisch, diagnostic—the early symptoms
 are not d.
diagnostizieren, diagnose—our greater ability to
 d. the malady.
Diabetes, diabetes.
diabetisches Hormon, diabetogenic hormone.
Dispositiv lantern-slide.
diagonal, diagonal—d. conj. gats.
Diagramm, diagram—an intercalated d.
dialysierbar, dialysable.
dialysieren, dialyse.
Diaphyse, diaphyses—shaft f. the bone.
Diaphyse, diaphyseal—d. sciassa.
Diastole, diastole.
diastolisch, diastolic—d. pause—d. murmur.
Diet, diet—a heavy meat d.—a high fat d.—
 mod. of d.—*a* d. must be constructed (com-
 posed) to great extent f. protein food—the
 d. may be adequate as long as the going is good
 —the problem of correct d. is most urgent—
 the value f. d. does not reside solely in its
 quantity.
diätetisch, dietary—these unique activities entail
 special d. requirements—diabetic—d. res-
 trictions, factors, influences.
diätetisch behandeln, diet—the classical method
 of dieting cases of gastric ulcer—she had been
 dieting herself for many years.
Diet halten, diet—dieting may be tried—live on
 diet.
Diätvorschrift, dietary—fat meat should be
 excluded from th. d.
Diätstisch, diet-sheet—an arranging the d. *a.*
dicht, dense—the cells there are more densely
 packed—d. fibrous tissue—tight—water f.
 —air t.
Dichte { density—owing to the low d. of the
 air—all degrees of d. are to be found.
Dichtgrad { from complete absence to
 shadow of excellent d.—calculus
 of relatively slight d.—innervation d.
dichten, pack—the holes in the bulkheads are
 carefully p. ed.
Dichten, packing—stuffing—making tight.
Dichtungsscheibe, washer.

drastisch, drastic—d. actions such as disposition.

draußen, out of doors—o. of d. life.

drahter hinged—the tables are h.—h. splints.

drahen (s.) rotate—the head is .d through one right angle—the head was maintained .d t the left side—the chin .s posteriorly—r the plane f the polarized light to the left—r an animal on turn-table—objects began to — the tube is .d between the palms— spin—the t. bcs are spun at a high speed— (s.) turn—t. eyes to the head t.s also—t. the p gently his back—the wheels of the vast war machine are turning as t tuncs up—twiddle—twiddling f an bject such as a pencil— (s.) twist—many f th fibrils t.—the neck t ed—twisting of the pedicle f an ovarian cyst—twisting and kinking of vessel— (s.) veer—opinion has v.ed to the older .s—a general veering off from whole time salaried service—wrench—bony changes make wrenching inadvisable—wrenching the affected part might affect very sudden cure.

drahen um etwas, hinge—a connecting bar that h only the sagittal plane—treatment is upon the diagnosis—pivot—the head of the thigh bone is p.ed in the socket f the hip—the tlas is pivoting round the odontoid process—revolve—an electron f equal and opposite charge .s around a H ion—giddiness in which bjects seem t around him—spin—response to spinning in th Larynx chair—in some attacks he would round—the room began to .ound after time

drechsel, rotary—to impart slight movement to the palpating fingers

Drehkreisel, stagger (veterin)

Drehpunkt, pivot—crucial and bone for system of levers with the joint as p—rotation point—turning point.

Drehscheibe, turn-table—rotate an animal on t

Drehsehnsel, vertigo with sense f movement of external objects.

Drehstock, swiveling arm

Drehung, rotation—r reactions—r to the right—continue stop—maneuver with or without forceps—spontaneous—torison—t. of the pedicle—turn—twist—the stick being given an additional t. on each occasion.

Drehungsvermögen, rotatory power

Drehwunder, Heranzy's turning test.

Dreieck, triangle—the posterior t. of the neck. direct, bold—to follow policy that may be b. but is justified—cheeky—a c. child.

Dreistigkeit, boldness—their impudence and daring b are equal to their guilt.

Dreiwegbahn, three-way stop-cock—three-way tap

dreiwertig, trivalent.

Dreischlag, flail—the hand swings boat like l.

Dreifache, triplets—triplet birth.

drilagen auf, urge—it is manifestly impossible to u. strict confinement to bed—insist on.

dringend, serious—I seriously counsel the withholding of the use f morphine—urgent—there is u. need—members are urgently requested

dringlich, cogent—urgent—the increasingly u. routine examination.

Dringlichkeit, urgency—the operation is not an u.—the u. of the plan is for progress to be expedited.

Droge, drug—drench the unfortunate p. with d.s.—analgesia d.—the action of d.s. has been investigated.

drohen, threaten—there manifest conflicts with public opinion t.—suffocation t.s.

drohend, impending—the l. symptoms of menses—death—threatening—t. abortion

Drohung, menace—scarcely may still prove a m.—a constant m. to the organism—threat—they vented their indignation in murmurs and t.s

dröhnen, boom—the second aortic sound was booming

dröhl, drill—comparisons which are really quite d.

Drossel, thrush

drosseln, throttle—the portal circulation is almost completely t.d.

Drosselung, throttle—the countless t.s. lack control combination in the human machine

Drosselventil, throttle valve.

Druck, impaction—f of fecal concretions—pressure—p should be applied—hand p.—deep p.—at p. of—it is shielded from p—p. deformities—p point—head f p.—p. rises, mounts, falls, sinks—venous, arterial, systolic, diastolic mean, blood, pulse p.—oedema can be demonstrated by p. ting on p—the legs p. on p—print—the author intersperses throughout the text quotations in small p.—stress—in various tales of s.—the individual reactions t. s. f environment—variable a.s. in the layers of the scalp—th s. f danger—weight—a sensation of w. in the epigastrium.

Druckatrophie, atrophy from continuous pressure

Drückelberge, defaulter—this puts the d. rat. at 80%—dodger

druckempfindlich, sensitive to pressure.

drücken, bear down—the essential stimulus to bearing-down is the pressure of the pressing part on the pelvic floor—bearing-down efforts in the second stage (s. **pressen**)— (s.) default—50% f cases of early yphids died—push—a p.ed expression—the shoe p.ed—press—th tumour may p. adjacent structures—the atmosphere p. as equally inside and outside the chest.

—(s.) um etwas, shirk—the complexity is there and it must not be a.s.—dodge.

drücken, print—the p.ed varicoses are congested.

Drucker printer—foreign p.s. offered better terms.

Drücker (s. **Gewehr**), trigger—the t. is pulled—t.-like action.

—an der Tür, latch.

Drückfehler misprint—free from m.s.

Drückgeschwür, ulcer due to pressure—or caused by pressure.

Drücklähmung, paralysis due to pressure.

Druckmodell, block—the loan of certain b.s.

Druckpunkt, point of the skin where the pressure-sense nerve endings are located—pressure-point.

Druckpumpe, forcing pump—pressure pump.

Drückschmerz, pain due to pressure

Druckverband, pressure bandage.

Druckverminderung, decompression—d. effects relief f tension—decrease of pressure.

Drüse, gland—the salivary g.s. may become dried up—the g. becomes tortuous—enlargement of all the palpable g.s.—g. tissue—coal of g.—packet or clump of g.s.—**Brustdrüse**, mammary gland—**Geschlechtsdrüse**, reproductive g.—gonads—**Hypophysen**, pituitary g.—

Lymphdrüse, lymph g.—; Munddrüse, buccal g.—; Nebendrüse, adrenal g.—; Nebenschilddrüse, parathyroid g.—; Schilddrüse, thyroid g.—; Schweißdrüse, sweat g.—; Speicheldrüse, salivary g.—; Speicheldrüse, sublingual g.—; Speicheldrüse, submaxillary g.—; Tränendrüse, lacrimal g.—; tubuläre Drüse, tubular g.—; traubenzellige Drüse, racemose g.

Drüsen—glandular—the leader of the g.
drüsig—orchestral—g fever—g tissue—g.
drüsig—swelling—g abscess—g layer

Dübel, dowel.

Duckens, crouch—a crouching position.

Ductus omphalo-mesentericus, vitelline duct.

Ductus thoracicus, thoracic duct.

Duft, smell—scent—perfume—we can inhale the p f the blossoms.

Duftend, fragrant.

Dulden, brook—the marian p can b. no interference or restriction—pat p with—tolerate—he did not t. fools easily

Dumme, obtuse—ecstasy is obviously confused with dermatitis—stuffy—kindness for a joke.

Dummkopf, dunce—he may be d. in classics and slow of recollection—a connection between being d. and having large tonsils.

Dunst, dull—a d. ache—hat—the percussion-note may become almost f—stuffy—the air in the bedroom was a.

Dünne, meagre—ground which has been m.d.—the heavily m.d. soil of France—the forest was thin.

Dünger, fertilizer—infected material has been used as f.

Dung, manure—due to the use of artificial m.

Dunkel, dark—their work has thrown light into d. corner of clinical medicine—everything went d. before his eyes—dum—dimly appreciated—understood—wink—the p has very m. past—obscure—the functional significance is still a.—an a. corner—the heart sounds become muffled and a.—recondite—space for full consideration of subjects.

Dunkel, dum—as the borderline d. between the great pathological processes—dark—fear of the d. is the bugbear of childhood—we seem to be as completely in the d. about the original cause as ever

Dunkelheit-Belichtung, dark-ground illumination.

Dunkelheit, darkness—many f the problems are still shrouded in d.—dimness—the observer has become accustomed to the d.—obscurity—this a. will soon disappear—views will be allowed to lapse into a.—he had not yet emerged from the mists of o.

Dunkelkammer, dark room.

Dunkelwerden, darken—increasing darkening of the skin

Dunkelhäutige Rasse, dark-skinned races.

Dunst, tempest—separated by distinct yet t. aspects of its own—this ga. is very light and t—thus—t.—walled blood vessels—a t. layer of condensed bone—watery fluid like t. barley soup

Dünndarm, small intestine—loop f small

Dünne, rarity—the of the dressings is boon and blessing—thinness.

Dunst, haze—I see the last war through gloomy h.

Duodenalgeschwür duodenal ulcer

Durch, across—the passage of the Rh-antigen a.

the placenta—by dint of—by d. f continued efforts—by—b. hard work.

Durcharbeiten, elaborate—hoch preliminary article and his ad later work—wide—one may w through the evidence given by experts—work through.

Durchbohren, perforate—perce—the left division p.s the membrane—piercing about dozen fine holes in the lid from without inwards—the pustules are p.d by hair

Durchbrechen, burst—an abscess h.s into bronchus—cut—the first milk tooth is a.—a infant who is cutting teeth—erupt—one deciduous tooth may be e.d t birth—the

bleeding may into ventricular cavity—lymph glands e.d into the bronchial tree—

point—the pointing of a piece abscess—many dental becomes have already p.d through the alveolus—rupture—the bile passages are .ed.

Durchkauen, cutting—a. f a tooth—eruption—to accelerate or delay the a. of teeth—e of tuberculous gland into bronchus.

Durchdringen, pervasiveness—p. of psychological factors throughout the art of medicine.

Durchdringen, penetrate—the terminal fibres p. the ventricular wall—they may p. the veins directly—the penetrating power—; permeate—any discharge permeating the bandage is gently removed—an idea which p.s this book—pervade—fibres traverse p.s the lung—fear p.s almost all sections f society

Durchdringen, penetration—permeation—lymphatic p

Durchdringendes, jumble—a j.d mass of structures may be attached to the jaw—a confined f. of tissues.

Durchfall, diarrhea—(s. English-German part) looseness of the bowels—l. of the stools.

Durchfallendes Licht, transmitted lighting

Durchfließen, interlace—the fibres i. round the origin of the artery—the i. trifurcating bands of the ventricular muscle.

Durchfließen, scan—the Arabians scanned the West for Greek manuscripts—right it is to a. the heavens for help

Durchführbar, practicable—the extermination of the rats is p

Durchführen, implement—precautionary measures can be fully led by the action of the authorities—pass—a fine needle is p.d through the brain—perform—careful experiments are p.d—to p. movements—push—is use can be p.d or prolonged to much greater extent—run—the test is on series of animals.

Durchführung, implementation—f the Beverage Plan—performance—adequately in the p. of their duties.

Durchgang, migration—m. of histocytes—passage—p f water out of the blood through the capillary walls—p. of nervous impulse—violence can be raised by the method of p.—the further p. is plain sailing

Durchgängig, permeable (s. Durchlässig).

Durchgängigkeit, permeability—increased p f the blood vessels

Durchgehen, pass—some bodystuffs p very lowly through the small intestine.

Durchkreuzen, thwart—thwarting strong purpose.

Durchlassen, let through—the membrane l.s t. the negatively charged anions—transmit—to know the cranial foramina and what each t.s.

durchlässig, permeable—the glomerular capsule is p. for water and crystalloids.

Durchlässigkeit, permeability—p. of the blood vessels permits the exudation—transparency.

durchlaufen, pass—the food p. es very rapidly through the duodenum—pathological changes have already p. ed the earlier stages of the disease—run through—traverse.

durchlassen, lead through.

durchlesen, peruse—since perusing the literature I have found—all figures must be p. d with judgment—read through.

Durchlesen, perusal—by p. of this book—every chapter will well repay p.—this is not a book for hasty p.—a cursory p.

durchleuchten, illuminate—screen.

Durchleuchtung, screening—a of the chest—transillumination—t. of the breast is useful in localizing the lesion.

Durchliegen, bed-sore—has develop decubitus.

durchliegen, acquire bed-sores.

durchlöchern, riddle—control animals were d. with tuberculous—the skull bones were literally d. as in Paget disease—perforate.

Durchmesser, diameter—d. of the toral head are the occipito-bregmatic d. the occipito-frontal d. the biparietal d. the fronto-mental d. the d. of the pelvis the interpanos, the intercostal the external conjugate the transverse the oblique or diagonal conjugate the true conjugate.

durchnässen, drench—the skin becoming d. ed with perspiration—drenching sweats—soak—the dressings re seen soaking with blood.

Durchnässung, wetting—exposure and chill especially associated with w.

durchnehmen, overtake—t. o. the subject in detail.

durchpressen, strain—well ed barley groat—strain g the wh t of eggs through cloth.

durchqueren, cross—agglutins crossing the placenta from the maternal to the foetal circulation—the cross—the ring t. d. by the uterine movement.

durchschauen, shine through—t. allow the uveal pigment t. t.—show through—the red reflex from the choroid showing t.

durchschneiden, transsect—t. lik normal hyaline cartilage.

durchschneidendes Licht, transmitted light—giving durchschlagen, a. durchschneiden.

durchschneiden, cut through—() intersect—ed with girdling bands—interconnecting bundles of fibres.

Durchschneidung, transection—the plane of t. Durchschnitt, crage—is also in on an literature—hey has been under a. in physiology and stamina—litters f ho weight.

Im Durchschnitt, crage—protein erasing percent.

Durchschnitt, standard—an age group of the a. population.

durchschnittlich, average—the H. ion concentration of the blood—mean—the m. being is an important character.

durchschnittlich haben, crage—guts craging its weight than boy.

durchsetzen, strain—the dried hips are mixed with hot water then ed.

durchsetzen (a.), establish—a sew is firmly ed—when the bellows stage has been ed—infuse—he colonisation had led the original net mass permanent.

durchsichtig, limpid—a thin petticle exuding l. fluid—translucent—a t. waxy appearance—transparent—a t. red solution results.

Durchsichtigkeit, transparency—transparency durchsickern, filter—a general impression has led through—leak out—soak l. out—soak wt—percolate—the plasma begins to p. between the cells—seep—blood pigment having s. ed through int. the ventricles—soak—hyperhidrosis a. s. through the clothes.

Durchsickern, leakage—l. through valves—seepage—a s. f the bacilli into the lymphatic duct.

durchsickern, bathe—the blood bathing the placenta.

durchstechen, pierce—the syringe piercing the rubber cap of the ampule—prick—the ear is p. ed.

durchstöbern, ransack—he has s. ed the literature f the East and West.

durchströmen, pass—blood passing through the kidneys—perfuse—the kidney being p. d with blood—the isolated cat heart p. d through its coronary vessels—transfuse.

Durchströmung, perfusion—p. experiments—transfusion.

durchstrichen, drench—it is cruel to d. the unfortunate p. with drugs—perfuse—the head-dove tilt p. the coronaries.

durchstricht, sodden—(a. durchweicht).

Durchstrichung, division—a high d. f bone—transection—t. of the spinal cord—severance—a f adhesions.

Durchsuchung, overhau—the usual routine—thorough examination.

durchweicht, sodden—the jacket may last three months without becoming s. from leakage of urine.

durchziehen, permeate—the muscles are p. d from end t. end with a network f capillaries—pervade—large blood spaces p. d the substance f the medulla—this gloom p. s current textbooks—traverse—the trapezium t. the substance of the pons—the surface may be t. d by fine slits—the long lobes are t. d by the bronchial tubes—external blood which t. the terms—trench—a plateau t. d by deep gorges.

dürftig, evaguous—rural districts w. h. e. staffs f health services—the space t. our disposal—meagre—the changes in the cells are very m.—prominent—the p. t. edent f those days—scant—the acknowledgment in their quarters of the pioneer work—the matter has received only a. attention—scanty—the stroma is —shabby—the p. made impression—skimp—our bodily organs are not constructed on pinched and a. scale.

dürr and—owing to the a. nature of the soil—barren.

Durst, thirst—this causes great t.—quench the t.—slake the t.

durstig, thirsty—even if t. the p. should not be allowed to drink anything.

duschen, douch—a course f hot douching.

düster, dismal—d. forebodings—dusky—d. appearance—gloomy—the rather g. out look—lurid—thus picture scarcely tallies with common experience—melancholy—the m. results recorded here.

Düstigkeit, gloom—it could not fail to fill us with g.

dyspnoisch, dyspnoic—short f breath.
Dyskrasie, dyscrasia—acid d.
Dystrophie adiposo-genitalis, diposo-genital dys-
trophy

Ebbe, bb—the p ation and vitality are at the lowest

Ebbe und Flut, tide—corresponding with the rhythms of the body are the hormone t.s.

eben, level—the goltre in l. European countries.

Ebene, level—below the l. of the block—hurrying on the l.—plain—a flat, almost treeless p.—

place—the p. of transection—on the mental p.—the p. should be carried in the lightest p. of

anesthesia possible—coronal p.—sagittal p.

Ebenbild, image—man was created in God —

replica—the calculated cardiogram is an almost exact r. of the actual one

Echthekation der Leber hydatid disease f the liver

Echolale, mechanical repeating of what has been said.

echt, genuine—the child deserves admiration for g courage—a number of g. cases f meningitis have been reported—pure—p gold—p wool.

Eckthetischerpel, ball-mack—cutimal thickening of the arterioles as the h. of hypertension—a world that accepts commonplace mediocrity as the h. of respectability—clouding of consciousness is the h. of confusion.

Ecke, angle—impetigo often revolves the a. of the mouth—corner—is an obscure c. difficult to locate—edge—sharp of bone—nook—in the remotest of the organism.

Eckzahn, canine tooth—eye tooth—tusk.

ede Teile, vital parts.

Edel, leech.

Ehe, marriage—matrimony—wedlock.

ehelich, conjugal—c. infection does occur—conjugal—legitimate—marital—c duty

Ehemann, husband—Ehefrau, wife

Ehevertrag, cohabitation

Ehre, credit—it redeems again to the of English physiologists—honour—unlike the prophets be as not a about h in his own country

Ehrerkeit, we—in such a. is the procedure coming to be regarded—a inspiring—reverence.

eklektisch, eclectic—the school of thought which maintains an attitude of almost agnosticism—a and tact follower and student of V pure

Emphase, emphasis—his to emulate that young man.

emphatisch, ambitious—contemplating somewhat a. schemer.

El, egg—to lay e—e beaten up in milk—none of the hatched—prolifer in the laying of

—sperm and e. contains both female and male elements—e either soft boiled or raw—poached e.—ovum—embedding of the —

the needs of the a. for embedment and nutrition—follicles with imprisoned va—

Elar bilden, violate—Her tragedy, oviparous—Eierklage, vipation—Eierstier, yolk—Eierst, oviduct—Fallopian tube—Eierstock, vary—Eierstock, a. ovarian—Eierstein, egg—hute—star—Eierzeugung, generation of ovum—Eierkiste, fetal mem-

brance—Eigel, germinal pole—pole of the ovum—nutritive pole—Eierfaltung, maturing of ovum.

Eierpouch, egg-flip.

Eierkuchen, custard.

Eibe, yew

Eichel, glans penis—acorn.

Eichhörnchen, squirrel.

Eiderkiste, eiderdown.

Eierstock, ovary

Eierstock, ovarian—o. pain.

Eifer, eagerness—the c. f those psychiatrists who crave objectively—real—melancholy evidence of their x. in this direction is forced.

Eifersucht, jealousy—his j f the other chief leaders.

eifersüchtig, jealous—a jealously guarded secret.

eifrig, ardent—kato—they were li soldiers—

strenuous—it is strenuously desired—realism—

he showed himself especially and pains-taking

Eiche, oak.

egge, fastidious—f about her appearance—

inherent—the centre possesses an rhythmicity—apart from their i. interest—the opinion l. in this work—own—the individual power of discrimination—tidy

Eigenbewegung, independent movement—individual movement—spontaneous movement.

Eigenheit, characteristic—its acoustic e.s are paralleled by definite mental pattern—

feature—the most arresting f. f this picture—

trick—t of breathing such as gasping, sighing

Eigenheit, attribute—the functional a. of the different regions—character—the sensibility is reserve a.—the mean weight is an important—feature—adaptation is very common f. of malignant tumours—property—

—(reason is p solely of oxygen in solution—this region possesses special properties—physical and chemical properties—quality—

tact is necessary q even in boyhood

Eigenheit, obstinacy—a. is one of the most characteristic features.

eigenartig, obstinate

eigenlich, proper—p sensory guidance—

real—virtual—the paralysis of the ventricles—virtually no reactions are met with

eigenwillig, peculiar—p character—these changes are not p to typhoid fever

Eigenwilligkeit, peculiarity—the chief p. f those cells—p of behaviour

Eigenwille, animal or body heat—specific heat.

Eile, dispatch—it can be established with d.—

haste—he should make his way with all h eastwards—hurry—avoidance of h

Eileiter, Fallopian tube

ellen, hasten—f h ed to the p. fat—hurry—hurrying on the level—there is no h. or snurry—he never souped detail or appeared to h

ellig, hasty—this is not book for h personal—hurried—the work has been carried out hurriedly

Eloher, pill—six tablespoonfuls of dettol to p f water—they made recourse to p closets—the latrines are of the p type—booklet

Einatmen, inhale—larger amounts of gas are d—inspire—the entry f the d air into the air sacs.

Einatmung, breathe in—inhalation—in-spiration.

einäugig, one-eyed.
einblutarmen, embalm—**an** a. d. body
embegreifen, imply—as the name implies—it does not necessarily i. that—comprise
einbluten, embed—embedded in the plasma are the blood cells—embedding of the ovum—**imbed**—the nerve roots are found imbedded in the exudate
Einbettung, embedment—the needs of the ovum for ad nutrition—**imbedding**.
einbliden (a.), fancy—I f. his feeling was less for the technician than for the man—**imagine**—p. are ev. prove to that certain articles of diet are the cause f. their symptoms.
Einbildung, fiction—the neurotic nailed to the cross of his f.—**imagination**
Einbildungskraft, imaginat. faculty
Einblutung, effusion—**tubal**
embrochen in, in, in, in—tumours invading the incisions.
embryonal, brand—these v. were to be b. d. with the new label
Embryonal Invasion, invasion—power of i.—**capacit** for — (a. **embryonal**)
Embryonal—**invas**—**o**—**power** f. the bacteria—i. stage
Embryonalstadium, inv. in **enosa**.
Embryonal, secure—**induration**.
embryonal, definite—**ambiguities**—his symptoms were o.—**unambiguous**.
embryonal, dam—**a** cannot d. the dream of research effort
embryonal, impure—the p. becomes i. d.—**thicken**—the expedient of thickening the seeds—**concentrate**—the extract as c. d.
Embryonal, concentration—**impulsion**.
embryonal, engage—the end f. the sound is felt to in the frontonasal duct—**enter**—small muscles entering the chest—**invade**—the liver is d. early—both ventricles are d. by the excitation v. v.—**trespass**—contents of the intestine are trespassing into the bladder
Embryonal, ingress—i. of the bacteria into the neighbouring blood **emb**—**intrusion**—these mental constructions are an unarranged on the scene—**invasion**—**pit** tary **basophilic**—the mode f.—to bar the of the **perpet** is fat
embryonal, forcible—the necessity is brought forcibly to mind—**insistent**—the emotional value of these topics is so
Embryonalheit, insistence—fresh problems are imposed th. such as to demand immediate action
Embryonal, invade—th. quality of the —the commonest—**a** secondary
Embryonal, impress—the feelings of an individual bear their of the meaning he gives to life—**impression**—**memory**—**visual**—under the —it not intended to convey—**a** more accurate may be gained—**imprint**—to abiding on the mental outlook
embryonal, depress—the bridge f. the nose is d. ed—**dip**—the li cr is palpable by dipping.
embryonal **lumen** (a.) **pit**—**edema** can be d. mo. a. t. ed by pitting on pressure—transient swellings such did not p.—the lungs, the legs p. on pressure
embryonal, p. thy—**a** brief and p. account—**forcible**—**gent**.
embryonal, impress—**e**—**i**. science—**i** tests **mony**—the disappearance f. pain was
embryonal **Zwillinge**, identical monozygotic, univolar w.

einfaß, plain—th. further passage is p. sailing—the p. man prudently trusts his leaders—**simple**—they terminate in a. endings—by a. impulse—**a**. ulcers—the a. bed. d. signs.
Einfaßheit, implicit—**for** the ask f. a.—the a. of the construction—the virtue of a.
Einfall, incidence—**angle** f. i.—**idea**—he suddenly had i.
einfallen, fall in—the tumours show falling in of the centre due to necrosis—the nose f. is at the root—to have an idea.
einfallen, infold—with infolding of their walls.
einfallig, tepid—children become a.
einfaßen, entrap—pockets are formed which the ovum is entrapped—**lock up**—plants have the power to l. up the energy of sunlight.
einfaßen, line—the canals are l. d. by three layers.
Einfaßen, lining—the cell l. of the Fallopian tube—**muc** t.—the m. s. used for fixing the rubber tubing.
einfaßen, grosse
einfaßen, inflow
Einfaßen, inflow—the energy of the i. into the arteries.
einfaßen, command—neither explanation c. any confidence—**inst**—it is important to i. into the student mind those high principles—**a** spirit f. optimism should be instilled.
Einfaßen, ascendancy—**a**. f. scholasticism—the planet's a. on human health and science—**insistence**—the sex i. is striking, for the disease is practically confined to men—**influence**—under the i. f. a stimulant—no food has any specific i. or the complaint—**inhibitory** directing dominating i.—**potency**—**way**—**medicine** in those days was under the a. of Arabian tradition.
Einfaßen } insertion—i. f. wide-bore needle.
Einfaßen }
einfaßen (a.), conform—to c. to any of the clinical types described—**incorporate**—all recent advances in our knowledge have been l. d. here—**insert**—**a** cannula is l. d.—**numerous** references are ed—by inserting special electrode—**fit in**.
einfaßen, understand—**sympathetic**.
Einfaßen, understand—**sympathetic** understanding—he showed a. a. for the difficulties.
einfaßen, import—**quinine** has to be l. d.—**insert**—**a** cannula—**introduce**—**a** solution d. into the rectum—to l. methods of treatment—**flexible** first l. d. the concept of **reflex**
einfaßen, introductory—**a** short chapter
Einfaßen, introduction—the l. f. an aspiration needle is dangerous—to serve as an i. to students—**passage**—the disease can be treated by the p. of an oesophageal boogie—the tempted p. of instruments
Einfaßen, entrance—possibly the virus may occasionally gain c. in this way—**entry**—the portal f. of the bacillus not known—**inlet**—the pelvis narrowed.
Einfaßen, gates—**y**—the bacilli find the s. less strictly guarded—**place** of entry
einfaßen, diameter—**a**. drug
Einfaßen, inspiration—**divine** i.
einfaßen, concerted—the picture of pre-conscious somewhat a. child—**imaginary**—the symptoms are i.
einfaßen, aboriginal—under the a. race—**innate**—the i. growth urge f. the tumour
Einfaßen, aborigine—**tobacco** was unknown to these a. s.—**native**—**a** s. who had lived under civilized conditions.

einmachen, can—canned fruits—pot—three ounces of potted lobster—bottle
—in Essig, pickle—p d onions.
einmischen, immure—Greek medicine was i d in the monasteries.
Einmischung, interference—the manic p can brook no—instrumental.
einmünden, inoculate—the splenic vein i w th th portal system.
Einmündigkeit, minority—there seem t be no u. on the most efficient method.
Einnahme, income—h unable to appreciate the amount f hrs—igestion—ex cwin f cholesterol—within few hours of the f th infected material he fell ill—intake—the phosphat is high—forced f d d—receipt—are each assessable
einsetzen, gage—catheters must be f lly d w th their tiets—imbibe—millions who purgatives—ingest—i condure all of the led fat—occupy—the time occupied by one complet heart beat—tried formulae o. the bulk f the book—usurp—the place f oxygen in red cells is ed by carbon monoxide
einsetzen, nest—to prevent the rats from nesting
Einsetzung, nidation—n. of th fertilized ovum
einordnen, classify—file—pigeon-hole—p can be p d from diagnostic point f few
Einpackung, wet packing
empfehlen, dovetail—the functions f the cerebellum re d ed in those of the cerebrum.
einpacken, cram—the book is obviously dosed as an id to cramming.
einsperren, sandwich—the jaw is thus ed between t sets of muscles
empfinden, engraft—the ed piece f pancreas is then removed—graft—implie t—the ed female gonad—the papillary muscles seem t be ed the al es—merry reated thing God ed the la f is individual be ng
Einschlagung, graft—implant—i anterior lobe of the pituitary in an immature female—implantation—experimental f bladder mucosa into the abdominal all
empfehlen, apply with brush—paint—p mg the throat
empfehlen, impress—to on the p that the condition normal one
empfinden, d t
empfehlen, pupat
empfehlen, bullet—homes nns table for bulleting—bulleting authorities
Einsende, demur—the medical profession have accepted without d the compulsory notification of the infectious diseases—plea—each p. can easily be rebutted—objection
einreiben, unct—the rabb is were ed—rub in—rubbing in the crushed leaf—smear—the skin is ed w th Ung hydrarg ammon.
Einreibung } embrocation—in oc
Einreibungsmittel } two—ointment.
einsetzen, reduce—fracture—set—a fracture
Einrichtung, reduction—the attempt f manual failed—r of fracture—setting—a fracture
einrichten, align—fragments should be ed as accurately as possible—erect—a gastric drip is ed—establish—reduce—r fracture—set—the stage is now ready for the operation—t lumb.
Einrichtung, alignment—a reasonably good of the fragments—arrangement—administra-

tive s—feeding a.s for expectant mothers—contrivance—a all-metal c. like bathship—the which have been fitted within the bume body for alimentary purposes—equipment—establishment—s. of endoscopic centres every large town—fitting—the f are show in the diagrams—reduction—r f fracture—setting—a fracture
einsetzen, pocket—air p.d in the cardiac end of the stomach.
einsetzen, anoint—unct.
einsam, alone—lonely
einsaugen, imbibe—it causes the cells to l. field and thus become swollen—suck in.
Einsaugung, imbition—there an l. of blood plasma the ground substance
einschneiden, hem—seam.
Einschnürung, seam.
einschalten, insert—i cannula—intercalate—d among the basal cells are peculiar cells—ed diagram—interpose—a rubber tube is ed—intersperse—i periods of dietetic restriction with there f no restriction—ich on—a. on the electric current.
Einschaltung, i tercalation—the cycle may be complicated by the of additional generations—interposition.
einschalten, enjoin—the p should be a.ed to live q set life—Hippocratic rule ed the doctor not to treat the incurable case—neculcat—methods f inoculating habits of hygiene—good habits should be a.d until they become second nature—i give injunction—strict should be given
Einschätzung, verement—the clinical a. f the condition f the p
einschneiden, embathe—e.d in canal—ngmate—the ducts may be i d by fibrous tissue
einschneiden, terpose—here hold question.
einschneiden, rush in—the milk ed in—(t. eckströmen)
einschlafen, drop asleep—the tired brain d a.—fall asleep—acroparathesia comes on after the p has fallen a.—drowse—the brain is scotism is then d d.
einschlafen, hypnotize—i d—to l. suspicion instead of raising t—narcotize
Einschlafmittel, hypnotic—narcotic—soporific
Einschlag, strain—hybrids with strong of
einschlagen, follow—the possible courses which the disease may f.—strike—lightning struck the house—tuck in—with the bedclothes t ed in
einschleichen (a.), creep—to allow this monoclature t int general usage.
einschleichen, grind in—conditioned reflexes that re ground by repeated elicitation.
einschleppen, introduce—import
einschleusen, comprise—the sensory cortex c.s the greater part f th forebrain—embrace—many forms of skin disease were e.d under the term leprosy—encase—his feet are a.d boots—enclose—the vessels are d in long canals—encompass—an extensive apparatus encompassing sufficient number of joints—embrace—there can be no doubt that the term as experience—impecc—follicles with ed ova—incase—measuring the blow at right angles in colloidal spint—include—the function is the bulby of—the d tissue may start to grow—involve—the reflex arc t neurosome—del beration is

delay—any bank f whole blood is bound to i.
 send a virgin—lock in—lock p—the
 dead shaft remains led up within the rigid
 case.
Einshling, inclusion—certain tumours may arise
 from these i.s.—i. bodies.
Einshling, carry favour—he is tempted to
 a. f. with the enemy by treason.
Einshling, break down—the babe tending to
 b. d. into an abscess—molt.
Einshling, focus—the extended portion of the
 bowels is i.d.—; lance—lancing of the gums
 should not be recommended—nick.
Einshling, inclusion—noth—the pulsation can
 be seen in the suprasternal n.—discrete n.—
 the intercondylar n. f the femur
Einshling, restrain—the vagal nerve exerts
 restraining action on the rate of the heart.
Einshling, retractive—the board adopted
 the policy of economy
Einshling, limitation—as long as the l.s. of
 the terminology are understood—qualifica-
 tion—the word nephritis is here used without
 q—retraction—stint—novocain can be
 used without a.
Einshling, book—the mdw. as should b. these
 cases.
Einshling, atrophy—; shrink—the bladder
 as—it is in size—marked shrinking of the
 brain substance—shrivel—the part becomes
 shrivelled and dark.
Einshling, intimidate
Einshling, intimidation—i. cannot have
 any hold.
Einshling, school—the question f schooling is
 of vital moment.
Einshling, perceive—I fail to p. how any lesson
 can be treated in this way—recognise—it
 will be ed that this reaction is manifestation
 of health—it is the only claim d
Einshling, latter—the hole body is led for bout
 one minute
Einshling, unilateral—a. lessons.
Einshling, send in—the specimen has to be sent
 in from distance.
Einshling, depression—a saddle-shaped d. of
 the bridge f the nose—sagging—a pleasant
 absence of a. between the strips of adhesive
 plaster (used instead of sutures to i. its wound
 edges)
Einshling, commence—anaesthesia c.d.— i.
 set—no prop or gag was i.d.— set in—
 relaxation of the muscles i.—fatigue
 gradually as in.
Einshling, onset—the of labour participation—
 to predict the a. of subsequent attacks
Einshling, might—gaining some slight i. into the
 meaning f th lessons—inspection—intelli-
 gence.
Einshling, considerate—intelligent—a. in
 consideration.
Einshling, leak in—contamination by air leaking
 in.
Einshling, cave in—a blow on the bridge of the
 nose causing i to c. is— dip down—the
 peculiar dripping down or umbilication above
 the papule in small-pox— sag—the p. may
 a. at the knee—sagging of the fracture within
 the plaster case— sink in—sinking in of the
 eye (ophthalmos)—giving the centre
 sunken or umbilicated appearance— slump
 —slumping into one position in the bed.
Einshling, recession—r. of the intercostal spaces
 —r. of the lower ribs.

Einshling, confine—c d in mental hospital
 instead of in prison—the beam is c d within
 rigid honey box—incarcerate—the p.
 becomes i.d in heavy scaffolding of metal and
 leather
Einshling, pupate
Einshling, Winkel, re-entrant angle—rhombus
 with one a.
Einshling, inject—syringe.
Einshling, injection—the i.s have been stopped
 —administration by or by other routes.
Einshling, prick—we cannot p. the living body
 anywhere without drawing blood.
Einshling (i.), engage—the vertex was present
 ing but was not a.d.—the head could not be
 made to — focus—attention should have
 been focused on rheumatic disease— pose
 —the compass needle is p.d towards the north
 pole— present— put in— settle down—
 the heart rate down to about normal—
 stabilise—the p. was stabilized on certain
 dose (insulin)— standardise— stop—the
 exercise is stopped—the injections have been
 stopped.
Einshling, alignment—the fixed posture in-
 creases the of the lumbar vert. brw and the
 sacrum— engagement—e. is the mechanism
 by which the presenting part enters the diet
 of the pelvis—the s. f the fetal head— pre-
 scription—p. of the fetus.
Einshling, puncture—point of p
Einshling (i.), (a. Hemorrhoid)
Einshling, duct—epithelioma was led into
 the wound— uterine—fibrosarcoma may
 be d with the muscle—prolonged inspirations
 i.d with gasps—the author freely through-
 out the text quotations small print
Einshling, import—the imporing of fluid into
 the vessels.
Einshling, urush—the of the blood.
Einshling, fold in— invagination.
Einshling, intussusception— invagination.
Einshling, cave in—the remainder of the enamel
 may c. in— collapse—the horse c.d.
Einshling, dip—ox liver dipped in honey for
 cure—a coal of steam hangs down so as to d.
 into pool of pee in the pelvis— immerse—
 into very cold water— steep—honey-
 holding flowers were a.d in water and the
 juice drunk.
Einshling, immersion—accidental in certain
 canals in Holland.
Einshling, divide—the stock of the cattle is then
 d d in groups.
Einshling, detract—without detracting from its
 efficiency— prejudice—transport of p in
 such state is likely to p. her chances f
 recovery—severe reactions greatly p the
 success f an immunisation campaign.
Einshling, enter—the measurement is a.d in the
 record.
Einshling, profitable.
Einshling, install.
Einshling, drip—rectal d.—a gastric d. is
 erected— installation—by conjunctival i.
Einshling, push in—one side f the pelvis is p.d
 in.
Einshling, come on—these changes on within
 few minutes— engage—a subsequent X-ray
 showed the head a.d— enter—as the arteries
 a. the brain—the bacilli fail to a. the blood
 stream—the p. ed upon aped convalescence
 —R. then a.s upon learned disquisition on
 the causes—the workers have to e. into insur

ance t the age of sixteen— happen—the p. dies before that h.—no change for the good is happening— income—the incoming arteries— occur—shivering rarely a.s.—omission

Eintreten, pica—h. p. for an ambulant treatment—the urgency f the p. is for progress to be expedited

Eintritt, advent—a. of age— entrance—e. f an abnormal stream of impulses—at shows th. of the eighth nerve—the proposed point f of the wire—th. of large numbers of women int. industry— entry—the portal of e. f the bacillus is not known— ingress—wide doors t facilitate the of p.v.—i. and egress of air are checked— occurrence—indicate the imminence f the o.

Eintrittspforte, portal f entry—much depends on the p. f—the observations do not favour this p. f

elektrolysen, dehydrate—d.d. green vegetables—dry up—the exudate has d. ed up

Elektrolyse, dehydration—d. of vegetables—desiccation—d. f the putrefaction

elektropfen, pour in by drops.

elektrolysen, incorporate—cyst formation is so common that i has been i.d. in the name of the condition— () upset—the cells of the pulp red blood corpuscles.

elektrolysen, ingrow—ingrowing toe-nail.

Elektrolyse, ingrowth—the i. of the osteogenic cells.

Einwand, objection—the term malignant nephric sclerosis seems the least open to o.—these o.s. are raised—the s. to an ind. lung catheter lost most of their validity—disprove many of the present o.s.—a singularly inappropriate o.—many academic may be levied.

einwandern, immigrate.

einwandfrei, without objection.

Einwirtsstrahlung, involution— of the foot.

einweichen, soak in—after soaking the hand in water

einweisen, argue—it may be d. qust properly— object—it may obviously be o. ed to this res.—parents will lose to the warm bath.

Einweisung, objection— remonstrance—it can be used in support f this

einwärtig, monovalent— univalent.

Einwickeln, entangle—threads which e. the red corpuscles—a bacillus found in great masses a.d. in the ius. of the bronchial mucus—peck— wrap up—

Einwicklung, dressing— pecking

einwilligen, consent—be ed to operation.

Einwilligung, consent—the girl had given her o. to marry him.

einwirken, act upon—a heightened vagus tone acting on susceptible S-A node— affect—this incidence is ed to marked degree by climate— bear upon—berging the cathode ray to b on magnetic needle— influence—dial blood pressure

Einwirkung, ct—during any reflex or other kind of a— action—the a. of drugs on the secretion—the immediate a. of adrenaline— effect—impingement—freeing the mind from of deterrent physical sensation— influence— interaction.

elektrolyt (a.), engrain—meanwhile the symptoms had become a.c.d.— engrain—the term is deeply ed— root—deeply ed prejudices

Elektrolyse, isolated phenomenon

Einzelgabe, single dose

Einzelheit, detail—the shape of the cort. differs in d.s. from—all d. is lost— minute—ct. of nursing comfort—the teachers overweight their subject with a mass f m.

Einzelkind, solitary (or only) child.

einzelnen, apart— individual—duration of l. lessons seem to vary—the outline of the l. gland— severally (adv)—anomalies responsible a. for the causation of this disease—ingle—the rhythm f a. art—several different causal factors operating together or singly— sporadic.

einzelnen angeben, detail—I forbear to d. the injuries which should be detailed in the hospital— particularise—p. different types of the malady

im Einzelnen, in detail—each individual item that he deals with in d

einzelstehend, discrete—the vesicles are always d. einziehen, dimple—there may be a slight dimpling of the skin— retract—the bdomen becomes .ed and boat-shaped.

Einziehung, contraction—the lesions heal with much ectrical e.— recession—r f the teroental spaces— retraction—r of the nipple is a lat. symptom.

einzig, single—the integration of the ta. takes f visual pace into a s. whole— speaking not a s. word— sole—far from being the a. cause— unique

einzigartig, singular—that is a s. phenomenon— unique— a u. badge of identity

einwachsen, innurate—the capillaries are intimately i.d. between the layers f the cells—t was hardly possible to f. the finger between the tumour and the symphyseal pubis.

Ein, ice—the melting of the —crushed l.—i bag—i cap—i. chest—bladder f l.

Ein, iron—i. deficiency in the diet—i. drainage from the mother to the foetus—i. containing— free— therapy

Einbahn, railway—the steam engine which pulls a train.

einbehaftig, ferrous— ferruginous.

Einwägung, iron filings.

einern, iron—he was man f will—

eing, chilly—a o. atmosphere during the meeting— icy—l. cold water

Einmal, glacial epoch

etwa, v—the nervous child may be intelligent and v

Etalant, vanity—it swells their v. and pride.

Eder matter— pus—hardly p.

—examining, collection of pus.

—hard, suppurative focus.

—salle, pus corpuscle.

—pfropf, core f. boil

—seeking, burrowing f. pus.

etwas, foster—on the appearing of any fostering get in touch with doctor— separate.

Entering, suppuration—the diagnosis of can be made with confidence.

etrig, purulent—other cases show p. discharge—grossly p.— suppurative—a. process—i. lesion.

Einweis, albumen— egg white— glair (Eierwasser)— protein—p. compound—p. molecule

eiweisartig-baltig, albuminous.

Einweisprobe test for albumen.

eiweisspaltend, proteolytic.

mit Eiweis zuberheizen, glair—it gl. ce rise to

succeed g. exordate—a g. discharge issues from the orifice of the urethra.
 Final, names—even small quantities of food cause n.
 Final snufflers, loathe—there may be positive loathing of food—nauseate
 airshaft, naming—nauseous—to avoid n. insects—offensive—the odour is o.
 Ektase, ecstasy
 Ektase, eczema
 Ektase, elastic—destruction of the tissues—rebound—the more intervertebral discs.
 Ektastik, elasticity—the of the aorta is impaired—loss of e.—the limit of e.—resilience—the aorta loses it—the of the ribs—resiliency—the natural of childhood.
 elektrische Ladung, electrical charge.
 Elektrifiziert, electrical conductivity
 Elektrifiziert, electrical excitability
 elektrischer Strom, electric current—switch on the e.c.
 elektrische Tötung, judicial electrocution.
 elektrisieren, electrify
 Elektrisiert, electrify
 Elektrode, electrode—non-polarizable e.
 Element, element—principle.
 elementar, elementary—a constituent—radi-mentary
 elend, vile—a v. combination of cutting pain, imitation and burning—wretched—that may make the p. life w.—the p. not only looks but feels w.
 Elend, adversity—he may succumb to his adver-sities—misery—the m. and squallor of the large tenement houses.
 elefantische Verdickung, elephantiasis thickening
 Elfenbein, ivory—polished like i.
 Ellenbogen, bend of the elbow
 Ellenbogen, elbow
 ellipsoid, ellipsoidal.
 elterlich, parent—p. cells—parental—unfolding by p. love—
 Eltern, parents.
 Elternschaft, parenthood—she was an outspoken writer on p.
 Embolie, embolism.
 embryonal, embryonic—a tissue—a cell.
 emotional, emotional—the accompaniment of the emotion—a colouring—a softening
 Empfang, receipt—soon after of contaminated wound—reception—through their normal channels of
 empfangen, conceive—become pregnant—receive—each half of the retina—sight rays—the artery—collaterals from the neighbouring vessels—the care which the hands and feet
 Empfänger, receiver—he put the of the telephone to his ear—recipient—the scream of the —with knowledge of the
 empfänglich, alive to—the physician should be a. to the personal problems of the p.—prone to—be becomes very p. to infection—susceptible of—receptivity—a number of persons exposed to infection are said to be a. to it—persons of all ages and both sexes appear to be equally a.
 Empfänglichkeit, liability—the l. to infection apparently wanes during the first few years of life—receptivity—the of the throat is high while that of the meninges is low—the p. t. psychotherapy—response—loss of to faradisation—responsiveness—r. to

indirect stimulation—receptivity—a. is recessive and not dominant factor
 Empfänger, conception—retention of products of e.—c. occurred early in the disease.
 empfinden, advocate—the use of plasma has frequently been a.d.—commend—we a. this book to the profession—recommend—the instrument is to be ed for the simplicity of its construction.
 Empfindung, advocacy—the treatment has been practised since its strong a. by P.—commendation—for the book we have the highest c.
 Empfinden, feeling—an unpleasant f. of tightness.
 empfinden, experience—burning and itching is soon a.d.—feel—perceive—the endogenous perturbances of sensation are p.d. in hallucinatory gales.
 empfindend, sentient—the still a. halves of the retina
 empfindlich, delicate—it can detect changes more delicately than on most accurate physical instruments—excitable—reactive—sensitive—in an extremely a. manner—a. to cold—a. to the sun—light—a.—modern instruments are sufficiently a.—susceptible to, of—a heightened vague tone acting on a. B. A. node—syphilis and syphilitic reader the liver more a. in the origin of the disease—tender—the liver is often enlarged and t.—t. spleen.
 Empfindlichkeit, delicacy—excitability—reactivity—decreased to oxytocin—sensibility—it is doubtful whether the solid viscera are possessed of any a.—sensitiveness—the a. resides in the skin itself—a. of the instrument—sensitivity—the a. of the respiratory centre may be depressed—a. to the sun—a a. or rhynce which is almost scorched—susceptibility—the specific natural a. of each kind of cells—tenderness—t. is hyper-reactivity—abdominal t.
 Empfindung, wariness—a. of the presence of any particular vacuum—the child has some a. of itself and others—sentience—thalamic a.—the emotional accompaniment of the a.—conscience a.—loss of a.—sentience—passive a. (Lloyd Morgan)—sentiment—moral a.
 empfindungslos, callous—insensitive.
 Empfindungslos, insensitiveness—the muscular l. of post-numbness—they take the form of n.—anesthesia.
 Empfindungsvermögen, perception—faculty of p.—sensibility—(a. Empfindlichkeit)
 Empysem, emphysema.
 emphysematisch, emphysematous.
 Empirie, empiricism.
 empirisch, empirical—the dosage was decided upon somewhat empirically
 Emporheben (haben)
 Empörung, upheaval—a declaration of the diagnosis is likely to lead to considerable domestic u.
 Empyem, empyema.
 ernst, serious—industrious—he must be one of the most writers—studious—a. work.
 ernstlich, unmistakable.
 ernstlich, anxiety
 ernstlich, unmistakable
 End—final—the f. chapter—f. value—terminal—it is by no means t. occurrence—tu the t. stages—t. phalange—t. ramification—t. artery—t. bulb—t. plate (a. below).

Ende, close—Cheyne Stokes breathing develops towards the e.—at the e. of last century—completion—such treatment should be carried t e.—end—deference occurs t the e. of the second week—ending—abortion a common e.—termination—t. of the spinal cord—movements are smoother in onset and t.—suicide = not uncommon t of this distressing disease—other disorders proceed to fatal t.

Endogen, creat—the endosteal layer c.s. t the foramen magnum—end—th. dura s—the cell in interlacements round their bodies—most f the recorded cases ed fatally—terminate—they t in simple endings—shock is fatally—progress seems certain t t in death.

Endigung, ending—t depends on th nature f the —terminal—by ample impulse at any on t—t paralyzes the ts of the secretory fibres—termination—t f the axons—nerve t

Endigung, definite—d proof is still lacking—definit e—arous begs constitute the d host—final—the f proof of identity
Endlich, final—finite—the world is f.
Endlich (adv.) eventually—the nucleus disappears—final—ultimately

Endlichkeit, finality

Endorgan, end organ.

—platte, end plate.

—produkt, end product

—resultat, end result

Endemisch, endemic—e focus—e area.

Endogen, endogenous

Endokrin, endocrine—e disorders—e. gland—e. organ—e system

Endothel, endothelial

Endothel, endothelium

Energe, energy—the demands on e. are often inde-rivable—expenditure of less mental —energies seek an outlet—many never regain e.—radiant —e value—a great deal of was being expended

energetisch, energetic—e individuals—e. treatment—gorous—movements

eng, close—ts. tissues are closely connected—the conditions that harrack life entails—contracted—c pelvis—c pupil—narrow—the joint space will be narrower than previously—the catheters were too n.—scanty—tight—t leane—t hinders around the abdomen.

engstlich, narrow chested

Eng, contraction—marked pelvis c.—straight—the superior f the pelvis—tightness—prcordial t—an unpleasant feeling of t.—narrowness.

Engische Kramkeit, rickets (eng.)

Engisches Pflaster, court-plaster

Engisches Salz, Epsom salt.

entartet, degenerate

Entartung, degeneracy—degeneration—re-ation of d

entbehren, spare.

Entbehren, privation—reducing his earning capacity to the level f p

entbunden, come to term (intrans.)—the woman came to t. at the right time—confine—a woman whom I d twenty years ago—to be c.d.—deliver—I quickly plied forceps and d ed her—the p. ere d.ed of normal children —she d.ed herself f normal child—to be d.ed.

Entbindung, confinement—all had normal, in fact easy c.—delivery—the kidneys may be so

large as to make d. impossible—a few days after d.—term—at t.—she went to t. with the term gestation—pregnant women near ing t.

Entbindungszust, lying-in hospital—mater nity hospital.

entblößen, bare—expose—an e.d afferent nerve—a wide area must be e.d—the animal e.s its teeth—e ing f the blind-spot—denude—d. the surface—the soil f high countries li d d f iodine—strip—e. to the waist.

entblößen, detectable—these are negative findings which are not d. macroscopically—discoverable—manifestations of the disease d. by X ray examination.

entblößen, detect—It may be impossible to d. the slightest flicker—discover—by haphazard trial the value of the compound has been d ed—uncover

Entblößen, detection—simple ulcers in this region may led d.—it may mean that the cood tion escaping d.—discovery—d. of an animal which can be infected experiment ally—t is of very recent d.—finding—H ypothetical f.s.

Ente, duck.

Entenschnabel, duck-bill—d.-b. speculum.

entfernen, deprave—the p. is considered to have d.d himself.

Entfernung, dispossession—drastic actions such as d.

entfassen, handle—k. the desire for ordinary foods.

entfallen, escape—e. the memory

entfallen, () expend—lungs which have never ed—unfold—the growth u.s. is fragile processes.

Entfaltung, display—the objective d. of emotion.

entfärben, decolorize—d. by swishing about in alcohol.

entfärbt, discoloured—discoloured—the skin becomes d.

Entfärbung, decoloration—d. of the skin—discolourment.

entfernen, delodge—the toxin cannot be d.d—such concretions are difficult to d.—reject—the liquid paraffin is now ed—remove—the meninges were d.

entfernt, distant—the reflexes originating at different d points—remote—in rural districts—the remoter spots—the disease is remotely connected with th low calcium content of the blood.

Entfernung, distance—the parents may trek along for considerable d.—perception of depth and d—extirpation—the a. of the tumour—range—at long the impact of bullet is much less—removal—e of the free calcium ions—e f the ovaries.

entfetten, degrease—reduce benty—remove fat—slim—slimming cure

Entfettung, reduction f obesity—removal of fat—slimming.

Entfettung, deference—d. occurs at the end f the second week.

entflammen, inflame—kindle—k. the flame of patriotism.

entfliehen, fly—the workers f. for their lives.

entfremden, estrange—the circumstance is estranging him from the world f reality

entgegen, athwart—verse—against.

entgegenwärtigen, thwart—some children manifest explosions of violence when t.d in the least—counteract.

entgegengeetzt, contrary—the c. view has been established—opposite—in the a. direction—o. limbs.

entgegensteilen, antagonize—obviate.
entgegenwirken, counteract—the stimulus constantly tends to be a.d.—therein serves to a. the effects of ovarian deficiency.

entgegen, reply—retort—the other side of the assembly ed by threat.

entgehen, elude—escape—ulcer—in this region may c. detection—escape—these eruptions tend to a. injury—these alterations c. detection.

entgehen der Beobachtung, Festsitzung, to be exempt—lesser degrees of deafness have been

entgeht, return—some for the labour expended—reward—recompense.

entgiften, detoxicate.

Entgiftung, detoxication.

entgleiten, derail—a carriage becomes d.d.

entgehen, slip—he allowed the opportunity t. s.

Entgegengezetzt, depulsiory

enthalten (a.) abstain—they should a. from alcohol—contain—the aspirated fluid a.d. blood—the alveoli c. little f the colloidal material—the vomit containing black blood—(a.) forbear—I f. to detail the injuries—hold—an enquiry which seems to h. promise of farther advance—(a.) refrain—most doctors wisely from expressing an opinion—movements are largely ed from.

enthalten, abstemious—he should be specially a. as regards both food and drink—abstinent—temperat.

Enthaltenheit, continence—the object to be aimed at is the practice of a.—sexual a.—abstinence.

Enthaltung, abstinence—the period of a. from food—hysterical a. from food.

enthalten, decapitate—d. criminals.

Enthaltung, release—pyramidal—vagal

enthalten, dehydrate.

enthalten } dehydrate—d. rigidity—d. an-

Enthaltung } mal.

enthalten, disclose—catheterization ds whether there are inflammatory changes—reveal—the functions of the thalamus are thus ed—they ed an effeminate disposition—reveal—sa unveiling f the unconscious.

Enthaltung, disclosure—a d. which must cause uneasiness.

enthalten, to fill with enthusiasm.

Enthalten, enthusiasm

enthalten, defecate

Enthaltung, defecation

enthalten, decalcify

Enthaltung, decalcification (haliteresis)

enthalten, direct—d. the subject of some f the emotion which has surrounded it—() undress.

enthalten, escape—the pyramidal tracts c. the track—only the heart muscle s—evade—situation which they try to a.

enthalten, debilitate—(schwächen)—disable—ulcers may be disabling or fatal—; enervate—enfeeble—(a. schwächen)—invalidate—this hypothesis was largely a.d.—vibrate—to the general conclusion.

enthalten, edify—(a. abgemist)—exhausted—the muscle becomes e.

Enthaltung, exhaustion—(a. Erschöpfung)—insultion.

enthalten (a.), discharge—the nervous d.s.

Enthaltung, discharge—the d. is intermittent—the

systolic d. now lessens—the character of the d. from the anterior horn cells.

enthalten, unmask—an intermittent infection may u. latent diabetes.

enthalten, discharge—a prisoner is d.ed to work—discharge—no case should lightly be d.ed—release.

Entlassen, dismiss—d. from the school—discharge—from the time of first attendance to the time of d.—release—c. from the army

entlassen, exonerate—these regions must be a.d.—the court a.d. hospital from liability

entlassen, delouse—delousing in case f typhus contacts

entlassen (a.), deplete—empty—delayed emptying f the stomach—ensure complete emptying f the breasts t each food—

evacuate—the bladder a. itself—fluid was a.d. from the subdural space—unload—the

bowels were ed with difficulty—void—to v.acca, relieve—the bulk of the aorta has been v.ed—evidence that the normal tortus v.s

urine—the contents of the duodenum are v.ed.

Entlassung, deduction—d. of lung is accompanied by displacement f the mediastinum—

evacuation—c. of the bladder—throw out the a.s.—e. by means of enemata.

entlassen, distant—reflexes originating at different d. points—remote—those spaces and

crannies.

entlassen, borrow—C. from whom I have b.ed the title of my address.

entlassen, draw out—this information h. had d.n out from surgeon.

entlassen, to put under tutelage.

entlassen, das t—the inhabitants were not d.ed—a daunting experience—discourage—

dishearten—relapses are common and disheartening.

entlassen, gather—from what he has said t can be g.ed—learn.

entlassen, entoptic—microocular

Entlassung, depersonalization.

entlassen, decipher—d. fundamental traits in the personality—unravel—by patient treat-

ment the mental pattern can be unravelled.

entlassen, wrest from—Maxwell succeeded in wresting secrets from nature

entlassen (a.) chafe—many have latterly been chafing at the dull routine of the work.

entlassen, indignant—most f them were t being sent to hospital.

Entlassung, exasperation—e. at the part of arrangements—indignation—they vented their in murmure and threats.

Entlassung, compensation—c. for faulty treatment—redress—legal for even witnessing an accident.

entlassen, compensate

entlassen, adjudge—it is as yet too early to a. between these various methods—decide—

the need for cheapness ds what is eaten—difficult to d. the actual scope of the contents f the book—the dosage was d.d upon some-

what empirically—settle—a question—e. diagnosis.

entlassen, casting—the c. vote—critical—the a. moment—the times of staking are not a.—crucial—the point—c. experiment—

doctrine—observations provide the d. argument—final—the f. proof of identity

Entlassung, decision—the first question which needs d.—verdict—insist on absolute s

between more or less compatible claims.

entschieden, decided—the skin is decidedly dusky— definite—vasopressor definitely constricts the capillaries— peremptory—a. p. order is dispatched.

Entschieffenheit, determination—lack of d.

entschieffen (s. **entschlummern**)

entschleiern, unveil—an unveiling of the unconscious.

entschlennen, decide

Entschliessung, resolution—(s. **Entschluss**)

entschlössen, determined—it requires d. effort.

Entschlossenheit, determination—lack of d.— resolve—r. may well be rekindled.

entschlummern, die—he died gently— pass way

entschlupfen, elude—the price being almost in man grasp and yet eluding him— escape— it d. the p. memory— elp—the precise nature of the disease as my memory—the word slipped from my tongue.

Entschluss, resolution—to form

entschlussten (s.) apologetic—I must s. for the small number of cases I have been able to bring before you

Entscheidigung, policy—I make no s. for stressing the importance of securing careful clinical history— excuse—all I can see are mere s.—there is little for this mistake— pardon—I beg your p.

entschiedlich, terrible—great destruction with t. disfigurement.

entsinken, fail—our courage led us.

entspannen, relax—(s. **erschaffen**)

Entspannung, relaxation—(s. **Entschaffung**)

Entspannungsgut ht. interrupted suture to relieve tension

Entspannungsgutheit, mission to relieve tension.

entspannen (s.), arise—a quaternary arise.

entsprechen, answer— correspond—the left optic tract s. to the right half of the field of vision—the lesions do not with the gravity of the symptoms— match—the physician's inflexibility must m. that of the p.— meet—to m. this demand— parallel—the incidence of rheumatic fever p. the incidence of streptococci in the throat—the somatic characteristics are paralleled by definite mental pattern— respond— suit.

entsprechend, according—a. to the size of the dose used— commensurate—the profession is to play part with its great influence— correlative—t. any mode of influence there is c. mode of reference— corresponding—the contraction is correspondingly greater— proportionate—the extent of the ulcer is directly p. t. the amount of necrosis— related—the nerve fibres and the muscle fibres— suitable—they had not any s. utensils.

entspringen, spring—the vessels springing from the aortic arch—the lowly stock whence man has sprung— originate.

entstehen, arise—the hemorrhage may be presumed to from the rupture of an aneurysm— fibres from the ganglion—fresh patches may a.—confusion had arisen largely—impulses arising in the temperature sense organs— grow up—a large literature has grown up around these compounds— originate— reflexes originating at different distant points—the muscle sense os. in the muscle fibres— modern knowledge has d. from this discovery

Entstehung, causation—we have learnt more of

the nature of cancer and its o.— formation— l. of metals— origin—the mere disentanglement of th. o. of difficulties has curative effect— origination.

entstellen, deface—be begun to d. the graphs with nasty little human figures—sensationalism commonly d.s. popular books on scientific subjects— deform— disfigure—she is afraid of being d.d. or hurt— distort—the meaning is thus d.ed— mar—there will always be some inefficiency in the perfect picture— misrepresent—the facts have been med. so far

Entstellung, disfigurement—great destruction with terrible d.— distortion.

enttäuschen, disappoint—vaccine treatment is often disappointing— disillusion—W. will forgive my disillusioning him.

Enttäuschung, disappointment—he has given rise to many d.s.

entwässern, dehydrate—the tissues are d.d. owing to osmosis—she was not markedly d.d.— drain—the tissues which these veins d.

Entwässerung, dehydration—d. of green vegetables— drainage—d. of marshland.

entwichen, dispart—darkness is disparting— escape—the p. unless carefully watched may a.—the lactate e.s. mainly into the circulation

Entweichen, escape—the of lighting gas—five c. of find is allowed.

entwerfen, contrive—the human machine is d. in the same way as other machines— design—the bridge has been d.ed by the best architect— draft—the bill as originally d.ed— frame—in framing preventive measures— plan— sketch.

entwickeln (s.), develop—they have become d. ed to an exceptional degree—evolve d.— evolve—the amount of CO₂ d.—a curious arrangement to have been d. by the p.—the lupus is evolving— grow—be still g.s. papillomata— (s.) hatch—they h. into larvae—none of the eggs h.ed.

Entwicklung, development—d. of shock— elaboration—the enzyme is necessary for the e. of the hemolysin— formation.

Entwicklungs, developmental—the ep. thetism of both organs has common d. origin.

Entwicklungsstadium, developing outfit.

Entwicklungsanatomie, developmental anatomy

Entwicklungszeit, w. t. the developmental.

Entwicklungszeitpunkt, arrest of development.

Entwicklungsphase, developmental period— puberty— pubescence.

Entwicklungsstörung, disturbance of development— maldevelopment—m. of the thyroid gland.

Entwicklungsstadium, developmental landmark— phase of development— stage of development.

entwiden, wrest from—Maxwell succeeded in wresting secrets from nature.

entwirren, disentangle—the two effects cannot be d.d.

Entwirrung, disentanglement—the mere d. of the origin of difficulties has curative effect.

entwöhnen, wean—about the time of weaning— an infant on the bottle when it was weaned— p.s. who have been w.d. from their paraffin dietition.

Entwöhnung, weaning

Entwurf, draft—the new d. rules on this subject issued by the Ministry— draught—d. of document— plan—t. make up p.—

scheme—many of these s.s. are tider on paper
 than in practice
entishen, deprive 1— withdraw—t w
 morphism—an equivalent amount of fluid is
 withdrawn.
Entziehung, deprivation—d. f blood supply—
 deprivation—salt d.—to relieve some of the d.
 symptoms— withdrawal—w of the vitamin
 leading to deficiency diseases—w methods.
Entziehungsgift detoxication— withdrawal
 method.
entziehen, dehydrate
entziehen, entrancing—that makes anatomy
 such an study
entzückt sets, delight.
Entzündung (s. **Entzündung**)
entzünden, fire—an electric spark f the mixture
 of petrol and r— (s.) ignite—the petrol will
 not vaporize properly and i.— inflame—the
 alveoli become i.d.
entzündet, angry—in severe cases the tongue is
 red and a.— inflamed—: arena.
entzündlich, inflammatory—an i. exudate—s.
 collections round the urethra—acute i. condi-
 tion.
Entzündung, inflammation—dry i
entzündungswirkend, antiphlogistic—a. measure.
eosinophil, eosinophil—eosinophilia.
Epidemie, epidemic—it may seem strange why an
 s. should ever die out.
epidisch, epidemic—a. sensibility
Epilepsie, epilepsy—falling sickness.
epileptischer Anfall, epileptic attack, fit, seizure.
Epilepsie, pincel body—epiphyse cerebri.
Epithelknorpel, epiphyseal cartilage.
 —line, epiphyseal line.
Epispadie, epispadia.
Epistropheus, axis.
Epithel, epithelium.
Epithelkörperchen, parathyroid glands.
Epithelpack, epithelial pearl or seal.
Epithelkinn, epithelial layer
Epithelknochen, epithelial lamination.
Epithelknochen, epithelial cones or pegs.
Epithelmantel, epithelial coat.
Erbanlage, hereditary character
erbarmlich, pality— wretched—w creature—
 pitiable—perpetrators of the p nonsense.
erbsenartig, putile— mercure— ruthless
 —r increase in selfishness.
Erbsung, education—to the general
erb- hereditary b talent—d. proclivity—b.
 possession—b. defect—b enemy
Erbe, heir h, presumptive—receiving h
erben, inherit—a poor cholesterol metabolism is
 ed.
erblassen, (schleichen) turn pale
erblich, hereditary—the codons s markedly h —
 strong h cancer disposition—b disease—h
 talent— heritable—the h. factor cannot be
 of dominant importance— inheritable—the
 psychotic traits are separately
erblich, hereditary—b. does not play part
 of importance—sex-linked h.
erblinden, catch eight of— see
erblinden, grow blind.
erblinder, blinded—children ho are b. as
 result of air raids.
erbrechen, vomit—to vomiting may occur—vomit-
 ing is produced—he repeatedly
Erbrechen, vomiting.
Erbrechen erregend, emetic— nauseating
erbrechen würgen,retch—apomorphine produces
 retching—absence f retching

Erbschens, vomit—loss f hydrochloric acid in
 the v—the v often containing black or
 altered blood.
 Erbschaft, heritage—inheritance—legacy—
 the only l. of this grave illness ppears to be
 digestive disturbance.
 Erbsen, pea—like p in pea-pod.
 Erbsenstein, piniform bone.
 Erbsenke, original s
 Erd—earthly—e. phosphates—e. metals—ter-
 restrial—t. magnetism.
 Erdbecker, navyy
 Erdbeersage, strawberry tongue.
 Erdboden, ground—soil.
 Erde, earth—pilgrimage on e.—surface f the e.—
 sphere of the e.—crust of the e.—alkaline e.e.
 Erden-, earthly—e. joy—e. glory—e. smell.
 erdenken, devise—various operations have been
 d.d.
 erdenklich, conceivable—every conceivable in-
 vestigation.
 erfinden, fabricate—there is propensity to
 dissemble, deceive and f.
 erfind. earthy—e. phosphates—e. complexion.
 erfinden, strangle—struma so dense that it
 appears to be strangling the cells—throatle
 almost as though the p. ere being t.d.
 Erdersch, landslide—all the tectonic values
 have undergone a wholesale l.
 erfinden, experience—great air hunger is e.d.—
 man e.s two kinds of fear—suffer—be e.d
 considerable discomfort—undergo—the
 muscles e. no wasting—endure—the p had
 to e. great pain.
 erfinden, happen—prepared for whatever may
 h—occur—departure from the normal may
 —many cases of pellagra have red
 Ereignis, event—in view f such train of s—
 occurrence—it is by no means a terminal c.
 unvorhergesehenes Ereignis, emergency—state,
 condition of —unexpected event.
 erfinden, uneventful—the disease may pursue
 an course—recovery was
 erfinden, inherit, emancipation from ied tradi-
 tions of thought.
 erfinden, experience—great air hunger is d.—
 man two kinds of fear—learn—the
 doctor may l that the p. was not employed,
 erfinden, adept—the p should become a t
 tasting his urine—expert—petting the case
 into thoroughly hands—experienced—
 skilful—skilled—the e. judgment of the
 physician—versed—those not in modern
 science.
 Erfahrung, experience—it is a. that matters—
 there was no previous e. to draw upon—in the
 light of my own —the continual heaven of
 Erfahrungswissen, judged by (or according to)
 experience.
 erfassen, catch—our aim should be to these
 conditions in time—grasp—the meaning of
 this expression is little difficult to g—be
 g ed the valve rope with his teeth—sum
 upon—the sample facts were e.d upon—
 understand.
 Erfinden, grasp—mental g
 erfinden, devise—devising models of things—
 invent—machines which clever men have e.d
 —cunning enough to lie.
 erfinden, imaginative—the speculation f
 men of genius—ingenious—in a elaborate
 and manner
 Erfinden, invention—the of the wheel was
 soon followed by that of the axle

Erfindungsgabe, ingenuity—this difficulty taxes the I. of all engineers— inventiveness—the I. which Nature displays— originality
Erfolg, result—positive results are obtainable— interpreting the results of the method— success— success of modern methods of treatment.
Erfolg haben, succeed—he has succeeded in removing the bullet from the lung.
erfolgen, ensue—death may ensue—pregnancy ensues— reaction ensues— occur— result.
erfolglos, unsuccessful—a long trial was unsuccessful— successful—methods of treatment have been successfully employed.
Erfolgorgan, reacting organ— organ reacting to stimulus.
erforderlich, necessary— requisite—the minimum ventilation—the CO tension would be enormous—a constant supply of vitamins
erfordern, call for—there are certain features which call for special comment— demand— entail—the operation calls for care and delicate handling— exact— take but small fraction of the time— necessitate—that this is an indirect pathway—this returns to their previous cavities—the application of plaster of Paris— certain skill— require—foster antiseptic concentration—the symptoms do not need treatment.
Erfordernis, demand—the demand for blood supply— emergency—emergencies of the situation— requirement—the theoretical basal caloric value—the nutritional value of the infant— requisite—for sanitation to occur two are necessary— where-withal—these are necessary for growth and reproduction are essential
erforschen, explore— investigate—the action of drugs has been discovered— probe—probing into mysteries—it cannot be predicted by ordinary methods— search—the sources of the impulses can now be explored for— study
Erfrischung, ventilation— exploration.
erfahren (A.) enjoy—the allergic animal end the protection—the mother has all years of good health—the confidence which it end so many years— gratify
erfrieren, freeze—lead to death— perish with cold— suffer cold
Erfrühtung, death from exposure to cold.
erfrischen, refresh—body and mind are not sufficiently refreshed by sleep
erfrühend, bracing—climate mild and bracing—is inspiring— refreshing—sleep
Erfrischung, refreshment
erfrieren, freeze— frost-bitten
erfüllen, accomplish— comply with—certain condition for payment has been complied with— comply with request— discharge—discharge of the duties of the office— fulfil—the law of causality is fulfilled— essential requirements should be fulfilled— meet—no one of the organisms in the requirements of Koch law—the milk may fail to meet the nutritional requirements of the infant
Erfüllung, fulfilment—an aspect of the dynamical law
erfüllen, supplement—additionals which may be found in the effects of radiation—reasons in the case of the law—may I Q letter by suggestion— the informal
erfüllend, additional— auxiliary—a useful method— supplementary—this philosophical concept may be accepted necessary
Erklärung (representation) integration—the addi-

crine glands play a special part in the life of body and mind—the life of the two vertical halves of visual space into a single whole— supplement—children should take the full entitlement of the vitamin A.
ergeben, yield—yields somewhat conflicting results—pure fat yields about four calories—hydrolysis of phosphagen yields creatine.
ergeben (A.), adduct—the product had for years been added to alcohol at intervals— ensue—the picture of an almost complete transverse lesion may in few days— result—it is in the enhancement of this activity— take to— he may try to brooding over his woes— submit to— yield to
Ergebnis, yield—a small yield— outcome—the usual is a sully cheerful condition—propagate the effect of the operation— result—his experimental results, without result.
ergehen, fare—those not given serum fared well as those who received it— (A.) indulge—be indulged in polemical sallies against medical dogmas.
ergehen (A.), diffuse—it seems that vitamin B₂ rapidly diffuses into the cells— (A.) effuse—blood has diffused into serous cavity—infection of the fluid— (A.) gush—the gushing fountain of Continental literature— (A.) gush out—large amounts of fluid gush out without effect.
Ergotism, ergot—a poisoning
ergötzen (A.), delight.
ergötzen, delightful— enterprising—he was the most enterprising of his time
ergreuen, becoming grey— greying—grey of the hair.
ergreifen, affect—it is as the neighbouring fibres—movements are affected by strychnine—on the affected side— capture—as constable might catch a ferocious prisoner— catch—abstract notions the sense of which the reader does not catch in the first instance— clutch—a catch branch—was truth to be caught by the hair?— got hold— (A.) h. of anything I can grip tall right— grasp—parents who do not grasp the opportunity— grip—the mobile kidney may be gripped between the fingers— seize—the patient is death-clutch—a man end with severe pain—it can be dealt with forceps—this term is put to bed by the physician— take—he took to his heels— it may even be justified to step to reproduce the pain.
Ergreifen, grasp—a comprehensive grasp of the whole vast subject
ergreifen, poignant— touching
ergreifen, smitten—every town was smitten by the pestilence— affected—the whole family was smitten.
ergünden, fathom—fathom the secret devices of others— get to the bottom of.
Erguss, effusion—the proteins of the undergo autolysis—pleural effusion—the effusion rapidly recurs after aspiration— gush—once the abscess was opened pus came out in gush.
erhaben, embossed—the surface of the skin may show irregularities—blind readers have continued to receive new papers— lofty—the ideals of surgery— raised—slightly papules.
erhaben, equare—the histological appearance will assume a richer significance and fuller meaning— conserve—the blood is out in the vital parts of the body—to conserve function—the patient's strength—vitamin D and calcium and phosphorus in the body— maintain—maintain

tion can be ed for in the same line—t i inadequate t a, for the known facts—clarify—figures will c. the text—declare—renal insufficiency now d.s. itself—define—in the sense just d.—the term is most difficult t. d.—C. d. these bodies as bacteria—elucidate—t e. the general characters of reflex—tion—explain—It has not yet been fully e.ed—explaining is power f prolonging the period—it i. the simplest thing in the world to —exponent—the book e. and describes principles and methods—interpret—this is difficult t. i.—interpreting the results of the method—profess—certain writers have p.ed to be independent of X-ray ids—pronounce—the pelvis was p.d by an anatomist to be typically male.

erklärend, explanatory—an e. memorandum rightly states

erklärlich, explainable—a character not fully e. by reference to other characters.

erklärmaßen (adv.) vowedly (adv.)—proposedly (dv) they proved faithless to cause which they had p. exposed.

Erklärung, declaration—definition—a d. f the activity may thus be arrived t.—elucida-tion—a f obscure arrhythmias—explana-tion—the only I can offer—the e. has been supplied by the work of P—they find in this y rational—this will not hold water—pronouncement—to make any final p. on the success of the new method of treatment.

erklühnen, climb p.—scale—attempting to a. the walls of the citadel of medicine.

erklüngen, sound

erklümmen, disease—a d. d. joint—immobility over the d. d. areas—fall or take ill—sicken—it sometimes happens that child s.—be a.ed for typical tick—be a.ed with jaundice—his father ed one week later

Erkrankung, illness—at the commencement of the —malady—the inception f the m.—sickening—sickness—indications f a. on the part of the cell.

erklänen (s.) presume—I shall not p. to discuss the treatment—venture—v. to suggest more important remedy

erklänen, xplore—reconnoitre—to the alternat lines and methods of evacuation—search.

erklänen, to become lame—to tire.

erlangen, acquire—(s. bekommen, erhalten, erwerben)—attain—the tumour may large size—bain—o the confidence and the regard f the p. a.

erlassen, dispense from—exempt from—remit—r. punishment

erlauben, allow—in the experiment the animal is ed the use of its cres—grant—permit—the pain p. little sleep—t p.s. of excessive proliferation—wherever the p. condition p.—to restore the sure y sufficiently to p. of normal respiration

erlauben (s.) presume—I shall not p. to discuss the treatment—beg—I hereby beg to inform you.

Erkanken, lee — permission—thanking for p. t. reproduc the tracings

erlebt, alive ble—this theory—per-missible—it is p. to peak f nephrotic tage—the p. analysis the proportion of carbo-hydrate f protein—aliured—permitted. erläutern, clarify—figures will the text—elucidate—t. the general characters f reflex

action—exemplify—two cases these points—explain—t will be well t. e. this expression.

Erörterung, comment—there are certain features which call for special c.—check-tation—the of the vital processes—explanation—they find in this way rational a.—illustration.

erleben, experience—great air hunger—d.—see—u. shall never e. the day

Erleben, experience—some terrifying e. erdigen, settle—differences must be a.d.

erleichtern, alleviate—inhalations may a. the cough—a. the lot of the blind—assuage—the grief was a.d. by the doctor—ease—this usually rapidly e.s the acute pain—facilitate—f. emptying the bladder—strychnine probably is the process of excitation—incubation is the recovery of the meningococcus—lighten—the alliteration lightening the task for the memory—immensely lightening our shipping problems—mitigate—relieve—the cases may freq. antly be d. from headache—it s. the pain—the treatment may bet certainly will not cure the case

erleichtern, alleviative—in spit of a. measures. Erleichterung, alleviation—a. of the manifold symptoms marked—comfort—the famous sequence—food, a. pain—is repeated for weeks—ease—his wise advice brought comfort and e. to many minds—facilitation—f. f response—mitigation—relief—he claims to have obtained—the afforded by reducing intracranial pressure.

erleben, bear—endure—experience—great hunger is a.d.—suffer—the plagues have ed very serious checks—sustain—be a.ed shock and severe cuts of the forehead—undergo—the female cells u. certain changes.

erleuchten, enlighten—a moderately a.ed common sense—illuminate—illumine—a glow that is the world—light—reading in ill-lit trains became an impossibility—that sun ill ahs ys i. the research way—no one is the path we must follow

Erleuchtung, enlightenment—be cherishes hope of further e.—illumination.

erliegen, succumb—animals a. after loss of blood—they from ventricular fibrillation.

erleiden, vinct—chloroma is rapidly becoming

erlösen, expire—the lease e.d.—extinguish.

erlösen, free—liberate—redom—his affec-tion for his family a. him from the charge of complete defect f human ty

erlösen, redeeming—Goethe's famous lines spoken by the angels.

ermahnen, admonish—exhort—the doctor presently e.s the mother to boil the milk—warn—the p. should be w.ed t. watch for any such appearance.

ermahnend, hortatory—remarks of h. character ermangeln, fail—failing t. return to their normal dimensions—research of the literature f ed to reveal such an occurrence—lack—cancer is the organization of normal tissues—the work f S. I. confirmation as yet—his ideas i. energy—ant.

Ermangelung, default—in d. of payment—deficiency—failure.

ermässigen, lessen—limit—moderate—reduce

Ermäßigung, limitation—reduction.

ermatten, faint—flag—signs of flagging—tire—(ermüden)—to grow tired—

weary— weaken—the w. ed heart.
 Exhausting, exhaustion—showing signs of a.
 Exhaustion, judgment— opinion.
 Exhaustion, ascertain—a. the various CO₂ ten-
 sion— determine— find out— make out
 —on palpation find out sometimes be made
 out.
 Exhausting, ascertainment—sphygmometers for the
 a. of diastole. — determination.
 Exhaustion, allow—the time during which the
 stimulus is a. ed to flow through the tissue—
 enable—this factor breathing to be re-
 sisted— render possible.
 Exhaustion, kill— murder
 Exhaustion, fatiguable—the muscles are rendered
 more or less f.
 Exhaustion, fatigability—easy f.—endure f.
 Exhaustion, fatigue—f. d muscle—in then f. d state
 —each prolonged fatiguing service should be
 prevented— harass—h. ed by the exigencies
 of work— tire—the muscles t. very
 readily— to grow tired— weary—without
 wearying you with quotations from the litera-
 ture— weary with treatment.
 Exhaustion, fatiguing— tiresome— tiring—
 wearisome— weary—the long and w.
 journey.
 Exhausting, fatigue—f. is said to raise muscle
 chronism—f. gradually sets in—come un-
 wanted f. such as railway journey— weary-
 some—some of w.
 encourage, encourage.
 Encourage, embolden—it a. ed us to continue
 with expectant treatment— encourage—at
 can be treated with encouraging results—
 fortify—fortified by the knowledge gained
 from experience.
 Encouraging, encouragement.
 Encourage, (v) feed—feeding by social drip—
 animals fed on such a diet—macrophages can
 f. on blood serum— nourish—placenta has
 to n. the foetus—the p. is well n. ed—the
 tumor is ed solely through the pedicle.
 Encouraging, nourishment—lack of n.— nutri-
 tion—the n. system—the n. is regulated by the
 sympathetic system—the n. of the axon
 depends on its connection with its cell—the n.
 of the muscles is controlled by their nerves—
 n. has dual meaning it is used to signify
 food (that which nourishes) and another is the
 process whereby the nourishment of the body
 is effected.
 Encourage, false Encouraging, malnutrition—in
 the tropics m. is common—we grapple with
 the enemy of m. at home.
 Encouraging, alimentary— a. problems—
 nutrition—the n. cell—n. material— nutri-
 tional—constipation and dental caries are n.
 defects— nutritive—n. fluid—n. lymph— n.
 are.
 Encourage, innovate—we must greatly but
 quietly— renew—the entire work may be
 ed.
 Encouraging, renewal—r of growth— remove
 tion— revival.
 Encourage, debase—the foot became d. d to
 purely locomotor function— humiliate—
 level down—we are to be levelled down to the
 same home conditions— lower—l. the pre-
 sence.
 Encourage, grave—g. peri—fevers of childhood in
 their graver forms— serious—no a. efforts
 occur—I seriously counsel the withholding of
 the use of morphine.

Ernte, crop— harvest.
 Ernte, garner— harvest—the fruits of science
 are h. ed for the embellishment of the race—
 reap—they .ed large fortunes—the appro-
 bation of his fellows—the actual advantage
 may be .ed at once.
 Ernte, sober—the following sobering if
 somewhat cynical reflections.
 Ernte, disillusionment—the shrewd
 winds of d. that rustle these pages.
 Ernte, conquer
 Ernte, conquest.
 Ernte, open—they a. ed heavy fire—a pro-
 mising field of research has been a. ed up.
 Ernte, periods, first stage f labour
 Ernte, debate—the much d. ed question—the
 etiology of the condition has been widely
 d. d— onanism—such hypothesis could
 always be legitimately a. ed— disprove—the
 problem is much more complex and cannot be
 d. ed here— ventilate—v the clinical fea-
 tures.
 Ernte, threaten—the medical boards
 are threatening out the cessation of the epidemic.
 Ernte, comment—there are certain features
 which call for special c.— discussion—there
 has been good deal f. d.— disquisition—be
 entered upon— learned d. on the causes of the
 condition.
 Ernte, evitic.
 Ernte, keen (on)—the suspicion constantly
 arises that gud is keen on capturing man.
 Ernte, blackmail—adequate safeguards
 against b.
 Ernte, amem— try—tried formulae occupy
 the bulk of the book— put on probation.
 Ernte, essay—the a. f the potency f
 pituitary extracts.
 Ernte, ascertain—heart muscle is —as
 anxious a. mother—these children are un-
 usually —the a. cortex— irritabile.
 Ernte, ascertainability—a. of nerve fibres—
 such a. going back to the earliest childhood—
 electric a.—they heightened the a. of the
 nerve— irritability.
 Ernte, arouse—a. suspicion— cause—even a
 small quantity of food c. causes—a dis-
 closure which must c. consciousness— excite—
 the properties of certain dye-stuffs have d
 great interest—it can a. con motor nerve fibre
 —a. an acute reaction— irritate— stimu-
 late.
 Ernte, exciting— irritating— stimulating.
 Ernte, investigator— micro-organisms—no m.o.s
 were found in the specimen.
 Ernte, excited—an state which may amount
 to delirium— irritabile.
 Ernte, emotion—e. may disorganize the nor-
 mal functioning of the intestine— excitation
 —the e. was unjustified—e. of efferent
 neurones—sexual e. without an adequate out-
 let—e. is the means of protection against
 inhibition— excitement—emotional e.—
 irritation— stimulation.
 Ernte, ascertainable—early a. from London—
 ascertainable—strict accuracy is not a.—to
 repeat the a. reports of the lower bowel—
 within reach—the sexual precocity is seldom
 v of the fingers.
 Ernte, accomplish—at may be .ed by the
 methods of H.— achieve—only partial com-
 pensation is thus a. d— arrive at—a defini-
 tion may be a. d at— attain—a concentration

may be a.d.—to a. the required end—the book a.s. to object—obtain—a continuous flow of fluid is a.c.—reach—o. reaching the limit of elasticity—on reaching the surface—the amount of fluid may one litre—they their height in the third week—reaching their final objective.

Erreichung, attainment—the system is the best for a. of its objects.

erretten, rescue—r. d. from drowning—save

errichten, build—erect—on the base of these ideas the whole vast science of chemistry has been ed.—establish—near—a theoretical structure has been ed. on the basal ganglion—set up.

Erleuchtung, establishment—a. of endoscopic centres in every large town.

errotten, blush—the face or the hand may b. visibly each systole—blushing is indicative for modesty—flush—flushing of the skin—the individual presents a red face—reddent.

Krausenecht, achievement—attainment—the highest intellectual a.—the of binocular stereoscopic vision—educational a.s. or their lack

Ersetz, compensation—c. for faulty treatment—replacement—there is fibrosis of bony structures—spare—one cannot obtain a. parts ready made from outside—substitute—substitution.

Ersetz geben, compensate for—to help c. for his sin.

Ersetzmannschaft, draft—the last d.s. reached the front—they fill their ranks yearly with new d.s.—relief force.

als Ersatz schicken, draft—this regiment was to be d.ed to France

erschaffen, create—in every c.ed thing God implanted the law of its own individual being.

erschellen, appear—articles that a.ed—grey matter a.s.—bedores a. with astonishing rapidity—the arteries a.s. bright red rings—a dusky colour a.s.—feature—impaired memory is little in the second group—look—electrocardiography should not l. too largely in the student knowledge of general medicine.

Erstehen, advent—a. of positiv Wassermann test—owing to the a. of drugs like prontosil—appearance—a. of clones—exhibition makes its a.—the of the parasites usually shows some lag—publication—the p. of this book has been delayed.

Erstehen, partition—the a. which frightened the child—appearance—snaky in a.—a. snaken—the p. should be warned to watch for any such a.—for are infiltration is very common of—the main f.s. are depression with much precession—manifestation—similar clinical m.s. occur—phenomenon—release p.

erschaffen (lassen) let go—relax—the muscles a.s.—the willingness of the p. to contract and the affected muscles.

Erstehung, prostration—relaxation—r. of the muscles acts in—absence of in swallowing of the sphincter oesophagi superior or the cardiac plexus or the pyloric, ileo-caecal, anal, vesical sphincter all are called achalasia

erschlagen, kill—slaughter—slay—no other infection so quickly a.s.

erschleichen, duck—catheterization d.s. whether there are inflammatory changes—open—a new field of activities was o.ed.

erschöpfen, deplete—the bicarbonate has been d.ed during the period of exercise—exhaust

—all the carbohydrate sources are a.ed—the muscle becomes a.ed—spend—by that time the pituitary effect will be nearly spent—wear out.

erschöpfend, exhaustive—after an e. medical examination—exhaustively and perhaps exhaustingly listing every object within view—thorough—a t. review of the literature—wearing—the pain is very w.

erschöpft, exhausted—the muscle becomes a.—fagged—the p. looked f. and run down—prostrate—the p. is pale, dyspnoic, p.

Erstehung, depletion—a. d. of the alkaline reserve is termed acidosis—exhaustion—showing signs of a.—to the point of—prostration—muscular weakness which passes into complete p.

erschrecken, spail—many have been appalled by scenes of equalor—we cannot help but be palled by the extent of popular apathy—frighten—the p. was f.ed by the thought of an operation—everything is the idiot—scare—many women are a.d by the very sight of blood—startle—the sheep were d. and ran in all directions—terrify—children are usually terrified at the onset.

erschreckend, alarming—an a. death rate—appalling—the virulent strains may spread at an a. speed.

erschüttern, concuss—what happens in the skull when a person is c.ed?—rock—he was ed to his foundations—shake—the person may be shaken for day or two—to a. the confidence—their work has not been entirely shaken.

erschütternd, pathetic—the epileptic child is p. creature.

Erstörung, concussion—a p. suffering from c.—thrill—a preysystolic t. and murmur—on palpation find t. can sometimes be made ut—vibration—shock—a absorber.

erschweren, aggravate—increase—render more difficult.

erstaten, reimburse—the cost will be d. by the Ministry—replace—air is the fund—substitute—supercede—the use of cardium has now been a.d by the electrical convalescent technique

ersichtlich, evident—obvious.

erweisen, demonstrate—various operations have been d.ed—to d. how best this plan can be translated into action—think out.

erspähnen, descry—spy out.

ersparen, save—saving of pain and discomfort to the p.—spare—a. trouble to the employer

erstarken, to grow strong—strengthen.

erstarrten, be or become benumbed or stiff or torpid.

erstarren, numbness—fall of temperature b.s. the skin after time.

Erstarrung, numbness—stiffness.

erstaten, reimburse—(s. ersetzen)

erstatten, be astonished—be amazed.

Erstaunen, amazement—to my a. the child made an uninterrupted recovery—astonishment—surprise.

in Erstaunen setzen, amaze—astonish—startle.

erstaunlich, amazing—our knowledge is amazingly limited—a man of a. energy—astonishing—bedores appear with a. rapidity—as a. miscellany of methods—tartling.

erstaunt, amazed—he had been a. at the number

of obvious hysterical disorders—astonished
—the scientist is a. to notice that.
erstein, boy—purchase—desirous of pur-
chasing the book.

erstein, ascend—climb—mount.
Ersteinbrände, primpara—primiparous—p.
women.

Ersteinburt, first-born.

erstein, choke—choking sensation is aroused—
the p. may be nearly c.d.—the connective
tissue may even c. the cancer cells—the
children successively a.d. to death—die of
suffocation—(im Kette)—up—to n. the
necrosis in the bod—another—another
bar with affection—the baby was a.d. with
blankets—our cities become a.d. in stums—
another by covering the face with soft
clothing—stife—laughter may be d.—the
stifing of genuine helpful criticism—suffo-
cate—the p. may a. unless tracheotomy is
performed.

Erstickung, asphyxiation—suffocation—a. by
retained or poisonous gases.

Erstickung, asphyxial—a. stimulation—
suffocative—a. death.

Erstickung, primary vaccination.

erstickte, (a) extend—prolongations of this
space a. along the nerves—(a) range—these
tracers from benign fibromas to highly
cellular fibrosarcomas—the course f the
disease between few hours and several
months—(a) reach—how far this may
may be shown by an example.

Erstickte, extort—her extortions for operations
during long time—pic—a cogent p. for
the use of anesthesia—a p. for every doctor to
make some contribution to the scientific
advancement—request—the is actively
resisted—the Council has acceded to from
the War Office.

erstickte, request—members are urgently .ed—
require—to people to submit themselves for
examination.

erstickte, bestow—the multiplied precepts which
the parents b. upon their children.

Ertrag, output—expecting a. to increase in pro-
portion to the hours worked—proceeds (pl.)
—they have sold their produce and spent the
p.—yield—it increases the total fat y.—the
most important factor affecting milk y.—
the working y. of each individual worker

ertrage, bear—a temperature above 04 degrees
can be well borne for many days—brook
the mean p. can b. no interference or restric-
tion—endure—each temperature can only
be a.d. for short time—support—he cannot
a. the clima—stress and strains which
his hyperensitive make-up cannot a.—
tolerate—hemorrhage is low wall t.d.—she was
able to t. the discussion of the subject.

ertrage, bearable—the living was just li—
supportable—a sun may make heat a.—
tolerable—the lowest t. pressure

ertrage, drown—the p.s. were often literally
died in their own fluid

ertrage, drown—the animal would soon d.—
rescued from drowning—a non-swimmer d.s.
slowly

Ertragsgeto, death from drowning.

ertrage, save—spare—a sufficient bulk of
fluid can be a.d. from the tissue spaces

Ertragsfieber, eruptive fever

ertrage, wake—awaken—the infection may
again a. into activity—wake—after waking

in the morning—coughing caused her to w. at
night—every morning on waking.

erweisen, and, across—any practical result
which immediately a.s.—certain advantages
may a. from distribution of students—
grow up—a large literature has grown up
around these compounds—spring from.

erweisen, adult—a. males, females—a. life—
the a. population—in the a.s. it is
the joint lesions which dominate
the picture—a. bones have lost
the power of proliferation—
grown up—fully g. p. youths do
not contract the disease.

erweisen, consider—we have next to c. pheno-
mena of inhibition—this led workers to c.
whether they should ask for higher wages—
contemplate—before contemplating opera-
tion—ponder—a man about whom one is
pondering as to grading—weigh—the reader
may w. in his mind—the correct diagnosis may
be made by weighing possibilities.

Erweisung, consideration—from c. f the above
facts we can conclude—physiological a.s—the
points taken into c.—financial a.s were
becoming paramount—the great essentials of
birth, life and death transcended all other a.s.

erweisen, comment upon—the condition is a.d.
upon by gynecologists—the p.s. invariably c.
upon the increased comfort—make reference
to—mention—to m. trauma as etiological
factor—notice—refer to—they are
collectively referred to—originally this vitamin
was referred to as the fat-soluble vitamin.

Erweisung, mention—the explanations are not
satisfactory enough to warrant m.—they
deserve passing m.

erweisen, heat—a body when moderately heated
gives out an invisible radiation—the blood
should not be carelessly heated before trans-
fusion—warm.

Erwarnung, heating—warming.

erweisen, anticipate—no hemolytic reaction
need be a.d.—wait—a. the rise of CO ten-
sion to its normal value—await—chance to
complete their development—these observa-
tions a. confirmation—expect—headaches
which would be a.d. with the fever are absent
—they often a.d. transplanted muscles to
undertake tasks far beyond their capacity—I
would hardly a. such sweeping generalization
from one of A. eminence—look forward—
there is prolonged convalescence to l. f. to.

Erwartung, expectation—contrary to a.s.—a
momental a.—e. of life.

erweisen, arouse—a. suspicion—wake—
the feelings which are at the base of mora-
lity—commence—the introduction of the
drug has a.d. the greatest interest among
specialists—some men a. admiration by their
intellectual gifts—rouse—to fill suspicion
instead of rousing t.

erweisen (a.), guard—suspicion has continually to
be g.d. against by the surgeon—reset—
compulsive thoughts are to be .ed.

erweisen, mollify—soften—softening of the
brain occurs.

erweisen, soothe—its a. properties have
soothing effect—soothing

Erweichungsband, focus or centre of softening.

erweisen (a.), evince—that this condition is com-
paratively rare is a.d. by the fact—(a) prove
—they will p. of particular interest—the injec-
tion may p. fatal—scurvy may still p.

menace—render—in recognition of valuable services *ed*.

erweitern, *amplify*—help to a, the text f the book—this *amplifies* from another standpoint the information—(a.) dilate—the pupils d.—the cervix and vagina d. during labour—the capillaries are d *ed*—the cervix is not d d.—enlarge—in order to a, the cavity—widen—the posterior columns w.—the aort becomes w *ed*—with view to widening the scope f maternity relief—other causes w the possibilities—the gap will continue t w—the angle w a

Erweiterung, *amplification*—enlargement—*dilatation*—the gross d. f the rectum—repeated d of the structure.

erwerben, *acquire*—the new stimulus acq using inhibitory properties—it has a *d* the power of melanin production—syphilis may be congenital or a *d*—earn—the subject a s his livelihood—gain—to g his confidence—obtain—o, the confidence and regard f the p a.

Erweiterungsfähigkeit, *earning capacity*—reducing his c. to the level of starvation—working capacity—w c. has been restored.

Erwerbslosen-Unsicherheit, *dole*—waves of unemployed on the d—unemployment benefit.

Erwerbung, *acquisition*—a. of the necessary skill.

erwidern, *rejoice*—reply—she replies with a heated diatribe against the inquiry of the system—retaliate—retort—return.

Erwidern, *answer*—rejoinder—the obvious is to move the hospital to the country—reply—retaliation.

erwerben, *procure*

erwünscht, *desirable*—it is d to give first brief account of the statistics—desired.

erwünscht sein, *su t*—the kind of help that a s this best.

Erwünschtheit, *desirability*—d. for some measure f uniform practice in diphtheria immunisation—d—f the new method of treatment

erwürgen, *choke*—she c *d* herself by stuffing quantity f food down her throat—strangle—strume so dense that t appears to be strangling the cells.

Eryipel, *erysipelas*.

Erythem, *erythema*.

Erythrocyt, *erythrocyte*—o sedimentation rate—red blood cell (or corpuscle)

Ers, *are*—species of a—cleaning of—abounding in

erzählen, *narrate*—be case of his own—relate—it is d that the drug was drunk at the close of the last century—tell—why should f t of his greatness—cases cannot t f the effect of the drug

Erstling, *near live*—the remains are so scanty that it is impossible to draw any conclusions n. from them—story—tale—frivolous t s were spread

erzogen, *beget*—wisdom begat early diagnosis—like begat like—cause—even small quantities f food—names—a disclosure which was unconscious—convey—it is not intended to an impression—create—manin craving in the tissue cells for sugar—engender—such examinations serve but to in the p yphilophobia—e the fear—father—the wish has been suspected of fathering the thought—generate—changes g *d* by the fibre itself—most certainly imperfect for g anxiety—these substances

tend to g more heat than light—cervical impulses have been g *d*—manufacture—the pigment is m *d* by the parasite—produce—p. an increased formation of cells—p some effect—set up—toxins s. up chronic inflammation.

Erzeugung, *product*.

Erzeugung, *causation*—generation—caused by the sudden g. of steam—manufacture—the m. of insulin is function of the pancreas—origination—production—the mode of p is unknown—artificial p f tumours—the mechanism of p of the renal symptoms.

erziehen, *educate*—he is d in a strict routine—nothing e s false responsibility—train—bring up—breed—well bred.

Erzieher, *educator*—he will be the adviser and a upon general hygiene—tutor

erziehend, *educational*—o. achievements or their lack.

Erziehung, *education*—e. f the moral sense—poor—training—bringing up.

erzielen, *achieve*—obtain—o. an evacuation—produce—score—the *Erwald* method such an immediate success—older men a *d*, on the whole poorer scores than the younger

erzwingen, *compel*—so hopeless an aspect as almost to c. amputation—enforce—moment activity has to be a *d*—short shifts must be a *d*—force—d. intake of fluid results in rapid improvement—a d smile—to f. the path for the intellect—master—I can't master t.

Esche, *ash*.

Esel, *ass*—the a. brays—braying of an a.—donkey

esher, *estable*—ed ble—objects of a. nature—th e. faun

essen, *eat*—p a are readily tired of eating liver—the need for cheapness decides what is eaten—the proof f the podding in the eating—p should e. not too rapidly

essentiell, *essential*—idiopathic.

Essig, *vinegar*—sour as v

Essigsäure, *acetic acid*.

Esslöffel, *tablespoon*.

Essigsäure, *row of sutures*.

Esstisch, *thine*—writer on

etlich, *ethical*.

Etiquette, *label*—it assumed the false l. evolution—*etiquette*—he behaved strictly the a.

etiquettieren { *label*—labelled L or M respect
in die—these jars must be
mit einer { labelled—more labelling is far
Etiquette { from enough—to L these cases
versehen { with such names as neuroto-
tag—the surgeon tagged each
case in order of priority

Eupenk, *eugenes*.

Eule, *owl*.

Eunob, *eunuch*.

Euphemismus, *euphemism*.

Eustachische Röhre, *Eustachian t. be*.

Euter, *udder*.

Evakuations, *evacuation*—e. of the bladder

evakuieren, *evacuate*.

Eventualität, *contingency*—calculating all contingencies—eventuality

eventuell, *eventually*—perhaps.

Evolution, *evolution*—e. of species.

ewig, *eternal*—he was eternally

preaching

Ewigkeit, eternity—*l* II — from time immemorial.
exakt, accurate—to measure speedy and a. work—*exot*— precise—the most p. method we possess.
exaltiert, ecstatic— verexaltet.
Examen, examination—oral *c*—written *a*—go in for an *a*—report for *a*—to get through an —to pass an *a*—to fail in an *a*.
Kandidat, candidate—go candidates turned up
Examinator, examiner—he was appointed *c*.
examiniere, examine— test—he has tested the cathode rays in numerous experiments—*try*
Exanthem, exanthema— rash—the p exhibited morbilliform
Exarticulation, exarticulation.
Exemplar, sample—the *a*. was from one of series of ampoules— specimen—to decide if given *a*. is malignant.
Exil, exile—be lived in *a*.
Exleben, exultance—pazerty f weapons in the struggle for *a*—be is gradually insured to an outlook —the p. may drag out an *a*. for many years— subitance— a minimum.
existieren, exist—animals could not *a*. on diet composed of—no more versatile machine *a*. than the hand of homo sapiens— substat—*p* can *a*. for time on this alone.
Excrement, excrementa— faeces.
excreto, excreto.
expektieren, expectorate.
Experiment, experiment—the *a*. holds good only for homogeneous rays—theory and worked hand in hand—*c*. on animals.
experimentell, experimental—a fresh series of problems for *a*. research.
Experimentator, experimenter—the *a*. attitude is one of scientific doubt.
experimentieren, experiment—as an experimental scientist he said that the important thing in medicine was to *a*.
explorieren, explain—it will be well to *a*. it little.
explodieren, detonate— explode—the charge was *a*.—be heard bomb *a*.
Explosion, explosion—the blast of the *a*.
Exponent, exponent—he was an *a*. f this theory f *light-ray* exponential equation.
Expiration, expiration—*c*. as passive process.
Expirations, expiratory—a movement—a muscle.
Expirium, expiration.
Extraktion, extraction.
extriquere, extriquere.
Extrakt, extract— condensation
Extrakt, extractive—this is the *a*. factor coming in.
Extrax, extirpate
extrapolieren, extrapolieren— improvise
Extrusion, extrusion—*c* splint—*a*. appliance—*c*. apparatus.
Extrusionverband, traction-bandage
Extrusionverband, drop-foot—drop-wrist—paralysis of extensor muscles.
extrahieren, extract—the tooth was *ed*—information was *ed* from each apparently insignificant material—bypnoze might be used to condense.
Extraktion, extraction
Extraktivkraft, extractive—fresh is rich in *a*.
extraktieren, Schwangerschaft, ectopic pregnancy— extra-uterine gravidity— extra-uterine pregnancy

Extravasat, extravasation— extravasated matter
Extrem, extreme—the *a*. meet—steering clear of possible *a*.—between these *a*. there are all kinds of mixtures.
Extremität, extremity—the weight of the *a*. locks the graft in position— limb—*l*. lead.
exzentrisch, eccentric.
Exzentrität, eccentricity
exceptionell, exceptional.
Excess, excess— outrage
excessiv (*a*. hochgradig) excessive—corpulence is an *a*. development f the body fat.
Fabrik, factory—a f. where shoddy is handled—sanitary conditions in factories— manufactory
Fabrikarbeiter, factory worker (or -hand)—operative—engineers are thoughtful of the good working of their *a*.
Fabrikat, manufactured goods.
Fabrikant, factory owner (or manufacturer)
fabrikieren, fabricate—it was *ed* with great skill— make— manufacture—the adrenal gland *ms* adrenaline— produce.
Fach, compartment— division— abteil—functionless process abtrevs— subject—their (physiologist) *a*. has suffered from being tethered to the more static twin sister anatomy.
Fachabteilung, department—two different *d*.s of surgery
Fachausdruck, technical term.
Fächer, fan—like lady' *f*—like distribution f veins.
fächerförmig, fan-like (or -wise)
Fachgenosse, colleague
Fachgrupp, pundit—a post-graduate course under some f our sterner p.*a*.
Fachstudium, professional (or technical) studies (or training)
Fachlehrer, facial studios.
Fachschulung, facial palsy
falsch, dull—a book can be very *d* in reading—mislead—he gave an *f* description of his experience.
Faden, fibre—f of fibrin may be deposited—thread—they are bound together by *t*. of fibrin—the arms was clear without *t*.
faden, thread—he *t* his mases—two needles tied on piece of cotton.
fadenförmig, stringy—*t* forms mass—it appears to be *a*. secretion—thread-like—thready—the pulse becoming *t*
Fadenwurm, threadworm— oxyuris vermicularis.
fähig, able—he was *a*. to get up immediately—capable of—*t* is *c*. of cumulation—*a*. f restoring the normal cond. test— fit for—*able*—*f*. to produce serious disease—susceptible of—the Divine purpose is not *a*. of treatment in temporal or spatial terms.
Fähigkeit, ability—*a*. of the fibre to transmit an impulse— aptitude— capability—capacity—the functional *a*. is depressed—competence—a peculiar to maintain the secretory function— faculty—the normal mental *f*. of concentration—definit—discriminating faculties— power—adult bone have lost the *p*. of proliferation—the antihormonal *p*. of the blood— qualification—his *q* for major surgery was not doubted—talent.

Fahlheit, m. dämme—the m. f. complexion—
sallowness.

fahren, fare—those not given serum f. as well
those who received it—this child fared even
better—ride—r bicycle—r in car
fahren lassen, banish—to b. altogether the
moristic conception f. the aetiology—let
slip—letting the case a.

Fahrgelassenheit, conveyance—a long walk to c.
fahrig, scatter brained

fahrlässig, culpably negligent—negligent—
careless.

Fahrlässigkeit, culpable negligence—careless-
ness.

Fährt, trail—just when we are hot the t.

Fahrsaug, vehicle—road dust stirred p by v.s.—
prolonged standing in crowded v.—
vessel

fäkal, faecal.

Fäkalien, excreta—feces.

Faktor, determinant—stomatitis can be provoked
with ease by many inescapable f.s.—factor—
climatic and other f.s.—the effect f. extraneous
physiological f.s.

Fähigkeit, faculty—th f. f. medicine

Falla, hawk

Fall, case—from to—the pposite the c.—
c. mortality—I have seen many c.s. of pneu-
monia—mild c.s.—drop—there is marked
d. in the blood calcium—there is sudden d.
in fertility—a d. in haemoglobin levels—
fall—a sudden f. in the temperature may
occur—a steady f.—asthesis—in majority
of i.s.

Fallen, precipitable.

Falle, pitfall—the p.s. that beset the diagnosis of
pulmonary tuberculosis—trap—t abound
to the urinary

fallen, descend—th temperature commonly
climbs and later d.s.—drop—its intensity d.s.
to lower level—the method seems to have
dropped into disuse—fall—the assumption
f. into line with our ideas—the pressure f.s.—
the animal f.s. fast asleep—attacks in which
we suddenly would f.—leaps—the anti-
quated system could be allowed to l.—the p.
may even l. into typhoid condition—
sink—the p. into unconsciousness.

fallen lassen, drop—the old term should be
dropped

fallen, fell—he drops as though f. ed by blow
paw—the information available is inadequate
for any judgment to be p. ed—precipitate—
albumin was p. ed by ammonium sulphate—
throw down—albumin thrown down by heat
or nitric acid.

Fallgrube (Falle)

Fallopische Röhre, Fallopian tube.

Fallstrick, snare—we must be on our guard
against snare

Falltür, trapdoor—there are many t.s. through
which the urinary traveller may drop

Fällung, precipitation

Fällungsanfall, precipitant

falsch, false—the f. claims for the so-called
evolution f. culture—f. joints—faulty—
compensation for f. treatment—mistaken—
that is m. its ade—conditions mistakenly
diagnosed—wrong—the treatment of these
growths by interstitial radium is w.—the p.
being w. in border cases

auf falscher Fährte, on th. wrong track.

falsch beurteilen, misjudge—in the position of
things.

falsche Beurteilung, misjudgment—calumnies
that can follow m.

falsche Auffassung, misconception—mis arbe-
dispel m.s.

falsche Annahme, misinterpretation—this was
due to m. of what was seen.

falsch darstellen, misrepresent—H rebukes me
for misrepresenting the reasons.

fälschen, corrupt—every conclusion will be a.d.
by departures from sound sense—falsify—
forge—to f. the 1st link in the chain of
evidence.

Fälschung, adulteration 1.—a. of baking-powder
with chromate f. lead—forgery—V has
been sentenced to hard labour for f.

Falte, crease—asymmetry f. the skin s—
fold—the f. f. the bladder—thrown into f.s.—
eryepiglottidean f.s.—the expressive f. and
wrinkles f. the face—plait—plaster sheen
are more easily inserted at the p.—wrinkle—
w.s. f. the face

Falten, crease—pucker—a puckering of the
capsule renders the surface f. the liver
nodular

falten, fold—the mucosa is f. ed.

Faltenbildung, infolding—showing the of
hyperplasia.

Falten verlauf, crease—the side strips prevent
creasing of the skin

Famille, family—f. life—d. doctor—f. pre-
disposition.

familiär, familial—f. factors are absent.

Familiarität, familiarity—his f. with administra-
tive techniq. a.

Familiismus, fanaticism—collective f. cannot live
without scapegoats.

fangen, capture—as constable might c.
ferocious prisoner—suspicious constantly
an. that girl bent on capturing the man—
catch—a. flee—trap—cells which are
trapped

fandender Strom, farad. current.

Farbe, colour—(am. color) the mucous mem-
branes were of good c.—the skin acquires
bright red c.—a dusky c. appears—c. blood—
c. blindness—the urine will be red in c.—
dye—the known strength of d.—the d.
excretion may fall low—the area was occasio-
nally dabbed with the d. mixture—bro-
ashen-grey d. as sign of shock—leadon-grey h.
—the skin assumes dusky h.—paint—lead
p. was being pplied by means of spray—
stain—tinge—of slightly greenish t—
buff t—tint—lemon-yellow t.—to give
dark t. to the blood—buff t.

Farbfärbemittel, staining fluid.

Farbender, colour index.

Farbemethode, method of staining.

farben, colour—the wine is highly a.d.—the
melancholic mood c.s. th. whole outlook on life
pessimistically—the thought disorder c.s. the
various delusional systems—dye—()
taint—at a.s. black with osmo acid—they a.
best with Giesma—blood-stained—the whole
liver is a.d. intense green—times of staining.

farbenblind, colour blind.

Farbenblindheit, colour blindness.

Farbenreichtum, richness in colours.

farbig, coloured—the c. races.

farblos, colourless—at brought little welcome
excitement into her rather a. existence.

Farblösung, staining solution.

Farbreaktion, colour reaction—staining reac-
tion.

feig, cowardly—to void examining this subject would be c.
Feige, fig—f. leaf.
Feigheit, cowardice—c. was often revealed to be due to specific phobias.
Feigling, coward—crime is a c. imitation of heroism.
Feile, file—the edges can be rounded off with f.
feilen, file—the broken glass edges are f.d. smooth.
Feilmale, filings.
fein, delicate—fine—nice—slender—a s. thread.
Feind, enemy—we are combating the malnutrition—foe—friend and f.
feindsch, hostile—inimical—unfriendly
Feindschaft, hostility
Feinbrot, nicety—delicateness.
Feld, field—in no f. as in the pathology of the breast—skin f.—f.s f. knowledge—considerable f. of usefulness—a particularly hopeful f. for psychotherapy
Fell, hide—the h. of diseased animals—handlers with h. are subject to local tubercle of the skin—pelt—skin—he had been in contact with a s.
Fels, rock.
Felsblock, boulder—like lichen on weather beaten b.
Felsenstein, or petrosus—petrous bone.
Fenichel, fennel.
Fenster, window
fenestern, fenestrate—the walls are f.d. in a remarkable manner
fern von, aloof—they have held themselves a. from the larger social problems—remote.
fernen von, clear f.—steering c. of possible extremes—the loop and ends of the suture are placed d. of the scleral wound
fernhalten, keep at distance—withhold—the ascorbic acid is withheld from the diet.
Fernpunkt, far point.
Fernrohr, telescope.
Fernwirkung, action of force at distance.
Ferne, heel—the h. of Achilles—t. bring the h. on the opposite knee.
Fersenbein, or calcus (calcaneus)
fertig, prepared—ready—the p. were for discharge
fertig bringen, contrive—be d. t. head double life—the healthy parts of the brain are contriving to act
fertig werden mit, cope—enable the heart to c. better w. th. the larger venous return—the wandering cells c. with the irritant—the p. desire to with his work once more—deal with—lactic acid may be formed in greater amounts than the muscles can d. with—manage—they m. d. him very well.
fertig werden ohne, dispense with—the underlying structures cannot be d. d. with if an intelligible description is to be achieved—do without
Fertigkeit, craftsmanship—c. in medicine—dexterity—skill—s. with which the fingers could be used
Fertigstellung, completion—the visible work on is a y. to influences psychologically the process of is
Fessel, fetter—chain
Fesselgelenk, fetlock, jo (f. horse)
fesseln, trust—the most arresting feat are of this picture—a attention—tract—the work of G. and m. eral attention—captivate—children are ften d. by novelty—charm—

engage—an engaging confession—subjects which are engaging our attention—fasten—fetter—the press and the expression of individual opinion must remain unfettered—rivet—intestinal symptoms .ed the tension in the beginning
fest, brawny—a b. induration of the neck—compact—in ordinary c. bone—fast—acid-f.—firm—the view is firmly established—liver and spleen are f.—d. to the touch—enlargement with distinctly firmer feel—fixed—f. rules are difficult to formulate—solid—a. abdominal viscera—a. tumour—stated—a. salary—steady—the greater the tension the straddler the pull—at a rate—strong—tight—t. lazing.
Fest, fast—until the f.s of spring.
feste Bestandteile, solids—the s. f. the urine.
Festhalten, clasp—the frog c.s with his short legs—detain—they serve f. d. the invading bacteria—hold—its holding power for water is diminished—hold fast—hug—the bear h.s as he stands—retain.
festhalten, pin on—a label w. s. pinned. o. the panel.
festigen, cement—c. and strengthen the foundations f. morals—clinch—the rash with the fever usually c.s the diagnosis—consolidate—thus therapy is slowly consolidating position for itself—solidify—steady—the steadying influences are removed.
Festigkeit, consistence—solidity—stability—the s. of the joints depends on the integrity of the ligaments—steadiness—a jack is provided to maintain bolts a. when at work—tenacity
Festigung, solidification—considerable s. of the bones.
festlegen, commit oneself—few radiologists were inclined to c. themselves beyond saying that there is an abnormality—establish—upon what c. of conclusions these methods say reasonably build—the condition is already well ed—fix—no generally accepted standards of hemoglobin level have been f.d.—lay down—the procedure had d. should be complied with—lock—ostrophytes completely l. the joint—the weight of the extremity is the graft in position—peg—pegging the price down to that level—place—the actual date is difficult to p.—steady—the head should be steadied between sandbags.
festmachen, hitch up—to keep the spirit well h.ed up into the axilla—fasten.
Festknähen, screw on.
festsetzen, arrange—settle—the bacteria a. in some area of diminished resistance—state—to eat at a d. hours—stipulate.
Feststehend, stationary—a population can maintain itself t. a. level—the a. position of the labyrinth.
feststellen, confirm—detect—an electrical effect can be d. ed—determine—d. the degree of healing—d. the permanency of the results—establish—it has been e. d. that some drugs increase the formation of fluid—the p. asks for some days before the signs of the disease become d.—fix—muscles which f. joints—the p. unable to f. definitely the time—settle—a. diagnosis—state—these are d. to be fibres f. the sympathetic—it cannot be a. d. with certainty
Feststellung, establishment—the matter received its first scientific e.—statement—we may

mammarie the a.s.—vaguely expressed a.s.
 festeren, consolidate—the a.d. parts of the
 lungs in pneumonia—solidify—the serum
 may a.—hydrocolloid solidifies on boiling
 Festwerden, solidification—a. of the serum.
 Fett, adipose—a. tissue—the a. type illustrated to
 perfection by the Fat Boy in Pickwick—
 fat—the f. bloated child—many women tend
 to get f. at the climacteric—obese—(a.
 lethargic) stout.
 Fett, adipose tissue—fat—acids resulting from
 f. break down—deposition of f.—imperfect
 combustion of f.s occurs—the neutral f. is
 split—body f.—f. burner—f. forming—f.
 formation—f. metabolism—the wasting affects
 the muscles even more than the f.—grease—
 bands filled with g. and oil danted the jelly all
 over
 Fettschlagung, accumulation f. fat.
 Fettsucht, the laying on of fat.
 fettarm, poor in fat.
 Fettsucht, poverty in fat.
 Fettembolie, fat-embolism.
 Fett entfernen, degrease—degreasing agents to
 remove staining from the skin—degreasing
 action on the skin.
 fettig, fatty—f. acids—f. tissue—f. degeneration
 —f. infiltration or f. encroachment—f. growth
 —f. tumour—f. stool—greasy—g. material
 —the acne bacillus flourishes on g. soil.
 fettig, corpulent—obese—an obviously o.
 subject.
 Fettsucht, corpulence—c. is an excessive
 development of the body fat—obesity—o.
 develops from diffuse deposition of fat.
 fettig, fat soluble.
 Fettsäure, fat crystal.
 Fettsäuren, fat globule.
 Fettsucht, adiposity—castration results in a.
 Fettsäure, shred—a.s. of epithelium cover the surface
 —there was not a. of medical evidence.
 in Fettsäure, in rags—ragged.
 feucht, damp—the climate is cold and d.—
 dank—humid—subjected only to the warm
 h. air from the lungs—moist—in atmo-
 sphere—m. gangrene—the chest m. with per-
 spiration—soggy—a a. mass like wet sugar
 feuchtig, dampness—d. of the soil—humi-
 dity—the h. of the equatorial virgin forests—
 humour—moisture—the cyst may live in m.
 and shade—m. content—amount of m.—
 soggy—c. inside the plaster.
 feuchtigkeit, amount of moisture
 feucht-kalt, clammy—damp and cold.
 Feuer, blaze—fire—the f. in the interior of the
 body becomes hotter—tending the wounded
 under heavy f.
 feuerbeständig, fire-proof.
 durch Feuer entstanden, gneous—a. rocks
 Feuerhaken, poker—p. back is form frigidity
 Feuermal, haemangioma
 Feuer, light (or male) fire
 Feuerprobe, baptism of fire—many young soldiers
 broke down under the ordeal f. their b. of f.—
 ordeal—many p. are ill-fitted to stand the
 of general anaesthesia
 Feuergefahr, danger from (or risk of) fire.
 Feuerstein, flint—the dangerous f. used in embed-
 ding China articles.
 Feuerung, firing—oil f.—coal f.
 feuer, burning—flay—the tongue being f.
 red—mated to f. Russian
 feuerartige Zuckungen, fibrillary twitches.
 Fibrinogen, fibrinogen

fibrin, fibrinous.
 fibrin, fibrous.
 Fieber, fever, p. oil.
 Fieber—f. is due to disturbance of the
 regulating mechanism—continued f.—inter-
 mittent f.—remittent f.—recurrent f.—bacterio
 f.—yellow f.—tertian, quartan, quintan f.—
 decline of f.—increase of f.—course of f.—f.
 curve—f. diet—f. from f.—high f. sustained
 at first but swinging latterly—the gradual
 step-like ascent of the f.—pyrexia—un-
 explained spikes f.p.—pyrexia
 Fieber pyrexial—p. spikes.
 Fieberfries, (older Fieber) afebrile—a. intervals—
 pyrexial—the whole course was — fever
 less
 Fieberfrost, ague—chill—rigor
 Fieber haben (older Fieber), to be in (or have)
 fever—to run temperature.
 Fieberhaft, pyrexial—in p. conditions.
 Fieberhitze } feverishness, chilly feelings, soon
 Fieberkälte } followed by f.
 Fiebermangel }
 Fiebermangel }
 Fieberkurve, fever curve—temperature chart.
 Fiebermittel, antipyretic—fever medicine.
 Fieberphänomen, delirium.
 Fieberchance, ague fit.
 Fiebertherapie, fever therapy—therapeutic
 pyrexia
 Fieber, febrile—f. attacks—feverish—feeling
 ill and f.
 Figur, figure—cardboard f.—shape.
 Figuren, figure—apertures f. so largely in the
 columns of the newspapers.
 figurhaft, figurative—he uses the word in
 literal not in any f. sense—metaphorical.
 Filter } filter
 filtrieren }
 Filtrat, filtrate
 Filtration (Filtrierung) filtration.
 Filtrierbzw. Vlies, filtrable vln.
 Filtrierfähigkeit, filtering force.
 Filtrierpapier, filter paper
 Fils, felt—f. boots—a string of thin f. is next
 applied—carefully levelled pads of adhesive
 f.
 Filix, crab loose—pediculus pubis.
 Finanzministerium, finance committee.
 finden, detect—on free haemoglobin can be d.f. in
 the plasma—discover—elicit—no psycho-
 pathic family history was ed—experience
 —o difficulty—find—the female was
 found to be crammed with microfilariae—she
 f. that her suffering is lifted—this view f. no
 substantiation our results—diligent search
 may be required to f. the bacilli—be will f.
 them mines of information—meet with—
 this disease is rarely met with this coun-
 try—obtain—rumours oad—rather wide
 credence—(a.) to be present.
 findig, resourceful—i—a. and effect ve reformer—
 seeker after personal adva tage—
 shrewd
 Findigkeitskranke, bounding hospital.
 Finger, digit—the suppression of phalanx the
 d.s of brachydactylous man—finger—an
 imprint f. the f. of one—to tap with the f.
 region of the belly—f. core test—f. breadth
 f. pad—point f. f. f. shaped—f. tip—little
 or small f.—index or forefinger—middle f.—
 the palpating f.
 Fingerabdruck, fingerprint—they re the f. of
 diseases left on the nose
 Fingerfertigkeit, dexterity—aus mal ak II

Fingerhut, digitalis—d. first described and named by Leonard Fuchs in the 16th century was introduced as therapeutic drug by— fox glove
Fingerring, thimble—this lock is made like t.—wearing the t. on her ring finger
Fingerstall, finger-stall
Fingernagel, finger nail
Fingersprache, finger language
Fingerring, finger—pretend—sham—simulate.
Fink, fench.
Finn, fin.
Finnig, mealy—imperfectly cooked m. pork
Finstern dark—gloomy
Finstern early—a s. stop
Finsternis, darkness—gloom—obscurity
Finstern, tarnish.
Fisch, fish
Fisch, fishy—f. odour
Fischerei, fry
Fischgräte, fish bone
Fischköder bait
Fischlein, umglass.
Fischrogen, roe—spawn
Fischschuppe, calcarina, calcarine scute
Fisch, fish—f. tract—sinus
Fischschmeiße, fish-tooth voice
Fischschuppe, scutellum.
Fischer, f.—f. by passing three times through the flame—carbonic acid coagulates and fies the mucosa perfectly—tether—the septum in the mare tethering force which holds the hemorrhoid in place.
Fischer, fixative.
Fischer, fixation point—fixation spot.
Fischer, fixation reflex
Fischer, fixity—f. of direction.
Fischer, fixation—f. abscise—perpetuation—the spasm have become byet to hysterical p.
Fisch, even—fish—a f. surface—f. worms—f. foot—f. pevis—lay the pulp of the palpating finger almost f. on the surface to be examined—the breast is small and f.—level—the gut in European countries—plam—a p. surface
Fische, face—plane—the facial p.—sheet—appears in the form of great erythematous s.—surface—cut s.
Fischschuppe, square dimensions.
Fischschuppe, area
Fischschuppe, fish—liver f.—fang f.
Fischschuppe, fish—flicker—the flame barely f.—the dim sunlight of reason hardly flickering.
Fischschuppe, flame—f.—f. by passing three times through the f.—the f. barely flickers.
Fischschuppe, fish—f.—the bottle neck is f.
Fischschuppe, fish—f. patch f. discoloration in either f.
Fischschuppe, fish—f. the hepatic cell—led on one side by the vessel
Fischschuppe, dange
Fischschuppe, emer Fischschuppe versehen, dange—a f. d. rubber plug
Fischschuppe, feeding bottle—phal—filled into bottles or p.—p. from the same batch—small bottle
Fischschuppe bottle—he b. are not } full—infants brought up on the b.—bottle-fed children—water seal b.—b. shaped—flask—f. shaped cells—par—Leyden }—the various specimens must be put into clean glass }—al (or phal) the—rubber-capped } or bottle for

solutions—I ha. in my possession one of the original v.s. of the serum.
Fischschuppe, bottle—bottled beer
Fischschuppe, system of pulleys—connected to s. of p.
Fischschuppe, inconstant—waving
Fischschuppe, f. p.—the cords till f. on phonation—the mediastinal structures f. from one side t. the other—his cheeks and also nose flapped in and out—flicker—the slightest f. in the mechanical record—the f. of an eyelid—flicker
Fischschuppe, flutter—auricular f.
Fischschuppe, flatulence—intestinal f.
Fischschuppe, to sit—I feel f. with hunger—fickle.
Fischschuppe, down—underdown
Fischschuppe, downy—a general distribution of d. hair on body and cheeks.
Fischschuppe, various skin eruptions as pruritus, pruritus, ringworm, lichen, etc.
Fischschuppe (hot.), lichen—like l. on weather-beaten boulder
Fischschuppe, interface (or intertwin) braid.
Fischschuppe, plate—the mass seems to be p. ed.
Fischschuppe, lichenoid.
Fischschuppe, testet
Fischschuppe, intertwinement—the cells end in f. round their bodies.
Fischschuppe, blotchy—erythematous base—dot—fatty degeneration giving rise to the white d.—macule—the m. started to fade—patch—thrombotous p. in the arteries—speck—tiny white s. may be seen under the endocardium—spot—it form the centre f. the hoplock s.—the s. were looked for with peculiar care.
Fischschuppe (Magen & Darm streckungen als Spine), tripe.
Fischschuppe, blotchy—a b. erythema is not uncommon in the skin—b. cyanosis.
Fischschuppe, patchy—in p. manner—p. pneumonia—the rash remains p.
Fischschuppe, stain—s. ad. comes.
Fischschuppe, fish—coarse irregular f.s. of brown pigment remain—blot—a b. on the fair happy landscape of childhood—a b. on present-day surgery—blotch—the body covered with large purple s. b. stain—brown s. of pityriasis are very frequent
Fischschuppe, spotted—the s. cleanliness of battleship—stainless—unblemished.
Fischschuppe } spotted fever—typhus fever
Fischschuppe }
Fischschuppe, bat—bat s. wing area of the face.
Fischschuppe, bat—the hands swing about like f.—a f. shoulder—boor—he behaved like b.
Fischschuppe, boorishness—impudence.
Fischschuppe, appeal—the child assumes the look of mat—entreaty
Fischschuppe, fish—f. lost h. superfluous f.—f. oad—the f. f. fall-grow animals is rich in extractives—the f. and the spirit are at war—f. broth—gum—(a. Frischfleisch)—meat—a m. diet—m. extract—fresh m.—calf m. is half m.—m. juice—to catch red m.—mused m. is well borne.
Fischschuppe, offal.
Fischschuppe, meat consumption.
Fischschuppe, broth.
Fischschuppe, meat extract.
Fischschuppe, carnivorous.
Fischschuppe, fishy—a f. appearance—f. in colour—meaty—m. appearance.
Fischschuppe, potted meats.
Fischschuppe, meat diet

inflammation—a. to metals— sequelae—a. of the disease—it usually gives rise to no a.— sequence—they follow in logical a.—the a. of events is remarkably constant—a. f nine digits— act—a complete a. of factors—a third a. f lessons appear

Folgeerscheinung, sequence—stenosis is a very serious

zur Folge haben, entail—his occupation a.s the handling of fat—a contracted pelvis a.s special dangers to the mother ad fetus— result— injury to the brain stem may in small pupils.

die Folge sein, to be consequential upon—the carcinoma may have been upon the treatment— eventuate—the difficult dult may from bad child nursing

folgen, ensue—death may a.— follow—all the other changes f as natural consequence— fed by caecation of the wall— result— dramatic improvement ed from administration of penicillin— wait on—that digestion w on appetite is truth—legislation w.s on public opinion

folgend, consequent—c upon reflex stimulation—clammy c. upon heavy sweating— sequar— subsequent—between the inhibitory and the excitatory stimulus.

folgendermaßen, as follows—in the following way

folgenlos, without consequences

folgenreich, having serious consequences.

Folgerichtigkeit, consistency

folgen, infer

Folgerung, conclusion—most of the have been controverted— corollary—t deduce various other corollaries from his premises— implication—(it is by an attribute f every individual—the inflammatory of the ending rts — inference—d's draw away from the measurement

Folgerzeit, time following

folgerwidrig, inconsistent

folgerich (adv) consequently (ad)—the circulation in the fingers ceases.

folgsam, docile— manageable— obedient

Follikel, follicle—f stimulating hormone or Prokin-A

Follikelriss, bursting of the follicle— rupture of the follicle

foltern, torture—accompanied by excruciating pains— rack—these exhausted and nerve ed people are not dapted to local anesthesia —they were in constant racking pain—racking cough— torture— torment

Fonds, fund—f f information

Fontanelle, fontanelle

Kinderkriech, conducive—e t comfort—c to longevity— furthering— instrumental— the ants f the insects are in pollution

fürdern, ask for— call for— change—medicated wines re not worth the price d for them— demand—a brief outline seems t be d on this place— request— require

fürdern, advance—to our knowledge f the cancer problem— encourage—constitutional disturbances high lithiasis— expedite—th argue f the plea is for progress to be d— forward—it had not ed him that introduction the first circle— further— everything must be done t f this end—to f, the progress f be p— hasten—b the draining of the baces— make for—it m for clearer thinking— draw distinction— promote—p fluid formation—growth pro-

moting—estrin p.s stratification of the vaginal epithelium—p. the rapid spread of the virus.

Forderung, claim—such c.s cannot be upheld—be waived his c.s in favour of his son— demand —the present d. is made more vociferously— requirement—the capillary pressure rises by almost the full theoretical a.—the a. of Koch law— requisition.

Förderung, encouragement—the treatment is directed to the f this circulation— furtherance—the f. f their professional knowledge— promotion—the responsibilities of the profession include the p f health.

Form (Gestalt), cast—solid c. are constructed —the limb should be encased in plaster c.— the formation of character by imposition of moulds and a.s from without— mould.

Form, fashion—the memorandum repeats in clear and energetic f— make—the equivalent of the lightest m.s of motor cycle— model— pattern—th amply inferiority etc. p. of the stat f mind— shape—a. of the ventricles—cylindrical in a.—they vary i a.—an exciting cause in the f focus of local irritation—s happen t be the a. we re as result f gravity and our muscle action.

formal, conventional— formal.

Formalität, formality

Formation, formation.

formbar plastic— pliable

Formbestandteil, elementary constituent.

Formelement, formative element.

formen, fashion—the school cannot f. great port—fashioning the final picture— form—he f ed his opinion— (glasse) mould (mol. mould)—these injuries are produced by the severe moulding of the head which occurs at birth—the amount f moulding that the head may undergo—moulding has no time to develop—moulding is likely to be effective—the bones of the face do not m. so well as those of the vertex—a well made leather spint—m. the past according to desire— shape—the shaping of the animal body—those men a. our lives.

Formig, shaped—wedge—pear spindle leaf— lemon barrel-a.

formlos, formless (or shapeless)— rude.

formlosen, formulate—dred rules are difficult to f

Formveränderung, deformation—d. of the skin by pulling or pushing— change f shape

forschen, examine— explore—there arose as bility to a. with an unaccustomed precision— inquire— investigate— search —the condition escaping detection since it is not ed for t

Forscher explorer—the id a.s recognized the value— investigator—this work has been corroborated by recent a.— research worker —that aim will alw va light the w y y

Forschung, examination— inquiry—it should prove more stimulating for future — investigation—according t recent a.s it would appear that—a promising field f — research—the gathering f information is not — those who are engaged pon social — fostering pure f adamental — study

Forschungsbereich, field of research.

Forschungsrunder, explorer

Forschungstrieb, love for research.

Fortbestand { continuation— persistence—p
of response to the galvanic current
Fortbestehen { —p of the virus in the body—p
of the deafness during hypnosis.
fortbestehen, continue— persist—the corpse
intern will p. and grow larger
fortbestehen lassen, perpetuate—tending to p.
the state of shock—it seems a pity to p. an
obvious error
Fortbewegung, locomotion—the two primary
activities are l. and grasping— progression—
hopping about on the knees was the only mode
of p.
fortblasen, blow off—CO being blown off in the
lungs.
fortblieben, default—some p. had passed all
tests until they died—occasionally signs
stimulus may d.— to be missing—every
second pulse is m.
Fortleben, continuance—the c. of the fever—c. of
artificial respiration— continuation— conti-
nuity—the divine mystery of the c. of life.
fortbliesen, continue—the inspiratory sound c.s.
throughout the inspiratory movement— go
on—shivering may g. on for many minutes—
the monkey goes on catching flies— last—
the attack led one hour— to be perpetuated
—continuing may be p. as purely hysterical
symptom.
fortbliesen, continuous—the fibre is conducting
continuously— permanent.
fortbliesen, continue—c. to stimulate ventilation
—c. to pass bary urine—c. to harbour the
organisms in his body— persevere—it is
hardly worth while to p. with this method of
treatment— persist—cases which after
reasonable time p. with arthral discharge.
fortbliesen, carry on—the myocardium is unable
to c. on its work sufficiently— continue.
In fortbestehen Verbleiben stehen, to be con-
tinuous with—pervascular spaces which are
with the anastomosis space
fortbleiben, conduct—the impulses are conducted
via the posterior nerve root— refer—the
medial portion of the diaphragm gave
referred pain to the suprapubic region—
transmit—the transmission of nervous im-
pulses.
Fortbleiben, propagation—the p. of the laryngeal
and tracheal sounds through the consolidated
lung tissue— reference—c. of pain from the
lower teeth to the ear— transmission—
conduction—c. of heart murmur
fortbliesen, breed—the two strains tend to b.
true— (a.) disseminate— (a.) propagate—
the impulse is p.d.—the potato s.p. by tuber—
propagating the race— spread—the infection
s.s. to the structures around—the disease s.s.
most rapidly— transmit—the infection is
transmitted from one person to another—
the rise of pressure is transmitted to the
brain.
Fortbliesen, dissemination— propagation—
p. of the race— spreading—transmission—
rapidity of t.— reproduction—organs of
fortbliesen, capable, capable of reproduction—
reproductive.
Fortbliesen, highest, power of reproduction.
Fortbliesen, organs, reproductive organs.
Fortbliesen, instinct, instinct of propagation or
reproduction— sex instinct.
Fortbliesen, process—a central p. sent into the
grey matter—nerve p.
fortbliesen, dispose—the lactate is rapidly

d.d. f.— remove—the p. should be .d to
cooler climate.
fortbleiben, advance—the picture is one of a.d.
degeneration— proceed—other disorders p.
to fatal termination—relaxation of antago-
nists p.s. with contraction { protagonists—
progress—the disease p.s.—adenitis may p. to
suppuration—neuritis progressing gradually
downward.
Fortbleiben, progression—due to the difference
in time { onset and p.
fortbleiben, progressive—the condition is p.—
they become progressively simpler
Fortbleiben, advance—the recent a.s.—they have
no revolutionary a.s. to report—eugenic a.s.—
advancement—educational a. of a child—upon
the shoulders of the geniuses rests the a. of
science— headway—in the acute stage not
very much h. would be made— progress—p.
is made with extreme slowness— stride—
the treatment has made important a.s. in recent
years— influence was making rapid a.s.
fortbleiben, progressive—he was p. in outlook.
fortbleiben (a.) continue—under c.d. stimulation
—to c. the drug—this vessel c.s. upwards—
proceed— process—p. research by study
of living populations— resume—the meeting
was .d after lunch.
Fortbleiben, continuation—the c. of the optic
tracts to the cortex.
fortbleiben, drive off.
fortbleiben (a. dauernd), constant—the p.s. are
in jeopardy— continual—c. occupational
steeping may lead to the formation of grooves
on the liver— perpetual—the question has
been cropping up perennially— permanent
—there may be p. nervous and mental impair-
ment— perpetual—a condition of p. jeopardy
Powderke Laps, Powder position
—Laps, —position
Frage, query— issue—the vital is at stake—
the discreet use of needle may decide
the — query—be put q. behind the
diagnosis— question—the q. of iodine
shortage—out of q.—there was no q. of his
having fallen—the difference revealed itself on
putting few q.s.—the p. can answer q.
connectedly—the q. of age comes in—some of
the q. asked refer to drugs—be raises the q.
In Frage kommen, to be considered—three po-
ssibilities are to b.c.— to be possible—two
different diagnoses are p.— to be in question
—this proposal is out of q.
In Frage stellen, challenge—the opinion has now
been d. by case— query—appendicitis has
been queried.
Fragebogen, questionnaire—there will be drawn up
q.— questionnaire.
fragen, ask— enquire—we seldom pause to a.
what induces calls to take on active growth—
query—what I am querying is— question.
Fragebogen, query (or question) mark—it made
no place the case only with q. m. among the
group.
fraglich, doubtful—it is d. if t. can cause the
pain— questionable—each view seems q.
fraktionieren, fractionate.
fraktionieren, fractionation.
fraktieren (a. Bruch), fracture—to set f.—com-
pound f.—commuted f.
framböse, yaws.
frange, fringe—vascular f.s. projecting in the
cavities of the ventricles.

fransen, fringe—it may show f.d or toothed border

Fran, wife—information from a p w—woman—to decide the fertility of man or w—ovulation in younger women—nervous w— an increasing number f women fail t lactate.

Franchard, gynecologist—specialist for women diseases

Frankschmidt, chemist.

Frankschmidt, women diseases.

fresh, impudent—insolent—he may be extremely f.—cheeky

frei, frank—in case of f. effusion—free—f. choice of doctor—t exercise their f. right—f. and bound water—at large—gonococcus carriers t l. among the community are a danger—t liberty—a persistent sexual offender should not be at l.

frei von, destitute of—human milk fat is almost d of soluble fat acids—lime-wood is d of foreign flavours—devoted of—entirely d of pain sense—a sarcoma is d of lymphatics—free from—the fluid is f. from cells—free f.—the urine should be f. of pus.

frei legen, expose—the nerves are d t the elbow—free—the kidney is especially difficult to f. during the operation—lay open.

frei machen, clear—they ed the w y for further research—extricate—extricating ourselves from all this confusion—free—the stratal lesson f.s lower centre—l berate—quantities f heart are f.d—frei—an attempt of ridding the body of the infecting agent—the body itself from infection by phagocytes—set free—g of fat—frei 93 calories—(a.) shear of—shearing of the decidua from the uterine wall—symptoms shown f variants which might blur the clarity of outline—repeated shearing of the callos will lead t sclerosis of the bone ends—the head s.s off the fibrous capsule of the joint.

frei werden, to be liberated—gases f.d by decomposition.

Freihold, charter—the doctor could sponsor new of health for the nation.

im Freien, outdoors—playing o.

Freigabe, release—vaccine proved before to be fluent.

Freigeben, release—the circulation was d by lowering the pressure in the cuff to zero.

freigebig, generous

Freiheit, freedom—complete f. of movement at the shoulder is regained.

Freiessen, release—metabolic prod cts are d into the blood stream—spontaneous of adrenaline from the suprarenal glands

Freilegung, exposure

Freimachung, extrication—manipulat c. is impossible—liberation—oxygen l is not the modus operandi—surgical f. of the heart

Freisatz, freedom—there may be period of f. only to be followed by another attack—f from diabetes is result f precise regulation—intervals f f

freisprechen, acquit—this fact s.s them of any charge

freisetzen, optional—addition of sugar is o.

freiwillig, spontaneous—voluntary—the leprosy campaign continued to be pushed by effort

freiwillig geben, besten, tan, volunteer—she ed no information—they ed for [unranging duties.

Freiwilliger, volunteer—inoculated with these cultures.

Freiwilligkeit, spontaneity

Freund, foreign—to learn f. languages—f. bodies are potential sources of danger—strange

freundschaftig, heterogeneous—strange

Freiender, foreigner—stranger—some children evince shyness before s.s.

Freiendkörper, foreign body

Freiendsprache, foreign language.

Freimut, frontism—vocal f.—tactile f.

Frequenz, frequency—it depends simply on the f.—the f. is modified—increases the f. of timbre.

Freßer, cat—animals which have eaten plants—th gastric juice may o. hole t the stomach.

Freunde Flechte, lupus—ringworm.

Freßerei, gluttony—gorging

Freutchen, ferret.

Freude, fondness—f. of silly jokes—gladness—glee—he recorded the practice with impish g—joy—the book which is j to study—Saturn is the enemy of j—bliss.

freudig, glad—with g anticipation—joyful (or joyous)

freuen (s.), to be glad (or pleased)

freundlich, friendly—kind—obliging

Freundlichkeit, courtesy—friendliness—kindness.

Freundschaft, friendship.

Freude, peace.

freudlich, peaceful.

Freien, freeze—the supreme mountain heights, frozen are inaccessible t the many—freezing is more severe and prolonged—the end-result of severe freezing is necrosis—rubbing the frozen part of the skin with snow will ensure slow thawing.

Freiheit, purple.

Freihut, froth—a f. sowing of acolous—f. patches may arise—f. food—f. pus cells—frothy formed inflammatory material—recent—cases of cerebral syphilis respond well to energetic treatment.

Freiheit, alertness—other conditions requiring mental a.—buoyancy—the b. of former times was no more—freshness—f. of the preparation—the charm and f. of childhood—woods which have lost none of their f.

Früh, interval—after a short f.—respite—after such brief

frühen, scrape—the goat can s. an existence from some patches of grass.

frivol, frivolous—f. tales were spread.

fröh, glad—pleased.

fröhlich, cheerful—the p is absurdly c.—gay—merry—the child is quite m. and bright.

Fröhlichkeit, cheerfulness—rejoicing.

fröhlocken, exult—it may be too early to a.—rejoice

fröhmen, indulge (in)—he never f.d is irrelevant chatter—they care only to a. in their persons.

fromm, devout—pious—religious.

Frühlingzeit, pretty—the p. of successive grooves.

frontal, frontal—f. plane—f. suture—f. convolution.

Frosch, frog—a f. leg

Frost, chill—the p feels cold and may experience c.s.—frost—during the first autumn f.—the f. penetrates more deeply—the hardness of the f. and its extent—the blighting effect on germinating seeds f the f.—rigor

Frostbite, chilblain—calculation help in conditions like c.—frostbite—pernio.
Frothing, chilliness—there is feeling f.
Frothing, shiver—his teeth chatter and he is violently shivering rarely occurs.
Frothing, shiver—he felt hot and then s.
Frothing, chilly—her family was distinctly c. towards her husband.

Frothing, apply friction—rub.
Frothing, frost—fruit—vitamin C is present in all fresh f.s.

Frothing, second—normally f. parents—fertile—a f. soil—they offer f. field for research—the most f. sources of chronic ill-health—fruitful—f. cotton—it is not f. to pursue the discussion further—pregnant—a p. truth—productive—prolific—a healthy and p. generation—the female is p. in the laying of eggs.

Frothing, fecundity—fertility—to decide the f. of man or woman—soil f. is of particular importance—fruitfulness—to suppress the conditions which give their meaning and f. to all the modes f. thinking—productivity—his scientific p. was astonishing.

Frothing, gem—the g.s. of many fruits yield jelly by boiling.

Frothing, pericarp—in polishing rice the p. is removed.

Frothing, germ.

Frothing, fruitless—the search for the cause in f.—unproductive—the discussion was s.

Frothing, unproductive—sterileness.

Frothing, liquor amni—water.

Frothing, early—c. childhood—c. diagnosis.

Frothing, previous—as previously imagined—resulting from the p. impulse—sooner—the s. the p. is dealt with the better.

Frothing, premature infant—prematurity—untimely birth.

Frothing (older Frühling) spring—in the early s. brain, precocious—p. development occurs in children—male children show p. growth—p. nuclear development in cells.

Frothing, precocity—development of sexual p. in children.

Frothing, breakfast.

Frothing, precocious (or early) symptoms.

Frothing, prodigious—the adenoma may build prodigious tumour were t not for the p. of the p.—premature death.

Frothing, joint—apparatus and j.s. should be carefully hated.

Frothing (L.), equisec—the p. apparently s.s.—comply with—the procedure laid down should be complied with.

Frothing, docile—perfectly d. to all the influences—yielding.

Frothing, palpable—enlargement of all the p. glands—the liver is p. by dipping—perceptible—there was p. estrangement between them—sensible.

Frothing, make, to make felt—to m. their presence f.—pressure from the growing uterus begins to m. itself f.

Frothing, experience—burning and itching is soon d.—feel—a tumour can sometimes be felt—the p. is craving for unusual dishes—to f. one pulse—sense—it is d. that there are hidden stresses in the p. mind—touch—the p. would not allow him to t. it.

Frothing (L.), feel—s. can never f. t. home in this roomy edifice.

Frothing, neck stress, feel for—a tumour which has been felt for could not be detected.

Frothing, consciousness—the c. f. the impact of the heart against the chest wall.

Frothing, conduct—confidence which c.s. to good health—conduct—a badly c.s. duty—the last manner in which the investigation was c.s.—direct—he d.s. his thoughts—guide—normal persons being g.d. only by conscious sensations—head—appendicitis easily has the last of the abdominal lesions—lead—the nervous which l.s. to the central nervous system—an impulse l. to a remission—it l.s. to loss f. the sensation—so matter what kind of life they have led—a tentorial tear has led to a bleeding sinus—causes which l. up to crime—the leading brands f. margarine.

Frothing, snail—this c.s. compression of the lobules—result in—epilepsy may r.s. idiosyncrasy.

Frothing, guide—basal metabolism is the best g.—g. to treatment—leader—the l. f. the glandular orchestra.

Frothing, charge—the A V node may take c.—conduct—the p. c. was bad—guidance—proper sensory g. of the motor areas f. the brain—cerebellar g.—such helpful g. in the diagnosis—lead—before I gave ethnology the false l.

Frothing, abundance—to supply the s. of local calcium which is necessary for the formation of bone—body—an impressive b. of evidence—fall—the life which he lives and moves to the f.—placitude—to die in the p. of their days—profusion—a p. of pus cells.

Frothing, crowd—the parasites c. the reticulo-endothelial cells—(a.) fill—air f.s. the ventricles instead of fluid—the subarachnoid spaces fed rapidly—the stores are adequately fed—plug—each tooth are to be plugged by dentist—replenish—the mineral stores have to be s.d.—stuff.

Frothing, filling—root canal f.s.—plugging—stopping.

Frothing, fulminating—on the most severe and f. cases.

Frothing, basement—foundation—the f. of his work.

Frothing, fundamental, base—fundamental.

Frothing, mine—he will find them m.s. of information.

Frothing, consolidate—establish.

Frothing, fundus.

Frothing, fundus glandis, fundic—f. end—f. glands.

Frothing, spark—the magneto causes s. to be produced in the cylinder.

Frothing, scintillate—has scintillating band—sparkle—the eyes.

Frothing, function—the essential f. of the pericardium—no f. to perform—incapable of f.—disturbance of f.

Frothing, functional—f. as opposed to organic disease.

Frothing, function—the glomeruli still f.—functioning unit.

Frothing, functional—to explain f. activity in precise terms.

Frothing, furrow—the grey matter is thicker the crown than in the f. of gyres—the frontal f.s. are flattened t—the intercostal f.s. are effaced—groove—it may lead to the formation of g.s.—the penitine urethral g.—ridge—they form s.—testes of Abern

threads hang between th. a.—the interosseous of the ribs—exaggeration of the normal .a.
 furchen, furrow—the skin becomes fed—restlessness with a fed brow—wrinkle—the skin was w.d.
 Furchen bilden, groove—a grooving of the ribs in the Röntgen film—ridge—brittleness and ridging of the nails.
 Furcht, apprehension—the main features are depression with much a.—morphine and warmth soon relieve the p. a.—dread—the d. with which the disease is regarded—d. t. assume responsibility—fear—torn between f. and the f. of showing f.—fright.
 furchtbar, fearsome—a manual removal of the placenta is a f. thing—formidable—very f. after-effects occur—a rather f. undertaking—frightful—horrible—awful.
 furchen, t. be afraid of—apprehend—dread—the contagion is particularly to be d. during desquamation—the practitioner d. lest tuberculosis should supervene—the p. d. eating or drinking—fear—pneumonia is especially f. ed—scorpions are much f. ed—to be frightened f.—to be scared.
 furchtsch, dreadful—frightful—horrible—horrid—terrible—the t. aspect of the alpha particle.
 furchtlos, fearless.
 furchtsam, apprehensive—vomiting occurs in lively a. infant—older people are often a.—fearsome—the children are of an extremely fearful and f. nature—timid—timorous—individual.
 Furchung, segmentation—process of
 Fursorge, care—provision—it is no chance p. of nature—solicitude.
 Fursorgelicht, carefulness—thoughtfulness.
 Fursprecher, advocate.
 Furunkel, boil—a b. is an abscess of hair follicle—furuncle—f. in its incipency.
 Fuss, foot—parasthesias of various kinds in the hands and feet—the feet of clay—the counterpart of the feet—disturbance of f. balance—f. delivery—f. presentation—an everted f.—playing of the f.—flat f. (talipes alius)—paw.
 Fuss—pedestrian.
 Fuss, footing—the business of putting the nation on war f.
 Fussbad, footbath—pediluvium—hot mustard pedile a.
 Fussball, ball of the foot.
 Fussbekleidung, footgear—the correct type of f.
 Fussende (das Bett), footend of the bed.
 Fussgänger, gait—footing—these bacilli are unable to g. f. in living tissue—get foothold—the infecting germ may not be able to g. f.
 Fussgänger, pedestrian—t. has been fashionable to include p.s. in traffic regulations.
 Fussgelenk, ankle joint.
 Fussleiden, ankle disease.
 Fusslage, foot presentation (of the foetus).
 Fussplatte, footplate—the f. of the tapes.
 Fussring, anklet.
 Fussrücken, back of the foot.
 Fusssohle, sole of the foot—a w. condition of the sole of the feet.
 Fusssehnenreflex, plantar reflex.
 Fusssteine, instep.
 Fussstirn, tip-toe—on t.s.
 Fussstich, kick—the may be direct blow or k.

mit dem Fuss stecken, lock—this framework (of spirit) enabled the p. to k.
 Fusswund, footsore.
 Fusswurmgelenk, tarsal joint.
 Futter, fodder—a certain amount of fresh f. for the cow—food.
 Futters, feed—f. the animal—feeding is omitted, resumed—rabbits when fed on a diet—by feeding with fresh food.
 Futterung, feeding.

Gabe (s. Hergabe, Spende) donation—within 5 minutes after completing the d. of blood—gift—a tenacious memory will remain the most serviceable g.—some men command admiration by their intellectual g.—present.
 Gabel, fork—a spur of the f. f. the track.
 Gabeln, bifurcate—the P. wa. is b.d.—() fork—the bundle f.s.
 Gabelung, bifurcation—b. f. the v.a.
 Gähnen, gape—there was a gaping hole—yawn—the myoclonic movements are miniature yawning movements—yawning during childbirth is fatal (Pury)—yawning is catching (Prov.)—the children y. over their school work.
 Gähkrampf, spasmodic yawning.
 Galle, bile—b. duct—b. salts—b. pigments—the flow of b. into the pancreas—the b. retained is concentrated—escape of b. into the blood—gall.
 Gallen—biliary—b. tract—b. colic—b. engorgement—b. pigment—b. passage.
 Gallenblase, gall-bladder.
 Gallenrohr, biliary colic.
 Gallenstein, gallstone—the etiology of g.s. is still unsettled—p.s. with g.s. are fat, female and stony—impaction of g.s.
 Gallerte, colloid matter—gelatine—g. capsule—jelly—the fluid soon sets in firm.
 Gallertig, gelatinous—jelly-like.
 Gallertwürmer, jelly.
 Gallig, bilious.
 Gallig gefärbt, bile-stained.
 Gallenrunde Schwindsucht, galloping consumption.
 Gallopprhythmus, gallop rhythm.
 galvanische Reizung, galvanic stimulation.
 galvanischer Strom, galvanic current.
 Galvanokauter, galvanic-cautery knife.
 Galvanische, galter—on the inner side of the g.—legging—opat—a canvas a. is applied.
 Gang, course—the conventional arrangement of dinner in which the starchy c. comes after the protein c.—the common c. of the duodeno-duct—the fronto-nasal d.—the d.s. may be invaginated by fibrous tissue—bile d.—a short blind d.—gait—the g. is clumsy—stamping g.—the g. was slow and hesitant—stoppage g.—disturbance of g.—, passage—the bile p.s. are ruptured—track—t. of the fistula—train—the t. of thought is evaded—trot—the p. often breaks into shuffling t.—burrow—scabietic b. are small brown lesions—walk.
 Gangart, gear—man has two g.s. called walking and running—paco—to set the p.
 in Gang bringen, gear—laboratories have been g.ed to the war machine—operate—by operating varying numbers of neurons—start—one wonders how such an arrangement was first a.ed.
 in Gang kommen } onset—a. of parturition.
 —setzen

in Gang setzen, initiate—i. nervous impulse—
infections which can i. spasms of the colonio
musculature.

Ganglion, ganglion—cellar g.—ciliary g.—Gas-
serian or semihilar g.—geniculate hypo-
gastrie, jugular mesenteric, ovarian, petrous
or petrosal, renal spermatic, sphenopalatine g.
Ganglia, gangrene—cadet, dry scule g.—gas g.
—the g. begins in the foot.

ganglione, ganglione.

Gans, goose (pl. geese)

Gänsehaut, goose-flesh—goose-skin—hor-
ripilation.

Ganzerlich, gander

ganx, all—complete—entire—integral—
undivided—whole.

das Ganze, whole—the integration of the two
vertical halves of the visual space into
single v.—; wholeness—to see great w in
the ordering of things.

ganz und gar, thorough

im Ganzen, at large—on the whole—taking
everything into consideration.

Garantie, guarantee—security

garantieren, guarantee—it can almost be g.d to
make p. wake up—guaranteeing against
infection—ouch—for the following story
we cannot v.—warrant.

gären, ferment—it has less tendency to f.

Gaze, sham—a double loop of wool s. placed
under the skin—thread—yarn—separate
stires in woolen y.

ganzig, rusty—Vesalies best over the a.
abortion—n. expressions—objectionable—
unpleasant.

Garten, garden.

Gärtner, gardener

Gärung, fermentation—method of f.

gärungsartig, fermentative—symotic.

gärungsfähig, fermentable.

gärungslos, asidermentative.

Gas, gas—belching of g.—the g. may be formed
by bacteria or produced by cells—offensive g.
—exchange of g.s—development of g.—
amount i contained g—escape of g.—belching
by g.

Gaserst, pseudo-thorax.

Gas- } gaseous—the g transfer in the
pfeiferig } lungs—g exchange

Gaswechsel, gas gangrene.

Gast—guest.

gastlich, hospitable.

gastlich, gastric.

Gastgeber, gas—after gassing—men who were
gassed in the last war

Gattin, consort—husband—mate

Gattin, consort—mate—a man will always
fight for his m—wife—he introduced his w
to the meeting.

Gattung, breed—class—kind—sort—
species—s. of animals.

Gedächtnis, memory name—generic term—
this is useful g. t. for the disorders under
consideration.

German, traces—pillars of the f.—palate—it is
the demands of the p. which cost, not those of
the stomach—soft p—hard p—roof of the
mouth.

Germanbogen, palatine arch

Germanbogen, velum palati (or soft palate)

Germanbogen, cleft palate

Gaze, gauze—the wound was covered with dry g.
—g swab or mob—compress of g—gau-
sinner—g.-like in delicacy

Gebirde, gesticulation—; gesture—g. is
highly specialized form of movement.

Gebirde, pantomimic speech—sign
language.

gebirren (a), behave.

gebären, bear—cancer is commoner in those
women who have borne children—bring
forth—come to term—give birth to.

Gebären, birth—parturition.

Gebährde, parturient—the dangers which beset
the p.—woman in labour

Gebärmutter, uterus—bicornate u.—womb

Gebärmutterhals, cervix—shortening or taking
up f the c.

Gebärmuttermund, cervical os—the os may
become everted.

Gebäude, building—edifice—we can never feel
at home in this roomy

Gebeln, bones—absterion.

geben, afford—this disease s.s one of the best
examples—give—giving it spotty appear-
ance—giving list of symptoms—g advice—

E. gave glowing picture of the ideal phycist
—it g.s complete protection—to g. reliable
verge figure—impart—almost all the
books imparting instruction in hygiene—to l.

slight rotary movement to the fingers—
information led by the p—lead—the
ready cure is colour to this idea—offer—be

ed no explanation—present—they p.d
him with book—yield—repeated disla-
tion of the structure v.s good results.

Geben, donor

Gebel, prayer

Gebiet, area—the gross a. of the timour—
domain—in special dis of human life—
province—it lies outside the p of the
physician—range—sphere—these drugs

have such wid a. of usefulness—territory
all the structures within certain t.

Gebilde, formation—structure—composion
of this a.—dislocation of adjacent a.s.

Gebirge, mountain—m. climate—extensive sea
and m. views

gebirgig, mountainous—m. regions.

Gebirgs, mountain—m. stream.

Gebiss, denture—a jagged d.—d.s are worn—
all-fitted d.—set of teeth.

Geldke, blower

gebogen, curved—a a. metal tube—bent.

geboren, born

Geborgenheit, safety—security

Gebot, command—order—precept.

Gebots, brew—every living cell is steeped in
biochemical b.—mixture.

Gebrauch, application—custom—it was the a.
for many years—employment—s of both
pairs of limbs for movement—habit—

usage—grooming them under one heading is
historical a.—the u. of language are
inherited from generation to generation—

use—the u. of dead bacteria—this method is
in common u.—familiarity with the u.s of
drugs and words.

gebräuchen, employ—the root a.d.—to a. the
original terms—use—living bacteria may be
u.d.—the word is d for the sake of con-
venience.

gebräuchlich, commonly used—customary—
usual—in the u. way

Gebrauchswort, direction or instruction for
use—label for medicine bottle.

Gebrechen, defect—disability—the disabilities
of pregnancy are more marked in plural than

in single pregnancy— frailty— infirmity
gekrachlich, decrepit—be looks like an old d.
 man— (feeble) weak— infirm.
Gekrachtheit, infirmity— weakness.
gekrückt, stooped—one man always walked a.
gekrückt geben, stoop—the p. s. badly
gekrümmt, to be done.
gekrümmt, t belong to— d o— fit—
 proper
gekrümmt an, bound with—calcium b with
 protein.
Geburt, birth—the b. of the rest f the child
 should not be hurried—at b—b mark—
 precipitant b.—b. injuries—b. weight—live b.
 —dead b.—b. pains— delivery—abnormalities
 of labour and d being present—
 parturition—a factor in the onset of p—
 pregnancy terminates in p.
Geburtszahl, birth rate—to induce a soaring
 b — parity—is maternal age or p. the
 important factor in placenta previa?—the
 normal appearance of the uterus varies with
 the p of the p
Geburtsakt, delivery—abnormalities of d—
 parturition—injuries sustained during p.
Geburtsanzeige, notification (or registration) of
 birth
Geburtsdauer, duration of labour
Geburtsfehler, congenital defect.
Geburtsfehler man-made life— obstetrium.
Geburtskunde, midwifery—operative m — b—
 strict—o. is an art and not science
geburtshilflich, obstetrical—o practice
Geburtsmittel, medicine to delivery
Geburtsjahr, year of birth.
Geburtskarte, birth certificate
Geburtszeit, birthday
Geburtszeitraum, term—the pregnancy may be
 enabled to go t t
Geburtsweg, genital tract
Geburtswehen, pains in labour or labour pama.
Gedächtnis, memory—his m appears to be
 blank—he had quick reliable m.—the m.
 deverts them at the critical moment—nothing
 should be left to the m.—retentive m.—his m.
 was so keen—m defects are evident—poor m.
 —disturbance of m—the continuity of
 experience which m provides—a tenacious m.
 —m remain— recollection—he may be
 done in clues and slow in
im Gedächtnis behalten, remember—the vitamins
 are hard subject for students to
Gedächtnisschwäche, want (or weakness) of
 memory
gedämpft, dull—d percussion note over the
 breast— flat—f sound— muffled—the
 heart that is beating m marches to the grave.
Gedanken, ideas—the of risky seems to have
 taken possession of him—poverty (or lack) of
 — mind—the reader may weigh in his m.
 —a cast our m back to some instances—
 acancy of m—the m wanders (die G.m.
 wandern)— notion— thought—t that go
 round ad round and not go on—the t content
 in the psychoses—the wish was father t the t.
 —t on the origin of epidemics—flow of t—line
 of t—range of t
gedanklos, thoughtless— unthinking—
 absent
Gedankenfreiheit, freedom of thought.
Gedankenflut, abundance ideas.
Gedankenlosigkeit, thoughtlessness
Gedinnis, how b— mistakes
gedinnis, scorch—the tubercle bacillus does not

f. in low oxygen tension—the acne bacillus
 lies on greasy soil— grow— thrive—the
 bacilli t. and multiply in the phagocytes—
 these children rarely t.—common sense t.
 best when left alone.
gedrängt, compact— condensed—a c. survey
 for students.
Gedrücktheit, depression—she has been in the
 state of d. for long time.
Geduld, forbearance—his habitual f. may be the
 consequence— indulgence—we bespeak the
 t. of our readers— patience—result of p. and
 perseverance—the physician must possess an
 ending p.— perseverance.
geduldig, forbearing—the f. reader— patient—
 a p. rehearsing of difficulties—experiences
 patiently gawked at the bedside.
gedunsen, bloated—the fat b child—the cell
 becomes b.— puffy—the face becomes pale
 and p—p appearance— swollen— torpid—
 the t. female was found to be crammed with
 microfilars.
Gedunsensein, puffiness—the p. of the face on
 waking.
geegnet, adequate—a. for CO₂ carriage—more
 adequately to deal with— pt—the book is
 a. for the students— fit—these pigs were f.
 for human consumption— fitted—these
 cases are ill f. to stand the ordeal of general
 anaesthetic— likely—l. to puzzle the
 clinicians—l. t. perform on the big drum—all
 these l. to be presented— proper—the
 parents cannot accord these children p.
 care— suitable—they had not any a. stes-
 ile— suited—ethyl-chlorid is particularly
 well a. for dental anaesthesia.
Gegenmittel, suitability—a. for universal ad-
 ministration.
Gefahr, danger—there is grave d.—post-operative
 thrombosis is of special d.—the chest d. is from
 food handlers— hazard—tm or head are not
 health h. with canned foods—workers have
 been exposed to the h.— jeopardy—the p.
 are in constant j.—a condition of perpetual
 j — peril—the p. passes suddenly from
 condition of great p. t one f great safety—
 risk—at the of repetition—such persons runs
 some —every melancholic p. must be
 regarded as suicidal
gefährden, endanger—the condition seldom as
 life— imperil—excessive hours of work l. the
 health of the workers—without imperiling
 vital structures— jeopardise—jeopardizing
 the outcome f the operation.
Gefährdung, exposure—all a. of the staff is
 voided.
gefährlich, dangerous—acetaldehyde might be
 d t the higher organism—the introduction of
 an aspiration needle is d.— perilous—a p.
 position— risky—erecting is less —
 processes known t be should be forbidden.
gefährlos, without danger (or risk)
gefährlosig, absence of danger— security
gefährvoll, hazardous—a h. procedure— pre-
 carious—to p. degree—the general p.
 condition of the whole body— dangerous.
Gefälle, gradient—pressure g — slope.
gefällig, appeal—he knows how little most
 textbooks of genetics a. to members of the
 profession— please— suit—the bystare
 cats when t a s her
Gefallen, favour— pleasure—at p.
gefällig, kind— pleasant—; obliging
Gefälligkeit, kindness.

gefälscht, counterfeit—evidence of falsity in c. coins and notes— falsified
Gefängnis, prisoner—p f war
Gefangenschaft, captivity— imprisonment.
Gefängnis, jail—; prison.
gefärbt, coloured—the wine is highly c.—; stained.
gefaltet, fibrillated.
Gefäß, receptacle—sputum should be collected in ample s.— vessel—local alteration of v tone—poor in blood—v.s.—rich in blood—v.s.—tree or arborisation of blood—v.s.—wall of v.—tissue containing (hearing) v.s.—valve of v.—orifice of v.—sheath of v.—trunk of v.—ramification of v.s.—calcification f v.s.—occlusion of v.—plugging of v.s. in the lungs—muscular coat of v.s.—twisting and kinking of v.—thick-walled blood—s.—increased permeability of the blood—s.—leaping peripheral s.
Gefäß, vascular—v tone—v engorgement—v connection—v distribution—v bed—v system—v congestion—v region—v bundle—v plexus—v tumour—v nerve—v network—v sheath—v layer—v loop—coil or glomerulus.
gefälscht, vascular—the scar is s. and white.
gefäßreich, vascular
Gefäßverteilung, vascularity
gefäßig, calm—composed.
Gefäßverengung, vascularisation—the v is not increased.
gefäßig, immune.
gefäßig (fascia), fasciated.
Gefieder, plumage—the bright blue in the p. of the turaco bird.
Geflecht, network—(s. Netzwerk) plexus—reticulum.
gefleckt, flecked—the membrane is f with red spots—macular—speckled—spotted.
geflechtig, venetian—writingly—he may w allow obstruction of this type.
Geflügel, fowl—f.s. suffered from a type of polyneuritis—every flock of f. harbours coccidia—poultry
Geflügelpest, fowl pox.
Geflügel, wake—the absorption of the effluvia leaves in their w thickening of the pleura—entourage.
geföhrt, embriated—fringed.
geföhrt, voracious—voracious—the appetite is sometimes v
Geföhrt, freeze—of the red cells are frozen and thawed hemolysis occurs.
Geföhrt, freezing microtome
Geföhrt, freezing point.
Geföhrt, frozen section
Geföhrt, joints—structure.
geföhrt, accommodating—dodge
Geföhrt, emotion—expressing the of joy and sorrow—fact—the bird has quite characteristic chucking f.—there is no difference in the f.—enlargement with distinctly firmer f.—fringe—after growing f that this factor is of great importance—to put his f into language—evocation—s of hunger—loss of s.—there is some diminution of—s choking s. is aroused—sense—s. of effort—the s. of resistance is not great—therefore which produce s. of satisfaction—tactile—s. of guilt—sentiment—moral s.s.—s.s. that are known to every human breast.
geföhrt, calico—his behaviour was — un-

sympathetic—the disgust and anger of u. ad its.
geföhrt, insensible—he was i. to touch stimulation.
Geföhrt, insensibility—apathy
geföhrt, numb—numb—both sides of her face completely
Geföhrt, emotional—s. expression—s. stress—s. upheaval—tactile—the t. sense so highly developed.
geföhrt, ideas, ideas associated with feelings or sensations.
Geföhrt, inner (or emotional) life.
Geföhrt, sense quality
Geföhrt, sense of touch.
geföhrt, grooved—the surface loses its polish and becomes g.
geföhrt, anti—antidote—contra—contra indication—counter—community life ran c. to their social tendencies.
Gegenbild (s. Gegenstück) counterpart—slight degeneration of the pyramidal tracts never has any clinical in these cases.
Gegenbild, area—district—in remote rural d.s.—region—definit s. of the body
Gegenbild, counterbalance—counterweight.
Gegenbild } antidote.
Gegenbild }
Gegenbild, preventive measure—re-funder—a useful c. to early rupture of the membranes.
Gegenbild, antimony—the s. physiologic or psychogenic—antithesis—contradiction—the genius-prg in c. to man has no natural immunity—contrast—in striking contrast to—effect—as an to these advantages is the fact.
im Gegenbild in, contrary to—c to what we noted—opposed to—hydrothorax as c. to an inflammatory exudate is f. of transudate.
im Gegenbild stehen, contrast—thus contrasting with the effects of CO
gegenüber, mutual—either of these theories is mutually exclusive.
gegenüber, interdependence—its is their which principally concerns us.
gegenüber, Baschalligung, recreation—there is good deal of between the three services.
Gegenüber, item—now and higher of staff—matter—the m received the first scientific establishment—the miscellaneity of the m involved—subject—recognise the import since if the —the immensity of the s. and all its ramifications—theme—variations of one central t.—topic—the main t. of the conversation—the two t.s. are inseparably interrelated.
Gegenüber, cross (or counter) current.
Gegenüber, counterpart—the experiment was the human of the observations of R.—compare—our nearest existing animal s.
Gegenüber, contrary—on the c.—opposite—emphatic—the o. of stoicisms—the o. as the case
gegenüber, face—the bed is facing the window
gegenüber, contralateral—on the c. side—opposite—the nerve fellow of the side—compare the suspected joint with the o.
gegenüber, face—oppose—the two opposing schools.
gegenüber, confront—if they are c.ed with difficulties they will not weaken—contrast—

reflex of negath character ed with the positive reflex
Gegenvorschlag, counter proposal.
Gegenwart, presence—p f air in th plural ca ly— present time
gegenwärtig, actual—the a. technique of determining— instant—the fect of war— at th present time—at the p t, the condition is improved.
Gegenwehr self-defence.
Gegenwirkung, reaction.
Gegner antagonist— opponent— rival.
Gehalt, amount—a of moisture— constituents— content—the vitamin C c. f cow milk—moisture c.— salary—a fixed and adequate
gehaben, full f hatred— invincible—no f distinctions ought to be made— odious—the task of distributing blame— spiteful.
Gehässigkeit, animosity— spite.
gehaben, aggregate—delivering to given point an a. dose of radiation.
Gehäuse, box— case—locked up within the rigid bony —the fractures were immobilized in plaster — receptacle— shell—like a inside in its
geheim, concealed— secret.
Gehemmittel, quick remedy— secret remedy
Gehemnis, mystery—he will never preode over the mysteries of this apparatus—th divine m. of the continuity of life— secret—the was well kept—the a. lies in the use of gears.
Gehem, behest—at th b. f has obsessional tendencies— command.
gehen, go—the amber of diagnoses of anemia went p or down— walk—w m infected w ter—w up an incline—difficulty in walking.
Gehirn, adjunct—analysis of spinal fluid is a alsible a. in the detection and diagnosis of poliomyelitis— assistant— associate—ll, and his a— colleague
Gehirn, brain—base of the b—gray matter of the b—b become—b sand—b tarsoo—b stem—b storm—the b as sentinel is then drowned—the tired b drops asleep
Gehirn-, cerebral—c tumour—c concussion—c. hemorrhage—c. cortex— cranial—c. nerves.
Gehirnkrankung, encephalitis
Gehirnerweichung, softening of the brain— cerebral softening— encephalomalacia.
Gehirnhäute, meninges.
Gehirnhirnentzündung, meningitis.
Gehirnkammer cerebral ventricle.
Gehirnschlag, apoplexy
Gehirnwundung, convolution of the brain
gehaben, elated—the mood
gehaben Stimmung, elation—the dominating affect is th
Gehör hearing—defect of h—organ of h—sense of h—testing the h.
Gehör acoustical—a nerve— auditory—a. nerv — meator—a impression—a sensation outside—a canal
Gehörang, ear passage— auditory meatus.
gehören, bey—the ventricles the all-or-none law
gehören, belong—they b. t the group f anaerobic bacilli
gehaben m, t be incidental to—a rapid flow of blood is to great loss f heat.
Gehörhörnchen, and tory ossicles— ossicles of the ear malleus or hammer (Hammer) mucus or anvil (Amboss) tapes or stirrup (Steigbügel)

Gehörn, sense of hearing
gehorchen, obedient.
Gehörstörung, disturbance in gait.
Gehörverband, bandage allowing the p to walk.
Gehwerkzeuge (pl.) locomotor apparatus
Geler, vulture.
gehaben, driven—drivelling is common with khots.
Gefühl, lasciviousness— lechery
Gefühl, cilium— flagellum— scourge—typhus used t be one of the great a.s f man.
Geist, ghost— intelligence— mind—in the p m.—d lms—the p. m. is clouded—the developing m. struggling for satisfaction— food for the m.— spirit—it is at variance with the a. of the child—the flesh and the a. are at war—those choice a.s that are called creative geniuses—be found kindred a. in K.—a a. f optimism should be justified.
gehaben, beent-minded—artists sketch absent-mindedly in the intervals between drawing— distracted
Gefühlswesenheit, absent mindedness.
Gefühlsmangel, poorness of intellect.
Gefühlshalt, mental flash— brain wave.
Gefühlswesenheit, presence f mind—a resident physician had the p of m. to clear out cots from the pharynx.
gehaben, mentally disturbed.
Gefühlswesenheit, a. Gefühlswesenheit.
gehaben, sense— mentally deranged.
Gefühlswesenheit, insanity— mental illness (or disorder)— psychosis.
gehaben, feeble-minded— imbecile.
Gefühlswesenheit, derangement of mind.
Gefühlswesenheit, mental activity— mentation—the negative aspects of m. outweighing the positives—occupations requiring m.
Gefühlswesenheit, mental indolence.
gehaben, congenial.
Gefühlswesenheit, mental condition— state of mind.
geistig, intellectual—i. capacities— mental—m. activity—disorder—strum—the p is bright mentally—m. dullness of varying degree is common—th m. structure crumbles to the ground—m. confusion—m. deterioration—m. triscent—m. pabulum— spiritual—mental illness with t attendant a. problems—to bring about the s. possession of another person.
geistig Zerkümmern morose.
Geistigkeit, intellectuality— mentality—back ward m
gehaben, stupid— unintellectual.
Geistigkeit, mental dullness— stupidity
gehaben, ingenious—L. has brought down and an idea.
Geiz, varico— stinginess—a. and greed will be manifested t an extraordinary degree.
gehaben, stingy
gehaben, crested— notched
Geklapper, clatter—the c. of the china when the table was being laid— rattling
gehaben, clad—the men are c. lightly
Gekrümme, gnashing of teeth.
Gekrümme, crackling— crepitation.
Gekrümme, screaming
gehaben, criss-cross—the c. inheritance of the sex linked diseases— crossed—c. anastomosis—c. paralyse—a. Nicol prism.
Gekrümme, incertum.
gehaben, curved—a c. line—a c. metal tube—hunched—the h. shoulders.
Gekrümme, crookedness—the c. of the nose is confined chiefly t the cartilaginous parts.

gekünstelt, artificial.

Gellisther, laughter—when asked to explain her l. the child replied.

Gellaga, bout—after every severe alcoholic b.

Gelländ, paralyzed.

Gellung zu, arrive to—a definition may be said to—attain to—the cerebral hemisphere have said to normal growth—reach—the conclusions said from these prolonged observations.

Gelb, lobed—I molems—lobulated.

Gelatinmasse, gelatine capsule.

Gelinde, gelatinous.

Gelinde, current—linear.

Gelb, yellow—the skin and the whites of the eyes appear y—y staining—y atrophy—y fever—y spot (macula lutea).

Gelbkeper, flavine body.

Gelblich, yellowish—pale is usually y in colour.

Gelblich-blau, sallow.

Gelblich-grün, drab.

Gelbsucht, icterus—jaundice—scholarship.

Gelbsucht, icterus—jaundiced—the recipient becomes j.

Geld, money.

Geld, jelly—the game of many fruits yield j by boiling—fruit j.

Gelenk, localized—located—situated—where these cells are a.

Gelenkheit, chance—the c. of arresting the disease—facility—there are special facilities available—occasion—the c. once lost was sure never to return—the casualty services acquitted themselves well on many o.a.

Gelenkheit, opportunity—a. for studying the prevalent forces—be has keener eye for o.—opportunities promptly utilized—be allowed the a. to slip—a right use of opportunities.

Gelenkheit, accidental—casual—c. examine too—, incidental—accidentally an albumen is produced—other drugs will be mentioned incidentally—occasional—o. reference will be made—in the c. cases—he would occasionally gaze vacantly about him.

Gelenk, docile—some docile are d.

Gelenk, learned—he enters upon l. disquisition on the causes of the condition—scholarly.

Gelenk, rat—it is impossible for the individual to get out of the snared—track—railway t.

Gelenk, joint—chiasmata as disease which looks like the j. but bites the heart—weight-bearing j.—j. mice—j. space—(see j.)—crunching can be felt in the j.—a grating can be felt in the j.—the watchful muscles hold the j. rigid.

Gelenk, articular—a. ligament—a. process—a. swelling—a. cavity—a. end of the bone—a. cartilage—a. rheumatism—a. capsule—a. space.

Gelenkheftung, arthritis.

Gelenkfläche, articular facet or surface.

Gelenkflüssigkeit, synovial fluid.

Gelenk, articular—flexible.

Gelenk, loose or movable body in joint—joint mouse.

Gelenk, gentle—the g. but firm pressure upon the muscles—mild—mildly laxative—smooth—soft—tender.

Gelenk, succeed—I. ed in inducing parthenogenesis—to be successful.

Gelenk, shrill—hearing the s. whistling of locomotive.

Gelenk, vow.

Gelenk, solemn promise.

gellen, apply—the same applies to the hyperpnea—this need not a. at the earlier stages—hold—h. good—the saying h.s. true—the same h.s. true for the closure of the septum—pneum—many persons passing for creditable members of their social group—to be true—this is t. even of muscles—to be valid—th. medical recommendations are v. for fourteen days.

gellend machen (s.), assert—the various types of bladder-neck obstructions begin to a. themselves very early—two questions a. themselves persistently throughout the period of observation—tell—wasting will t. in diagnosis—it is in this field of doubtful interpretation that experience t.s.—as the years begin to t.

Geltung, currency—the term has not gained a.—recognition—value—practical v.—worth—this reaction has proved its w.

Geltend, vow—he had not kept his v.s. as to chastity.

Geltend, desire—longing.

Geltend, according to—precaut—p. to an order made by magistrates.

Geltend, temperate—t. climate, scene—moderate.

Geltend, mean—to take money was m. and despicable—common—the a. people.

Geltend, gefährlich, dangerous to the community.

Geltend, public spirit.

Geltend, platitudes—the speech was full of p.a.

Geltend, platitudes—platitudinous—at the risk of sounding p.

Geltend, in common—the lessons have many features in a.—corporate—the profession is becoming conscious of a. responsibility.

Geltend, community—c. centre—to serve the welfare of the c.

Geltend, common—concerted—by a. action—joint.

Geltend, popular—he gave series of p. lectures.

Geltend, congenes—difficulty in keeping contact with c. of unrelated services—hodgepodge—medley—m. of fibres.

Geltend, sodas.

Geltend, farrago—mash—the malt is ground and made into m. with water—medley—m. of fibres—miscellaneous—the jumbled m. of the matters involved—miscelany—an astonishing m. of methods—mixture—outwater m.

Geltend, mixed—a m. crowd—with m. feelings.

Geltend, vegetables (pl.)—vitamin C is present in all v.—all important v. are raised from seeds.

Geltend, feeling—mind—the necessity is brought forcibly to m.—their influence on the m. is well known—fruits of m.—soul—something has wrought havoc in his s.

Geltend, fahren, drive home—of this discussion has succeeded in driving home the fact—impression.

Geltend, comfortable—homely.

Geltend, character—disposition—temper.

Geltend, emotional—the result of sudden a. excitement—e. flattening—e. strain—e. state—the e. upheaval is too great.

Geltend, emotionally disturbed—ill in mind.

Geltend, melancholy—nausal disturbance—unconsciousness of mind—

Geltend, hamper—mood—the melancholy m. colours the whole outlook of life.

pessimistically—change of m.—disorder of
 m.—turn of mind.
 Gemütskur, anxiety
 Gemütszustand, from (or stat) f. mind—a
 placid, contented, hopeful f. of m.—mental
 condition.
 gerade, accurate—the ends f. the mers are
 brought into a contact—exact—exact
 ing—less observers—minute—precau-
 tions minutely carried out—precise—the
 clue to the p. nature of the trouble—a y
 regulation—square—he hits the one nail
 cry squarely on th. head—strict.
 Geradsicht, accuracy—in the interest of a. one
 should not talk of—strict a. is not attain-
 able—sacrifice—to stat with any a. what
 has happened difficult—precision—it is
 impossible to speak w th p.
 geräthigen, agree to—allow—grant.
 gerichtlich, liable—complications l. to occur—l. t.
 invol the inguinal glands—prone—he was
 p. to loose his temper.
 geräthig machen, incline—this observation l. us
 to infer mind even in the lo. est animals.
 geräthig sein, incline—the length of time makes
 me to the opinion that—to be inclined—
 be is to suggest—the long axes may be to
 each other—t. be g. en to—children are
 sometimes g. to walking in their sleep—t.
 be liable—this disease l. recur.
 geräthig, generable
 generell, generally—g. speaking—general—
 t. as bette t. refer to these tumours generally
 as intrathoracic tumours.
 gerathen, convalesce—be refused t. be sent to
 England t. c.—recover—he has completely
 ed from the pneumonia.
 gerathen eines Kindes, to be delivered of child.
 Gerathen, convalescence—recovery—the dis-
 ease may seldom be cured in the sense of
 gerathen, gifted—ingenious
 Gerathheit, agency—a marvel !
 Gerath, nape f. the neck.
 Gerathschmerzen, nape pain
 Gerathschmerz, cerebrospinal meningitis—stiff
 neck.
 Geis, genus—those obscure spirits that are called
 certain g. s.
 geistlicher establie—palatable—edible.
 geistlich, consume—cereals are d. large
 quantities—enjoy—anyone who has not
 ed training biology—rel. come
 their increased wealth f. worse and
 Geistlich, genital
 Geistes, fellow—the mers f. of the opposite
 side.
 geistig, genu, knock-knee
 der Geistes, knack—at has been proved—
 without
 geistig, graph with—certain detm. n-
 d. s. for payment has been strictly com-
 plied with—satisfy—suffice—for clinical
 purposes these records a. a emotional
 stimulus has d. it cal the syndrome
 geistig, ample—there is anatomical evi-
 dence—satisfactory—a thoroughly a. circu-
 lation—most of these results has been satis-
 factorily settled—satisfy—suffice—neither factor
 is—sleep f. a.
 geistig, may l. kill the p. tain a. of
 geistig, w
 geistig, a.

Geringschätzung, moderation.
 Geringschätzung, satisfaction—the a. derived from
 or greater ability to diagnose the malady
 germin, germin—klopathic.
 Genuss, enjoyment—old age is attained in the a.
 of good health.
 Genussmittel, luxuries (pl.)—delicacy
 geruchlos, pleasure-seeking—sensual.
 geruchlos, orderly—each from is an a. cluster of
 events.
 geruchlos, co-ordinated—paired.
 geruchlos, ridden—bomes with the disease.
 Geruchlos, chatter
 Gepoche, hammering—pounding—the p. of the
 heart.
 geruchlos, drawn—the d. faces of the exhausted
 cardiac p.—tormented—tortured.
 geruchlos, even—a. numbers—e. numbered carbon
 chains—in the e. years—straight—the a.
 left of boxer
 Gerade, straight line.
 gerade werden, straighten—the limb out.
 aus Geradenwohl, at random—a plant proven
 taken at
 Geraden, squarely—he hits the one nail cry a.
 on th. head—straightforward.
 Geradenhalter, spinal support.
 Geradenheit, directness—she expressed her ideas
 w th a challenging d.
 geradenheit, rectilinear—straight.
 Geraden, gear—measuring g.—the secret lies in
 the use of proper g.—implement—to
 manufacture is adapted t. agriculture and
 war—tool—utensil—eating a. should be
 kept separat and sterilised.
 Geraden an, come post—get—light upon—
 be ing thus led upon congenial occupation.
 Geraden in, lapse into—the p. may even l. into
 yphoid condition—views will be allowed to l.
 in obscurity
 Geraden, capacious—a c. theatre for anatomy
 lectures—the hind pelvis is more a. than the
 fore pelvis—extensive—roomy—a can
 never feel at home in this r. reduces—the pelvis
 may be try—spacious—the outlet of the
 pelvis.
 Geradenheit, roominess—this depended on the
 greater f. the subacromial space—
 wide.
 Geraden, marmar—rumbling m. (crecendo—
 Geraden)—the diastolic m. is the most
 characteristic physical sign—noise—a is
 th. can—he is not able to hear even loud s—
 intolerance of a.—sound—as of brushing,
 rubbing character—splashing, blowing, gentle,
 whishing, breezy
 Geraden des springenden Topfes, bruit de pot
 fêlé cracked-pot sound.
 Geradenheit, noisy—quart.
 Geradenheit, noisy—rummles—w-
 rummles
 mit Geradenheit behandelt, too.
 Geradenheit, again
 Geraden, eq. i. b. c.—it may appear c. to the
 cc. mers—just.
 Geradenheit, justifiable—the operation may
 be—justified.
 Geradenheit, fairness—justice—super
 tial t.
 Geradenheit, rebound—st. a gain to the credit
 f. English physiologists.
 Geradenheit, irritated
 Geradenheit, irritation.
 Geradenheit, the p. feels craving for animal

des—moss—a m. of vegetable soup—
serving—a medium-sized s. f. green leafy vegetable.

Gericht, court—, tribunal.

gerichtlich sein and, tend to—midwifery t. to be taken out of the hands f. the general practitioner— to be directed to.

gerichtlich, forensic—f. medicine— legal.

gerichtlichlich, medico-legal—post-mortem changes are f. great importance m. work.

gericht, futed.

gering, low—the tumour is of l. malignancy—
meagre—the changes in the cells are very n.—
mean—the author has performed no m. task—
poor—the emotional response of such persons is often p.— slender—the chances of recovery are of the slenderest— slight—
calculated of relatively a. density could not be demonstrated— small—the smallest dietetic indiscretion—, trifling—only t. relaxation—
t. changes in the environment—a t. illness.

geringe Menge, paucity—p. of weapons in the struggle for existence—the p. of mitotic figures— small amount (or quantity)

geringfügig, unappreciable—a collection of symptoms which taken by themselves might be l.— insignificant— trivial— unimportant.

Geringschätzung, slightness—s. or absence f. praise— triviality.

gering schätzen, depreciate—does he d. himself in any way?— despise—it has been fashionable to d. pedestrian work of this kind—
disdain—in our profession we do not d. trifles.

geringschätzend, derogatory— disparaging—to refer d.ly to such observations.

Geringschätzung, contempt— disdain—his name was uttered with accents of hatred and d.— disparagement—I intend no shadow f. d.—all the harm which d. can do—

geringer, negligible.

Geringschätzung, negligability

gerinnen, clot—clotting time—the blood is made to a faster—th. fluid does not spontaneously— conglute— conglut—ed secretions.

gerinnen lassen, curdle

Gerinnen, coagulum— clot—the c. may be stuffed and plug vessel in the lunge— thrombus.

Gerinnen, clotting—c. time—process of — coagulation.

Gerippe, skeleton.

gerippt, ribbed—r. appearance.

geruchlose Milch, junket

geruchlos, skabed—the face is f.

Geruch, barley—watery fluid like thin b-soup.

Geruchlos, sty (stye) (hordeolum)

Geruchlosheit, barley-gruel.

Geruch, flavour—lime-wood is destitute of foreign f.— odour—(Am. odor) very foul o.—they gave off an unpleasant from their bodies—perspiring feet with nasty — sensation of —o. correctives (in elegant prescribing)—an extremely objectionable o.— olfaction— scent—the snakes were trailed by — smell—scent of s.—putrefaction with its characteristic s.—a. centre—the is somewhat unpleasant—illusion of s.

Geruchs- olfactory—o. nerve—o. apparatus

geruchlos, odorless—a. pas— scentless.

Geruchlos machen, dodoose—charcoal will d. offensive intestinal evocations.

Geruchslos olfactory nerve.

Geruchsvermögen, ability to smell.

Gericht, remour—r.s originated and insidiously spread by interested parties.

gerundet, rounded—r. summit of the P-wave.

Gerüst, frame—he outlined only the frame of his plan— scaffold—he fell from the s.— scaffolding—the p. becomes incorporated i. a heavy of metal and leather— stroma—the s. of this organ.

Gesamtheit, general condition.

Gesamtheit, entirety—they are by no means known in their o.— sum— totality

Gesam, bottom— buttocks (pl.)— seat.

Gesam, gluteal—g. region—g. fold—g. muscle.

Gesamtheit, cleft between the nates.

gestigt, satiated—scoops make child feel a on account of their bulk— saturated—th. fatty acids are in s. form.

Gesam, immoderate drinking.

Geschäft, business—th. b. of petting the nation on war footing— trade—he pursued his t.

geschäftig, active— busy— industrious.

geschähen, happen—the person being subjected was f. what has had— occur

Geschenk, gift, present.

Geschichte, history—the life h. and habits of the Albers—family h.— case h.— story—to bring the s. up to date—for the following a. we cannot vouch—good stories adroitly told—the truth behind the story s.— tale—frivolous t.s were spread.

geschichtet, laminated— stratified—in layers.

Geschichtsbuch, skill—largely dependent on the and care with which the bath is given— dexterity

geschickt, able—this point of view has been ably put in two recent papers— handy—any h. metal-worker can make the essential part— ingenious— skilful—a. evasion of all argument— skilled—careful s. observation is evinced.

geschieden, separate.

geschicht, waves—the wave takes coarsely path— tortuous

Geschlecht, kind—pride against his own k.— sex—affecting the two as equally—a. bears some strange relations to the clinical manifestations f. the disease—a. cycle—there is less disparity between the o.— stock—the hereditary constitution of the s. is sound—the old royal s.—stabil. s.s do not exhibit mental disorder—the lofty s. whence man has sprung— tribe.

geschlechtlich, sexual—there is no s. stage—parent a. cells—a. reproduction—a. development occurs—reproduction takes place sexually

geschlechtlicher Verkehr, intercourse—the girl has had probably with consent, for the first time.

Geschlechts-, reproductive—r. organs, glands, hormones, tract, apparatus—gonital or r. or gase— sexual—a. organs, characteristics, desire, distinction, life, impulse.

geschlechtslos, sex-lacked—optic atrophy is s.l. disease.

Geschlechts-, what venereal disease.

geschlechtlos, neuter

Geschlechts-, genitals— privy parts— sexual organs.

Geschmack, favour—the sense of smell includes the appreciation of both odours and f.s—one pays for f. and rarity not for nutritive qualities— relish—r. for food— savour—the diminished appreciation of the s. of his

food—taste—the full range of what is commonly regarded as t.—it is matter of t.—sense of t.—perception to t.—organ of t.

geschmacklos, insipid—a potato which I not too — tasteless—this oil has the advantage of being practically t.

geschmacklos had taste—his remarks showed b. t.

Geschmacks gustatory—g. branch f. the tri-facial nerve—g. nerve—g. papillae.

Geschmacksempfindung taste sensation.

Fehlen des Geschmacks, insipidity

geschmackvoll, appetizing—savory—tasty

geschmackig, phibic—a thin p. transparent membrane—supple.

geschmolzen, molten—m. wax.

Geschöpf, creature—the epileptic child is a pathetic c.

Geschoss, missile—the track f. the m. through the dura.

Geshörl, clamour—beyond the f. the world there brooded a pecca.

geschwemmt, whisked—the child has w. appearance—strunk.

geschwist, sheltered—t. live a s. life—s. from E. and N.E. winds.

Geschräts, babble—gossip—talk—prattle.

geschwätzig, loquacious—talkative—verbose.

Geschrätsigkeit, loquacity (or loquaciousness)—talkativeness—verbosity.

geschwind, prompt—opportunities promptly utilized—quick.

Geschwindigkeit, rate—the of the urinary flow is rapid—at their own —at low s. the flow is incomplete—r. of oxidation—the rapid of emptying of the stomach—speed—the s. with which stimulation attains its maximum—swiftness—velocity—the wave spreads with a v. of.

Geschwister (pl.) siblings (pl.) also sibs—some of the p. a. under 5 years.

geschwollen, swollen—a. legs—the edges of the liver are s.—the knuckles become greatly s.

Geschwollenheit, turgidity—the t. of this phrase can be matched by much of the writing of this book.

Geschwulstös, tumidity—there is often a central t. with resistance.

Geschwulst, growth—mass—the p. comes with m. in the neck—swelling—there is distinct s. in the Douglas pouch—tumour (Am. tumor)—the tumour is benign, malignant, primary secondary radio-sensitive—size of t.—spread of t.—innocent t.

Geschwulstartige Schwellung, tumour-like swelling

Geschwür, ulcer—a. heal rapidly—perforating u.—rodent u.—duodenal u.—penetrating u.—necrosis—multiple s.

geschwürig, ulcerous (or ulcerative)

gesellig, companionable—gregarious—in th. g. tradition plays an important part—sociable.

Gesellschaft, community—company—evil c. corrupts good manners—there was always fond of c.—insurance c.—fabric—rehabilitation protects the social f. indirectly—society—the Royal S. of Medicine.

gesellschaftsfremd, anti-social

Gesetz, law—the inhibitory action follows this l. exactly—all-or-none l.—an almighty l. governs the world—I. of morality—rule.

gesetzlich, statutory—s. duty—lawful.

gesetzlich, geschäftlich, proprietary—p. remedies.

gesetzlos, lawless

Gesetzlosigkeit, lawlessness—legality (or legitimacy)—regularity—the spleen enlarges with the f. gravid uterus.

gesetzlich, quiet—sodate—he was barred to be unusually precocious, prim and s.

gesetzwidrig, illegal—unlawful.

Gesicht, countenance—the asthenic individual with pallid c.—face—the f. is bathed in sweat—without any regard for the saving of f.—the f. is flushed—f. presentation—formation of the f.—the f. takes on vacuous expression—faces—the f. often supplies clue—sight—sensation of s.—vision—disturbance of v.—accuse f. v.

ins Gesicht sehen, face—thi is risk which must be f.d.

Gesichts facial—poverty of f. expression—f. palsy—f. muscles—visual—v. sense—v. distance—v. perception—v. angle—v. impression.

Gesichtsausdruck, facial expression—man—the woman with careless m. and restless manner—physiognomy.

Gesichtsausdruck, visual impression

Gesichtsfarbe, complexion—the c. became sordid.

Gesichtsfeld, eyefield—field of vision—the opposite half of the f. of v.—limitation of the f. f. v.—visual field—the opposite half of the v. f.—defect in v. f.

Gesichtsfeld, Thaumasthen, haben, to have visual hallucinations

Gesichtsfeld, horizon—kno—those regions which lie beyond ur. k. appendix, prostate, etc.—within the k. of scientific knowledge—parview—these processes fall within the p. of boudry—range of vision—scope—s. of operation—view—listing every object within.

Gesichtsfeld, facial palsy

Gesichtspunkt, point of view—from the p. of of public health—sw point.

Gesichtssinn, visual sense

Gesichtstuch, face-piece—a f. p. is fixed over the mouth.

Gesichtswahnung, optical delusion—optical illusion.

Gesichtszug, feature—his magnificent head with f. deeply furrowed by thought.

Gesicht, minded—E. is much more surgically than most dermatologists.

Gesinnung, character—mind—opinion—way f. thinking.

Gesinnung—f. lack f. principle or of character.

Gesinnung, reduplicated—the first sound is — split.

Gesinnung, drawn—the face is pale with d. features—guarded—her abdomen was rather g.—intent—he keeps his gaze i. upon his feet—tense—the muscles are t.—th. capsule of the kidney is t.—the breasts are engorged and t.

Gesinnung, tenseness

Gespräch, conversation—debate—discussion—talk—his t. was rambling and incoherent.

Gesprächig, talkative

Gesprächsgegenstand, topic of conversation

Gesprächspartner, interlocutor—the p. discusses the statements of his i.

gesteigert, affected—stilted—his s. speech was intolerable.
 gestreift, mottled—m. in colour—the skin may have peculiar m. appearance—spotty—giving it s. appearance.
 gestrunken, cracked—the lips are dry and c.—c-pot sound (brut de pôt sèche).
 Gestülde, beach—shore.
 Gestalt, aspect—figure—the umorous shadow f.—form—function may fashion f.—the dentate f. of the joint space—guise—its sudden emergence in the g. of a rapidly increasing pressure—habit—a man of spare h.—shape—change of s.—tature
 gestalten, fashion—function may f. form—form—mould—m. the part according to desire—shape—those men s. our lives.
 gestaltlos, faceted—sleep is many-f. problem.
 gestaltlos, amorphous—shapeless.
 Gestaltlosigkeit, shapelessness—the s. of her figure
 Gestaltlos, configuration—conformation.
 Gestaltlosigkeit, piety—p. of the hands and sort of noun ancestors.
 Gestammel, stumpling—stammering—stuttering.
 Gestampft, stamping.
 Gestandig, continuous—an engaging c.
 Gestank, stench—the s. in the wards was beyond belief.
 gestatten, allow—free escape of fluid is s.—perant—the kidney thus p.s oxygen leak to cutures to stimulate ventilation—anaesthetical classification p. of clear review of the underlying morbid processes.
 Gestalt { gesture—the long g. of renal pain
 Gestalt { —pe: indicated by the right
 Gestalt { subcostal g. of cholecystitis
 Gestalt { the sternal g. of cardiac pain.
 gestalten, admit—confess—own—one has to o. that the book attempts too much.
 Gestalt, rock—the hard has to be drilled through.
 Gestalt, rock—the ordinary Wassermann s. can replace the special s.—stand—instrument s.—trothe—the stretcher is hoisted quickly on to the t.
 gestalt, podiculated—fibroses finen become p.
 gestalt, gestalt, gestalt.
 Gestalt, stumbling
 Gestalt, kicking
 gestalt, streaked—giving it s. appearance—streaked—a muscle—striped—s. muscle.
 Gestalt, apportion—proportion—having neglected to make any s.—demand—petition—request.
 Gestalt, bursting—hum—wireless reception was bad because f the mains h.
 Gestalt, hale—a h. old man—healthy—the h. spirit of competition—a h. appetite—the h. tone—a conspicuously h. looking man—con-fused to the h. side—a phylitic father may begot h. child—sublimous—s. surround-ings—salutary—same—such s. and balanced judgment—sound—his judgment is s.—from the s. to the affected side—departure from s. sense—wholesome—the food should be restricted to plain w. articles.
 Gestalt, recover—cases which are going to —; to be restored to health.
 Gestalt, Menschenverstand, common sense—t amounts to repudiation of s.—c.s. carcinoma ca.
 Gestalt, preservation of health.

Gesundheit, health—the h. is mending steadily—to maintain h.—restored to full h.—crippled in h.—the general h. becomes increasingly impaired—h. is harmony disease discord—to advance the public h.—the primary laws of h.—full of ebullient h.—shattered h.—healthiness—soundness—the s. of his ideas.
 gesundheitlich, relating to health.
 Gesundheits-sanitary—s. conditions in factories.
 Gesundheitsförmig, health promoting.
 Gesundheitsgefährlich, endangering health.
 Gesundheitslicher, for reasons of health.
 Gesundheitspflege, sanitation—arrangements for s. are of vital importance—hygiene.
 Gesundheitsfürsorge, consideration of health.
 gesundheitlich, such is injurious to health.
 C. what of state of health.
 Gesundung, convalescence—recovery—it speeds up the process.
 Gesesse, claims—beyond the c. of the world these brooded peace—turmoil.
 Getränk, beverage—it is better to void all effervescent h.—drink—sugar with d.—; liquor—carious occurs in those who drink strong l.s. continually.
 getrunken (h.), dare—the anaesthetist did not d. to use chloroform—risk.
 Getreide, cereals (pl.)—food prepared from some of the a.—c. appear to be consumed in large quantities—crop—the c. is sown and traded—gram—cultivation of g.—stock of g.
 Getreide, cereal—a gram.
 getrennt, discrete—the kidneys no longer remain d.—separate—paths widely s. a the brain—stimulated separately—a loci exist in the cortex for each of the fingers—the psychotic traits are separately inheritable.
 Getrennt, detachment—separation.
 getribt, dum—pique—turbid—t. field.
 Getriebe, how—the most flaccid child will accept the aimless without f.—orientation—medical supervision should be carried out without a.
 getribt, spotted.
 Geyse, extraneous—growth—the axes develop as bulbous g.s—the g. are found removable—tumour—(Am. tumor) the t. may attain huge size.
 Geyse, greenhouse—booths.
 gewagt, risky—it becomes increasingly to perform the operation.
 gewahr, aware—the person being subjectively a. of what has happened—they do not seem a. of their surroundings.
 gewähren, accord—cases not previously and strict medical treatment—the textbooks a. little or no space to the consideration—the refusal to surgery its proper place—afford—these observations a. strong evidence—rock crystal a.s. no protection—allow—they do not a. adequate time—grant—to g. relief to necessitous widows and orphans—lend—some of the facts l. support to these ideas—vouchsafe—one day the solution of the problem will be d. to us—warrant—yield—recent studies have y.d. many interest-ing results—the method had y.d. surprisingly rapid insight.
 gewährleisten, guarantee—his skill g.d. the success of the operation.
 Gewalt, force—this happens through the f. of habit—violence—the beyond is wadded with great v.—the disease rages with great v.

gewaltig, enormous—*a.* number of experiments—*h. g.*—*a. h.* rise of blood pressure—heart muscle fibres hugely distended—the tumour may attain *h. size*—immense—powerful—tremendous—*a. t.* amount of fluid was evacuated—*vast*—they have produced *v* effect on the opinions of mankind—the *v* migrations of man—, with vengeance—the next labour came with *v*

gewaltig, forcible—the feet are stamped down too forcibly—the nerve is forcibly torn—violent.

Gewalthamkeit, violence.

Gewaltig, atrocity—operations which verged on surgical atrocities—outrage—violence.

Gewaltig, garment—the *g* of make-belief is stripped off.

gewandt, agile—adroit—good stories drolly told—deft—*d* in striking veins—*deft*—*d.* enough to keep *t* of anyone—nimble—the servants of truth—versatile—no more *v* machine secrets than the hand *f* homo sapiens

Gewandtheit, deftness—manual *d.*—dexterity—*d. f.* the surgeon—versatility—the horse paid for the *low* of *v* by becoming practically extinct.

Gewebe, fabric—household *f.*—*a.* special unit lined with linen *f.*—tissue—the *t.s.* are starved *f.* oxygen—cerebral, contracting, connective, dead, dense *t.*—*t.* former—*t.* cultivation—*t.* proliferation—*t.* find—*t.* cleft or space—web—the spider *w.*—*w.* formation in the post-cricoid area.

Gewebe, structural—*a.* changes are not encountered

Gewehr, gun—gunshot wound.

Gewerbe, business—profession—trade—hygiene of *t.*—diseases peculiar to certain *t.s.*

Gewerkekrankheit, industrial disease

Gewerkschaft, trade union.

Gewicht, gravity—specific *g.*—stress—*lay a.* upon the life story—during the application of—weight—the necessity of providing relief from weight-bearing—the verge *w* of the gland—the fall in *w.*—there is *w. f.* evidence against the simplest view—*low f. w.*—increase *f. w.*—*gains* in height and *w.*—extension by *w.*—the *w.* of opium leads to strict diet—accretion to *w.* and length of the child

gewichtig, *w. ghty*—the annual report is *w.* document.

gewichtsanalytisch, gravimetric.

Gewichtstiel, part by weight.

Gewichtsrat, loss *f.* sight.

Gewinn, gain—in height and weight—to the great *g.* of suffering humanity—*g.* through lines the unconscious purpose of psychoneurosis—profit

gewinnbringend, profitable

gewinnen, elicit—our sympathies were immediately *ed*—to the mother help in patient training *f.* the child—*gain*—gain an entrance to the body—the opinion is gaining ground—little to be *ged* by giving list of symptoms—*g.* control of the bladder—*g.* his confidence—the movements *ged* in intensity—*g.* foothold—*t.* has tediously *ged* favour as prophylactic—*glean*—much surprising information might be *ged* in this way—obtain—help may be *ed*—recover—epitome from which the causal virus could be *ed*—score—*be ed* a great success—

win—to *w.* recognition—the art of winning heaven—to *w.* general favour

Gewinnung, extraction—gaining—production—recovery—*r.* of insulin from the tumour mass—incubation facilitates the *of* the meningococcus.

Gewirr confusion—tangle—*a. t.* *f.* fundus

gewiss, certain—reach *a. t.* grade—in *c.* limits—without *c.* of its disadvantages—rare.

Gewissen, conscience—*w.* need not have any qualms of on that point—conscience—impinge on *c.*

gewissenhaft, conscientious—the staff of the sanatorium are *c.*—good and *c.* parents.

Gewissenhaftigkeit, conscientiousness—; scrupulousity—her natural shyness had become accompanied by *a.*

gewissenlos, unscrupulous.

Gewissenlos, compunction—there was little *c.* in burning, quarantining or torturing the *h.* *ing*—remove—*r.* is not so predominant in neurotic depressions—*qualm*.

Gewissenstrage, question of conscience.

Gewissenstadel, qualms.

Gewissheit, certainty—*a.* modest probability must not be treated as an immediate *c.*—finality—diagnostic *f.* may only be attained by follow up over period of years.

Gewissheit geben (*a.*), satisfy—the physicians were satisfied that there was not tumour

Gewitter, thunderstorm.

gewöhnen (*a.*) accustom—they can *a.* themselves to the new conditions—familiarise—he *f.* himself with the new instructions—*inure*—he is gradually *d.* to an outdoor existence—to get used to

Gewohnheit, custom—according to *c.* and practice—the crust formed by human habit over any belief or *c.*—groove—there is danger that such man may get into *g.*—habit—*a.* loose *h.*—*h.s.* of life—the life history and *h.s.* *f.* the filars—what we re in the *h.* of calling dermatomyositis—this happens through the force of *h.*—routine—to routinize his daily—usage—(it has been an old

gewohnheitsmäßig, customary—we customarily do our seeing with both eyes—habitual—*h.* neglect to respond to the normal stimulus—*h.* drunkard—*h.* criminal.

gewöhnlich, common—the *c.* site is the breast—ordinary—to function as cortical cells—the middle or lower class of workers—*usual*—th tumour is usually of gray colour—vulgar

gewohnt, accustomed—the nerve becomes *a. t.* the stimulus—used to.

Gewöhnung, addiction—*p.* have been weaned from their paraffin *a.*—habit—*h.* forming drug—the danger of *h.* formation is obvious—habituation—*h.* to dangerous conditions is impossible—the drug does not lead to *h.*

Gewölbe, arch—form—sult—*v.* of the skull

gewölbt, arched—high palate—convex.
gewunden, convoluted—the *c.* loops of Henle—*c. t.* below—tortuous—*t.* path—the gland becomes *t.*—all his arteries *w.* *t.*

Gewürdeusem, tortuosity

Gewürz, condiment { excessive use of *c.s.* and *a.s.*—*c.s.* and *a.s.* promote the appetite.

gewürzig, spicy

gezackt, serrated—the s. end of curved metal tube.
gezackt, dentate—the d. form of the joint space—jagged—the outline is j— toothed
 —t. forceps—it may show a t. border
Geizhals, affectation—mannerism.
Gicht, gout—g. is an ancient disease—fit of g
Gichtler gouty subject.
Gichtisch, gouty—the principal feature of the g.
Leber—g. deposit—g. kidney
Gerren (Pfeifen), rhonchus—whistling or
 peeping sound.
Gerren *Rauscherkecke*, sibilant riles.
Gier, vidity—the premature infant takes sugar
 with a.—greed—stinginess and g. will be
 manifested to an extraordinary degree—
 greediness—each idea is favoured by g.
gierig, greedy—he ate his meal greedily
Giesen, cast—pour—adrenalin is p.ed into
 the circulating blood—Virchow p.ed the new
 wine f his spirit into the old bottles of
 tradition—hot milk is p.ed on to the food—
 mould—(Am. mold)—it is in the tubules that
 the casts are m.ed into shape—(a. forged)
Gisserel, soundry
Gift, poison—one man meat is another man p
 —the action f certain p. causes fall f blood
 pressure—venom—the of bee stings—
 the action of bee v.—cobra
giftig, containing poison.
giftig, baneful—poisonous—the p. end
 grouping in aceto-acetic acid—the leaves of
 lobonum trees are p
Giftkiste, toxicology
Giftschlange, aspid—dy a.—vanted a.
Giftstiel, toxic stool.
Giftstiel, poison fang.
Gigantisch, colossal—enormous—gigantic.
Gigel, apex (pl. apices)—chus—crest—c.
 of wave—crown—the s. of gyrus—
 peak—the convection is st to p.—the white
 court reaches to p.—pinacle—the p.
 seemed still miles away—summit—the s.
 of the Rolandian convulsion—top—a
 vehement desire to get to the t. of the tree.
Gipfel, culminate—everything c.d in this last
 effort
Gips, gypsum—plaster of Paris.
Gipsbrenner, plaster of Paris cast.
Gipsen, plaster—the practice f plastering the
 wine is of great antiquity
Gipsverband, plaster of Paris—the limb was put
 in p. o. P.
Gitter, grating—the toe of the shoe may be
 caught in g.—lattice—the regularly
 arranged atomic l.—l. cells—grid.
Glanz, brightness—glare—exposed to the
 brilliant g. of the sun—glint—g. in the
 eyes—gloss—the natural g. of the moon-
 beam is lost—the hair loses to g.—gloss-
 ness—g. of the skin—glow—lustre—
 polish—the surface loses its p.—radiance—
 he has all the seductive and dazzling
 of dream of heroism—sheen—the normal s. is
 lost—shine—splendour—the best evi-
 dence of the s. of his faculties.
Glanzen, glaze—intersected with glistening
 bands—the great splanchnic nerve could be
 clearly seen glistening through the pleura—
 glitter—one can see now his glittering hawk-
 like eyes—shine—Edith Lees shone as
 lecturer and dramatist—four great names
 shone out above all others—sparkle—his
 eyes s.d with joy

glänzend, bright—the eyes are b.—brilliant—
 || work—glowy—the skin may be tight
 and g.—g. black hair—bead—I have just
 read l. and illuminating article—lustrous—
 an area that is l., non-pulsatile—shining—
 the colony is s. and translucent—shiny—
 the skin becomes tight and s.
glänzend, glazed—the skin may assume g
 appearance—the tongue is rather g.
Glänzend, brilliant (or splendid) achievement.
glanzlos, lustreless—her hair was thin and l.—
 mat—the colonies ha v a rough or m. surface.
Glas, glass—a small g. ball—a g. plate with
 black background—g. paper—g. eye—g.
 blower
gläsern, glassy—vitreous.
gläsern, glassy—glazed—later the appearance
 became g.
Glaskörper vitreous body—opacity f the v. b.
Glaskörper glass condenser
gläsern, unglazed—a shuttered s. window
Glaspapier, glass board.
Gläser, glass—resistance of g. to acid and heat—
 raw lead g.
glatt, burnished—b. papules—even—to dis-
 turb the s. course of anaesthesia—glazed—
 the tongue is bald and g.—glowy—the skin
 may be tight and g.—glaze—p. muscle—
 smooth—s. muscle—the surface is s.—as ad
 to the s. working of tidal drainage.
glätte, glossiness—g. f the skin—polish—the
 surface loses to p. and becomes grooved—
 smoothness—s. of working
glätten, iron out—the miltration serves to l. out
 the expressive wrinkles and folds of the face—
 smooth—the edges are s.d with glass-paper—
 to s. the way for large increase of the popula-
 tion—smooth out—the smoothing out of
 such difficulties as do occur—straighten—s.
 the folds of the bladder
Glatt, bald pate.
glatt *Glatt bekommen*, to get bald.
glänzen, believe—his word should be b.d—the
 evidence is much higher than most people b. d
 —one could not b. the improvement apart
 from seeing t.—credit—an account of
 coming that would hardly be ad—bald—
 Virchow held that cancer originates from th
 connective tissue—neck—think—
 allowing the p. to t. that gonorrhea is of no
 account.
Glänze, belief—under the mistaken b. that the
 tumour was malignant—b. in miracles and
 wonders—the crust formed by human habit
 over any b. or custom—credence—
 rumours obtained rather wide a.—c. is given
 to many incredible so-called cures—creed—
 an orthodoxy—historical c.s are necessary—
 faith—the physician should foster f. and
 confidence—a primary disease may be
 missed in all good f.
Glauherz, Glauber' salt (sodium sulphate)
gläubhaft, believable—at scarcely seems b.—
 credible.
Gläubenswürdigkeit, veracity—he cast aspersions on
 the of the various authors.
gleich, alike—it affects agonists and antagonists
 s.—equal—it is s. in height to the plateau—
 all other things being s.—all the cells have a
 chance—identical—like—saturating l.
 tissue to l. tissue—same.
in gleicher Weise, dash with—the lower clamp
 lies f. with the bladder.
gleichbedeutend, equivalent—synonymous—

tantamount—to transfer a p to the cerebral disease clinic is t. to giving diagnosis.
gleichbleibend, stationary—to keep weight—unchanged.
gleiches } equal—the anterior posterior o.s.
gleichsein } the transverse diameter—look like.
gleichfalls, likewise—the needle l. returns to zero.
gleichförmig, uniform—a body is moving uniformly and rectilinearly.
Gleichförmigkeit, conformity—monotony—uniformity.
Gleichgewicht, balance—it may turn the trembling b. against the p. and cost him his life—b. between water intake and output—regain the b.—opert the normal b.—equilibrium—the original is restored—the state f. e. is disturbed—sense f. e.—poise—physical, mental p.
Gleichgewichtslabyrinth, equilibrium labyrinth.
Gleichgewichtsniveau, equilibrium level.
Gleichgewichtstörung, disturbance f. equilibrium—unbalance—hormonal f.
im Gleichgewicht halten, balance—disturbance of the balancing mechanism—they must just b. so that all the cells have equal chances—counterpoise—the leg is c.d. by weight.
gleichgültig, indifferent—to—unconcerned—the animal t. is food unconcernedly.
Gleichgültigkeit, indifference.
Gleichheit, sameness—the s. of the few healthy stomachs which I have seen in adults—equality—uniformity—the belief in the u. of all Nature.
gleichkommen, equal—hardly any nation could have equalled this achievement—rival—there is nothing which a. Ovaltine.
gleichmäßig, equable—a warm climate such as Madeira—even—an evenly distributed decrease f. endolymph pressure—the meals should be evenly divided throughout the day—proportionate—the shortening f. the bones is s. w. y. p.—steady—the heart rate remains s.—he was able to walk steadily—symmetrical—the rash is symmetrically distributed on both sides—uniform—the functional capacity is uniformly depressed—the rash does not become but remains patchy—desirability f. practice in diphtheria immunization.
Gleichmässigkeit, homogeneity—to obtain b. of dosage—uniformity—an apparent lack of—the dosage u.—steadiness.
Gleichmut, equanimity—a current which the p. can tolerate with—imperturbability—stoicism.
gleichschaltig, calm—imperturbable.
gleichnamig, homonymous—homologous.
Gleichnis, metaphor—simile—the s. f. Calvary and crucifixion frequently recur in their descriptions.
gleichordnen, co-ordinate—to ensure that movements are d.
gleichsam seen, rank—blood culture s. with evidence of embolism as importance in diagnosis—Mayo Robson must among the greatest surgeons of all time.
Gleichrichtung, alignment—the fixed posture increases the s. of the lumbar vertebrae and the sacrum.
gleichseitig, ipsilateral (or equilateral).
gleichsam, alike—harmonious—they act harmoniously.
Gleichstrom, direct current.

Gleichung, equation—the are set out—the personal e. and experience f. the radiologist.
gleichwertig, equivalent.
gleichzeitig, coincident—the c. rise f. CO₂, pressure—c. affections of the nerves—coincident—the pleura is coincidentally extirpated—concomitant—restoration of joint movement and of muscle power proceeds concomitantly—c. with the rash—concurrent—there is a. coryza or bronchitis—this custom sprang p. concurrently in both races—contemporaneous—it cannot be disposed of contemporaneously—contemporary—a c. record confirmed the fact—simultaneous—both had returned simultaneously—synchronous—the muscle fibres involved co tract synchronously.
Gleichzeitigkeit, coincidence—synchronism.
gleiten, glide—it appears f. g. into the foldings f. the kinoplasma—the tendons develop excellent gliding sheaths—slide—sliding flaps drawn together under tension—a sliding adjustment to allow for growth—slip—with each step forward a. generally a. back little as well.
glatte Linsen, skid—the head f. the femur has been gently skidded into the socket.
Gleitsmal, lubricant.
Gleitscene, glacial scene.
Glied, limb—the vessels of the l. are affected—the ascending l. of the loop f. Henle—amputation f. l.—limb—many i. s. in such a chain are coming within the ken of scientific knowledge—penis.
gliedern, arrange—the material of his theme is logically a.d.—articulate—complete and perfectly a.d. structure—a d. animals—organize.
Gliederknochen, pain in joints or limbs.
Gliederung, segmentation—a. f. the body.
Gliedermaßen, extremities—limbs.
glücken, smoulder—tuberculous in children does not a. t. either dies out quickly or spreads rapidly.
Glummer, glimmer (mm.)—mice—the spleen may be inspected by m. flap.
glimpflich davonkommen, to get off lightly.
Glimmerbehe Kapsel, Glimmer capsule.
glitzern, glimmer—there is always that still far thing that g. in the distance—glitter—one can see now his glittering hawk-like eye.
globular, globular.
Glocke, bell—the p. should have b. near at hand—a small glass b.—b. shaped.
Glomerulus, glomerular—the g. capsule is permeable for water and crystalloids.
Glottiskrampf, spasm f. glottis.
Glottisödem, paralysis of glottis.
Glottisödem, glottis oedema.
Glottispalpe, glottis chink.
Glotränge, exophthalmos—proptosis.
glotzen, stare.
glücklich, fortunate—Dr. Johnson left his native town to try his f. in London—happiness—feelings f. misery tend to transmutation into h.—luck—the native ascribes power to bring him l. t. th. f. t. h.
glücken, turn out well—succeed—he s.d. in extracting the foreign body.
glückselig, fortunate—dermatologists are supposed to be f. because they are not called t. night—I count this school f. in being able to preserve its corporate life—the f. thing is that cvipan is good for all fits—happy—to obtain

this h. state— lucky—one of these bodies has been caught i. l. moment under the microscope
 glücklich, blissful—he was blissfully unconscious of the impending catastrophe— radiant.
 Glückwunsch, congratulation—a successful result is matter for c.— felicitation.
 glänzen, glow—E. gave glowing picture of the ideal physicist— make red hot.
 glühende Asche, embers—the entrails were thrown in the hot a.
 Glut, glow—an intense g. of heat follows the preliminary chilling.
 Glutastrophus, glacial muscle
 Glykogenalkohol, glycogen former
 Glykoll, glycine
 Glykoid, glycoids (or glucosides).
 Glykose, glycine— glycerol.
 Gnade, mercy—such decisions should be reviewed without m.
 Gnadenstet, reproach—with a very slight chance of — repulse
 golden, leucant.
 golden, golden—g. opportunities had been lost
 Goldtropfen, laboratory tree.
 Goldschmieds Orga, organ of Golgi
 Gonda, gonad—g. stimulating hormone
 gonadotropische Hormone, gonadotropes hormone.
 gütig (u.) grant—a g. you this luxury—redeem m.—i. is a periodic brain-denting—i. is riding, tennis, walking.
 Gonorhoe, gleet, gonorrhoea.
 göttlich, divine—the d. mystery of the continuity of life
 Götterlicher Föhnwind, Canadian foliole
 Grad, grad—the heart that is beating snuffed marches to the g.
 grades, delve—psychological delving i. this type— dig—let designed for digging—d. we d. down to essentials— muse—p. be and steam coals.
 graben (u.) borrow—rill h. into the sterile membrane—they h. into the air. muscles.
 Graben, ditch—trench—trench—troops engaged in t. warfare—i. fever
 Grad, degree—d. Centigrade—the d. of chromatolysis—a severe d. i. deficiency—some d. of collapse is common— grade—inflammation is of lower g.—reach certain g.—ther. mounting g. of permeability—the virulence g. of viruses— rage—the varies from very fine to coarse movement— rate—to maintain higher of metabolism
 Gradabahnung, calibration— graduation—scale.
 Graue, grief— sorrow
 grammatischer Fehler, grammatical mistake.
 Gramgewichtäquivalent, gram eq.alent—weight.
 Grammophonplatte, gramophone record
 Grammatophylle, piece of thapsel— shell splinter
 Granuläratrophie, granular contraction (or atrophy)
 Granulationsgewebe, granulation tissue
 granules, granulate
 Grate, grass—patches of g.
 grass, pure
 Grastal, pasture (or grass) land
 grassen, rage—the epidemic
 Gräber, ghastly—in this present g. eyes— ludicrous—the h. toll of young male life in the war

Gräte, fish-bone
 Gratulation, congratulation— felicitation
 gratulieren, congratulate—we c. the author on this book.
 grau, drab—life is d. enough anyway— grey (gray)—the consolidated part of the lung is g.—g. cataract.
 graue Salbe, grey mercurial ointment.
 graue Substanz, grey matter
 graue Substanz, graue Substanz, polliclastic virus.
 graucrovi (s. gräulich)
 grausam, brutal— cruel—as imbecile who is cruelly treated— inhuman.
 Grausamkeit, trocity—operations which verged on surgical trocity— cruelty—c. to animals— savagery
 grauig, whist— hell—often the f. possibility has been overlooked— inghful— gruesome—many of the pictures are almost g.—horrid
 Grauwurden, greying—g. of the hair—turning grey— grunde
 gravid, gravid—a g. uterus.
 Gravidität, gravidity— pregnancy
 Gravität, gravity—the forces of g.
 granieren, granulate.
 gratul, gracile—g. in bone and muscle
 Grati prebentale—the p. power of the foot.
 greifbar, palpable— tangible—without any t. result
 greifen, catch—the neurotic sees at the straw of his action— clutch—when we c. at branch— grasp—the p. g. i. irritable objects— grip—the mobile kidney may be gripped between the fingers— seize.
 Greifen, prehension—the pen use their feet for prehension and p.
 Gradual, calliper
 Greis, old man.
 Grauesalter, old age
 greil, darning— harsh— piercing— shrill.
 Grenze, border—b. line—b. cells—b. film—b. rays— limit—l. effect— limiting—l. membrane—l. surface.
 an der Grenze, threshold, limit—the stimulus is i. on the verge of the of far-reaching consequences—on the of statistical significance
 Grenze, border—surrounded by pink b.— boundary—cross the b. line between the physiological and pathological—the piece of the roller forms the upper b. of the tree pelves— bounds (pl)—the b. of immunology far transcended those of disease—within reason able b.— confine—writings and aeroplane has extended the of our world— extremity— limit—in certain Ls—within is—about normal is—there is l. to the member—its outer i. is subleak—bordering on the toxic i.— imitation—maudlin acid has its is— margin—a the n. nuclear remains may be seen—the radiants m.s. are approached
 grenzen an, shut—cells abutting on connective tissue septa— border on—bordering on the toxic limit— touch on— verge on—the fibres are probably verging on death—piles of hemorrhoids of the second degree verging upon the third degree—operations which in Testonic hands sometimes v. d. on surgical structures.
 grenzenlos, immense— infinite—, unlimited—n. supplies were t. their disposal.

Grenzbetief, confine—this belongs to the c. of neurology
Grenzland, borderland—in the b. dim between the great pathological processes—b conditions.
Grenzmembran, limiting membrane.
Grenzschicht, limiting layer
Grenzstrahlen, border rays—grens-rays.
Grenzstrang, gangliated cord—sympathetic chain.
Grenzstand, borderline condition—Hodgkin disease is a b — borderline position—occupy an important b p
Gries, gravel—sand
griessartig, gritty—this powder is more g than the other one
Griesartigkeit, grittiness—it cuts with the g of an orange pear
Griff, grasp—the price being almost in man's g—grip—with the same light g—hilt—h of knife—handle—knob—door k.
griffelähnlich, stylized.
Grille, cricket
grillenhafter Mensch, capricious—crank—many people regarded B. as — eccentric
Grimasse, grimace—the child makes any of series of jerky g
Grimassenschneiden, grimace—excessive facial grimacing—fun bearded.
Grimmen, grapes (pl)—rambling
grimmig, furious.
Grimd, echar—impetigo—scab.
grimen, grin
Grippe, influenza.
groß, coarse—showering is adjustment—the wa takes coarsely sinuous path—the ordinary c. brow bread—a c. tremor of the fingers—groß—g. movements were recognized—it shows other g features—the groffer forms of dementia—rough—rubbing brakely with towel—rode—his members were
große Seide, fine silk
Griff, grudge—grummet his own kind—resentment—r of the need to fight—some display their
gross, ample—the conjugat may be more —big—the biggest and heaviest of p.—great—to say g extent—of g importance—with greater difficulty—the dangers would be very g—it will prove of the greatest help—the output of the new burner is four times as g—huge—b doses had to be given very long period—surable—a diaphragmatic hernia may result—tall—the p. is very tall
Größe, greatness—a man who holds out prospect of g—height—yearly increments in height and b—magnitude—order of m—in of the cardiac output—unknown reaction of considerable m—a dose of sufficient m—sure—a of the ventricles—the organ increases in —tallness—the t of the individual is entirely dependent on the pit story—asthma—the boy scared to death by the of the room which he was put to sleep
Größenwahn, megalomania—self grandeurment
Größenwahnese, grandiose delusion—grandiose del.
größenwahnig, megalomaniac—in frenzy
großherzig, generous—magnanimous
Großhirn, cerebrum
Großhirn, cerebral—c cortex—c conclusion.
Großkübe, big tow
Grübeln, duple—may be mere d

Grübeln, madden, duple—appearance of dimpling, known as umbilication.
Grübelbildung, umbilication (see above).
Grube, cavity—bollow—pit—a p. is left when an osteotomy part is pressed—useful work in p.—p. gas.
Grubenarbeiter a. Bergarbeiter.
Grubenbildung, pitting—p on pressure.
Grubelnd, brooding—rumination—it starts train
grubeln, brood—ponder—ruminate—some one who has already d on these topics—rummage—speculate
grün, green—g sickness (Eisenschacht)
Grund, account—it is of peculiar interest on that a.—base—the syphilitic ulcer with weak-leather b.—bottom—at the b. of the tube—foundation—it lays the f. for the future degenerative lesions—there is no f. for believing that no increase will occur—ground—the mental structure crumbles to the g—o theoretical g.s.—there is more ground than solid g.—ambulatory treatment of phlebitis is gaining g.—there is no g. to assume this in general on clinical g.s.—reasonable g. of faith—reason—there is no inherent g. for this.
Grund, basal—b membrane—b. metabolism—b. surface—base—the b. properties of cells—basilar—b. artery—primary—p disease—p. layer—p. cause—proximal—p. phalanx.
den Grund hidden, account for—tuberculous now as for best one in ten of all deaths.
im Grunde, underlie—if the underlying cause can be ascertained—vasoconstriction underlies essential hypertension.
im Grunde, fundamental—the f. pathology is really erythematous
gründeln, base—reflexes b.d on other labors reflexes—establish—found—the psychological story is led on inward introspection—ground—the expressions being more deeply g.d.
Gründer, founder—the f. of the communal health services.
grundfalsch, fundamentally wrong
Grundfrage, base—to picture the pathological b. of the lesion—foundation—a shaky sign is poor f. for weighty diagnosis—the f. of morale—the theoretical f. of the W. weismann reaction.
grundlegend, basic—the b. and fundamental postural activity—the characteristic b. ideas—the b. importance of the problem of nutrition—the ery b. method on which scientific research is carried on—fundamental—a point of f. importance—f. principle—the distinction between the two forms is in no way f.—his views on f. are sound and free from fads—a f. consideration
gründlich, painstaking—searching—the usual 5- or ten years criterion of cancer cure is not enough—thorough—in the t. manner of their master
Gründlichkeit, thoroughness—the t. with which the work has been done
Grundlinie, outline
grundlos, baseless—they are singularly free from credibility—gratuitous—its existence has been assumed q. to gratify toady—a g. interference with his private affairs—groundless—g. fear—unreal—these fears are u. and imaginary

Grundmembran, basement membrane.
 Grundriss, principle, tenet—against the t. f the Church—averse from the extreme Freudian t.—they strongly uphold the t. f professional procedure.
 Grundriss, on principle.
 Grundriss, unprincipled.
 Grundriss, basal metabolism (or basal metabolic rate).
 Grundsatz, foundation.
 Grundsatzunterschied, fundamental difference.
 Gruntpas, veridical.
 Gruntpas, grant—a grunting expiration.
 Gruntpas, clump—they are arranged in charac-
 teristic c.s.—cluster—a c. of events—
 group—we can subdivide these in to g.s.—
 blood g.—pyrol g. joined together—
 grouping—the poisonous enol g. in aceto-
 acetic acid—set—a set of children—a whole
 of 36 children—a true random s. of the
 adult population—the difference is the tone of
 opposing s.s. of muscles—series (pl)—the
 cases in this sense—; team—the two t.s.
 pooled their experience—the midwife as
 member of the public health t.
 Gruntpas, serial—a blood-pressure readings
 are the most reliable index.
 Gruntpas, group—the effects may be g.ed under
 three headings.
 Gruntpas, grouping—the go g. was from
 infancy to 74 years.
 Gruntpas, atheroma or sebaceous cyst.
 Gruntpas, festoon—f. of fibrin threads hang
 between the bridges.
 Gruntpas, valid—the medical recommendations are
 v. for fourteen days—the diagnosis was still v.
 Gruntpas, currency—the term has not gained
 — force—these arrangements cannot be
 held to have any f.—validity—the v. of
 some of his laws is challenged.
 Gruntpas, gramma.
 Gruntpas, gummatous.
 Gruntpas, gum—the remainder of the carbo-
 hydrates is made up of vegetable g.s.—g.
 salme—rubber—r. cloth—r. dam—r. tyre—
 hag—r. band—r. bag—r. cap
 Gruntpas, gummy—formation of peculiar g.
 material—rubbery—a gramma is of
 consistence.
 Gruntpas, rubber glove.
 Gruntpas, favour—in f. of the second view—it has
 steadily gained f. as prophylactic—to win
 general f.—goodwill—g. must not bias our
 judgment.
 Gruntpas, advantageous—convenient—far—
 the general condition f. the p.s. was f.—
 favourable—the results are f.—a reversal of
 the f. trend—opportunity—the most o. time
 for successful treatment—propitious—the
 times are not // for such venture
 Gruntpas, germen, propitiate—such powerful
 spirits had to be p.d.
 Gruntpas, gullet—throat.
 Gruntpas, gurgle—frequent gurgling is pre-
 scribed—gurgling—the gurgling sound is
 heard in the left side of the chest
 Gruntpas, cucumber
 Gruntpas, girth—strap—a passed around the
 body
 Gruntpas, webbing—a w. and elastic band is
 more comfortable than one made of leather
 Gruntpas, belt—an abdominal b. may help—the b.
 provided good abdominal support—girdle—
 the t. is f. the g. type—shoulder g.

Gürtelschmerz, girdle sensation.
 Gürtelschmerz, circular ulcer
 Gürtelschmerz, herpes zoster—shingles.
 Guss, gush—clear fluid was expelled in g.—
 Crede's expression was accompanied by
 considerable g. of blood—caring
 Guss, cast iron—pig iron.
 Gut, good—no change for the g. is happening—
 the immediate g. result of irradiation—the is
 too g. for this job.
 Gutachten, expert opinion—certification.
 gutartig, benign—in b. tertian lesions—that is
 b. lesion—good-natured—innocent—i.
 tumour—mild—a m. infection
 Gutartigkeit, innocence—the macroscopical f. of
 the primary terne growth—kindness—k.
 f heart.
 Gute, goodness—quality—the q. of the
 material.
 Guise lassen, acquit oneself well—the casualty
 services acquitted themselves well on many
 occasions.
 guischen, prove—such change should have
 been a.d. by medical officer—edocose—
 this opinion will be a.d. by the majority of
 someone—his driving licence was a.d.
 guischen, rectify—this state of affairs could be
 immediately rectified
 guischen, to put to credit.
 guttural, guttural—g. sounds.
 gutwillig, voluntary—willing.
 Gyrus, gyrus—hippocampal g.

Haar, hair—the pubes h. is of feminine distribu-
 tion—defective growth of h.—the h. comes
 out—the h. falls out—recession of h. at the
 temples—h. follicle—colour of h.—h. pigment
 —tuft of h.—reproduction of h.—h. forming
 —h. shaft—loss of h. (alopecia)—root of h.—
 falling off of the h.—h. bed—h. dye.

Haar, hairy h. overgrowth—h. tongue.
 Haar, capillary vessel—c. tube.
 Haar, hairy (or hirsute)
 haare, bald—haire—the trunk is h.
 Haar, bodina—a b. which was swallowed
 by child—harpin.
 Haar, the membranes having been
 stripped f. as —hair net.
 haare, very sharp
 Haar, hair splitting.
 haben, have—own—he must have owned
 many books.
 Haar, covetousness—the child acquires the
 heightened impulse to —greed (or
 greediness)
 haare, covetous—greedy
 Haar, hawk—h.-like eyes.
 haare, back—a hacking cough—haa—
 peptone broth containing h. ed chick embryos.
 Haar, mince—raw m. is added—the m. is
 well borne—minced meat—ca. m. may be
 used—pounded meat.
 Haar, harbour—the virus lies in the sub h. f
 the interior of the cell—haves—they find
 h. in this work—port—p. activities.
 Haar, oat—o. seedlings.
 Haar, groats.
 Haar, oatmeal—o. soup.
 Haar, porridge.
 Haar, groat—a soup of the consistency
 of thin g.
 Haar, detraction—the d. may be extended.

halber, halber— responsible.
 haften, adhere— cling— stick—where the embolus happens to a.—if gauze dressing a.s. to the surface.
 Halftorgan, organ of prehension.
 Hagelballe, hip.
 Hagel, hail—h stones.
 haagen, lean— thin.
 Hahn, cock—c. comb—by opening c.— tap— water t.
 Hahnchen, cockerel.
 Hahnchen-Konjunktiva, corncomb (cock-comb) conjunctiva.
 Hahnenbart, w. title.
 Hähchen, booklet—a row f small h.s.— small book.
 Haken, crochet—the p. can even c. mainly with the aid of the index-finger.
 Hakenadel, crochet needle.
 Haken, hook—the fourth end of the slab is h.d. round the toes.
 Haken, hook—by means of a steel h.—the real h. which w. fasten the thought-chain of science— peg.
 Hakenförmig, hooked (or hook shaped)— hook nose— unciform.
 Hakenwurm, hookworm.
 halb, half—h. naked—h. bound—h. hourly—h. daily.
 Halbbad, hip-bath.
 halbdunkel, semi-dark.
 halbdurchsichtig, semi-transparent.
 halbfestig, semi-firm.
 halbhell, semi-lucid.
 halbhell, semi-lucid.
 halbkreis, half—the peripheral resistance is h.d.
 halbkreis, parabol—p ed rice.
 halbkreis, semicircle.
 halbkreisförmige Kanäle, semicircular canals.
 Halbkugel, hemisphere.
 Halbmond, half-moon.
 halbkreisförmig, crescenting—the reddish blotches ha. rounded or a. onlines— crescent shaped — semilunar—a valves.
 halbröh, underdone—u mutton.
 Halbschlaf, light sleep.
 H R. Whirling hemiplegia.
 halbstark, *Kornhalbstark*, half-strength normal saline.
 halbwürst, palutaceous.
 halbwach, dozing.
 Halbs, half— mostly— f. it is broken down two moieties are found—the protein m. f. the t. berle bacillus.
 Halbwachung, halfconsciousness.
 halbwachend, to be halfwakened—to be virtually b.
 Hals, stalk.
 Hals, neck—a of the femur—the of the hernia— throat—sore t.
 Hals, cervical—c. triangle—c. rib—c. pinal cord—c. portion f the vert. bral columns.
 Halskrause, quassy—croup.
 Halskrebzwach, neck breaking.
 Halshautröndung, sore throat (or inflammation f the throat)— angina— tonsillitis.
 halstarrig, obstinate—be and insistent that— obstinate—st born.
 Halsmarkstücker, betunacy—o r. one of the most characteristic features.
 Halt, hold—gaining b.— purchase— takes p.—be inclined to obt in p.—the stump affords no p.
 halber enden g.—the book could be bound some more manner— tenable—the

original view is no longer t.—lasting—
durable.
Halbbarkeit, durability—stability
halten, hold—be cannot h. his water at will—the
infant comes to h. its head in an entirely
normal attitude—the watchful muscles h. the
joint rigid—(a.) keep—the pressure is kept
constant—the temperature h.s. high—the
antigen k. for years—they do not k. step-
integration k.s. pace with differentiation—
support—a. the weight of the body against the
influence of gravity
halten fur, count—F. c.s. this school fortunate in
being able to preserve its corporate life—
deem—the family d.s. itself a superior form of
creation—the p. is d.ed t. be immense—
take—most f the tumours taken for sarcoma
are carcinomas.
Halter, stand—instrument s.
haltlos, notable—unsteady
Halbwegsitt, instability
halmassen, halt—the tumour may h. and even
retrogress.
Haltung, attitude—a. adopted by the animal—a.
f mind—normal a.—a weak foot with varus
or valgus a.—the complacent a. towards the
grave affection—carriage—the peculiarity
f their c.—the cultivation of such c.—
gait—a stiff dandified g.—gesture—he
shows feminine traits in g.—the join g. of
renal pain—the sternal g. of cardiac pain—
pose—the substantial unity f the total
physiological p.—position—to maintain
constant p.—posture—regulation of p.—
maintaining p. or position—stance—a s.
in which the weight of the body is taken not
by the feet.
Haltungsreflex, attitudinal reflex.
haematogen, hematogenous.
Hammer
Hammerhaken } mation.
Hammer, hammer or malleus.
Hammergriff, handle of the malleus.
Hammerhals, neck of the malleus.
Hammerkopf, head f the malleus.
hammern, hammer—what was hammering with
in his head?
Haemoglobin, haemoglobin.
Haemolys, haemolysis.
haemolysieren, haemolyse
haemolytisch, haemolytic.
Haemophilie, haemophilia.
Haemoptoe, haemoptysis—spitting of blood.
Haemorrhoiden (pl.) hemorrhoids (pl.)—piles
(pl)—straining aggravates p.—bleeding due
to p.
Haemorrhage, hemorrhage
Hand, hand—parasthesias of various kinds in the
hands and feet—express little milk by h.—
putting the cave into thoroughly experienced
h.s.—theory and experience worked h. in k.—
salutation by shaking h.s. can be dangerous—
chiral h. been f great use in my h.
Handarbeit, manual labour—he has finally been
trained to undertake m l.
Handball, ball of the hand.
Handbibliothek, reference library
Handbuch, handbook—the German h. system.
Hilfsdruck, clasp—grasp ball th light c.—
grasp of the hand—the g. of the h. is less
firm—grasp—the strength of g. f the right
hand—the boys had stronger g. than the
girls—hand squeeze
im Handel befindlich, commercial—c. for sale.

handeln, act—she was satisfied that she had a.s.d. correctly—acting upon this suggestion—trade with.
Handelsmann, tradesman— itinerant t.
Handfertigkeit, handicraft—separation of philosophy from h.
Handfläche } palm—a scaly condition of the p.s.
Handleder } of the hands.
Hand-Frankfurt, carpo-pedal spasm.
Handgelenk, wrist—w drop
handgerecht, handy—everything was h.
Handgriff, grip—Pawlick g gives most information—Prager-g.—Sommer-Veit-g.—handle—the h. is placed on the instrument—manipulation—Schatz m. should be attempted.
Handhaben, handle—the p. may be difficult to h.—the investigation was h.d. very inefficiently—manipulate—the sigmoidoscope is m.d. into the colon—wield—the bejonest is w.ed with great violence.
Handhaben, handling—to deal into expeditions h. of each apparatus—management—ex. f. marriage and motherhood—the details of wound m.—manipulation—operation—the o. of blood bank.
Handig, handed—right h.—left h.
Handigkeit, handedness—right-h.—left-h.—literality dominance.
Handlich, handy—the handiest cushion is tightly folded and rolled blanket.
Handlung, action—he became slower in his a.s.
Handmaier, aid—assistance.
Handrücken, back of the hand—dorsum of the hand.
Handschrift, handwriting.
Handschuh, glove—the characteristic gauntlet or g. dermatitis—g. amebiasis—the operator now dons sterile g.s.—g. stocking type f. something.
Handteller } palm.
Handfläche }
Handtuch, towel—the infection is spread by t.s.—rubbing briskly with rough t.
Handwerk, craft—every worker shall be provided with the necessities of his o.
Handwergel, carpus.
Handwergelgelenk, wrist joint.
Hand, hump.
Hand, tendency—t. for silly jokes—propensity—criminal propensities—tendency—a t. to perfectionism in all their actions.
Handhaken, pouch—pendulous belly
hängen, hang—the posture of hanging—astom of threads h. between the ridges
hängen lassen, droop—with regard to the drooping of the shoulder.
hängen an, cling—the cicumans still c. to the same H.—the poison c.s. to infected localities—the food which c.s. to the teeth and gums.
hängend, pendulous—the child abdomen se p.
hängender Tropfen, hanging drop.
hängen, lop ears.
hängen, tease—a rascal who chases to t. and annoy him.
hängel, dumb-bell.
hängen, handle—his occupation entails the handling of food.
hängen, harass—a h. skin saprophyte—innocuous.
hängen, harness—efficiency combined with complete h.
hängen, harmonious.
hängen, urate—the solids of the u.
hängen, urinary bladder

hängen, urinary fistula.
hängen, urinary flow
hängen, uriferous—a. tubules.
hängen, gravel.
hängen, uriferous tubules.
hängen, micturition—micturition.
hängen, urethra.
hängen, urethral—a. structure.
hängen, uric acid.
hängen, urinary secretion.
hängen, urinary stasis.
hängen, urinary calculus.
hängen, uric—uric clearance test.
hängen, incontinence or dribbling of urine
hängen, diuretic.
hängen, retention of urine—suppression of urine.
hängen, concentration in Hæt, blood urea concentration.
hängen, stranguary—tenesmus.
hängen, urinary cast.
hängen, callosities—his c. disregard for the welfare of anyone—hard—the organ swells and becomes harder—h. work—h. palate—h. as board—harsh—the conditions are as justifiably h.—rigid—the skull is bony box—sharp—if anyone speaks sharply to him he shakes all over—solid—the lymph nodes are moulded into a mass.
hängen werden, cake—during the burning period the corset helps prevent caking of the breasts—hardening—hardening of the plaster cast.
hängen, hardness—the h. of the lung disappears—the uric acid stone is of moderate h.—owing to the extreme h. of the bone—induration—rigidity—the f. the bones vance—rigor (Am. rigor)—in the face of the of war—aware of the of the punishment
hängen (s.), harden—the tissue must be h.ed—the muscles can be felt to h.—the h.ed media.
hängen, hard of bearing
hängen, constipated.
hängen, hardened—h. recidivism (in delinquency)—obstinate—one of the most o. features of the disease—persistent—a p. sexual offender—permanence—it shows how p. threadworms are—stubborn—a s. defence—this infection.
hängen, inveteracy—a of the disease—obstinate—variability and o. are the most characteristic features—persistence—tenacity—in no disease is greater t. displayed.
hängen, renal.
hängen, renaceous.
hängen, hare.
hängen, harehart.
hängen, hare-lip.
hängen, hate—the tangle of love and h. lies at the basis of emotional disorders—hatred—the name was stored with accents of h. and disdain.
hängen, hateful.
hängen, hideous—a h. sight—nasty—ugly—the situation is u.—the outlook would be much uglier—think what it feels like to be an u. child—an u. rumour got abroad—unpleasant—before an u. sinus is formed—an u. gut
hängen, hurry—cardiac h.—precipitance—p. of micturition and occasional incontinence occur.
hängen, rush—there is to control the fundus—scurry—there is no hurry or a.
hängen, huddle—hag—parents are always hugging and kissing the children.

Haube, tegmentum.

Hauben- tegmental—*t. nuchae*—*t. region.*

Hanch, breath.

hanchen, breathe— exhale.

haller Hanch, blast.

hanchend, whiffing— *a w sound—* *a w bronchia breathing*

hansen (s.), accumulate— pile up

Hansen, heap— let us by all means use our compost h.—pile—a p. of letters had accumulated—reck—he was indeed man above the common r

härig, common— papulodema is commonest with basal meningitis—frequent—this does not happen more frequently—rise—at that period these infections are—usual—aimless destructiveness is u.

Häufigkeit, frequency—the order of f. as follows—the f. of common ailments—incidence rate—these disorders outlast in a. all other diseases.

Haupt, head— hair of the h.

Haupt, bulk—the b. of evidence—chief—c. constituent—c. source—c. property—c. defect—man—odema may take two m. forms—m. arterial trunk—m. meal of th day—m. difficulty—principal—p. focus—p branch.

Hauptgegenstand, main topic— main subject.

Haupthaar, hair of head— scalp.

Hauptknochen, main.

Hauptknochen, bulk.

Hauptmerkmal, principal feature— if vomiting is p. f. stomach wash is of value.

Hauptmasse, essence—in a. t. is an anaplastic carcinoma—main—in the m.

Hauptursache, chief—the factors chiefly depend on physical variations—essential—odum was an a. factor—main—the m. feature is pain on swallowing—principal—a diet deficient a vitamins, principally B

Hauptstille, mainstay— anastomosis regime and vocal rest are still m.s. of treatment.

Hauptteil, bulk—as the pancreas strikes in h. the alets ppear to be more numerous—the b. of evidence.

Haupttatsache, mainpring— knowledge of the m. of human nature.

Hauptwort, noon—in modern German the elaborate case system is still retained for the n

Haus, house—the h.s. of the poor were mere hovels.

Haushalt, domestic work— home work.

Haushalt, family doctor

Haushalt, housewife.

Haushalt, household— it saves expense and trouble in the h.

haushalten, economy—the c. with incisions and retaining scar lines

haushälterisch geizhalsen, economize— a. spece—husband—the physician must learn h. his resources.

händler, hawk—the man who h.ed kippers in the street

hansereu guben mit, peddle— certain opinions are occasionally p.d. in public.

Händler, peddler—(pedlar)— ps invaded the schools selling cigarettes

kläglich, domestic—a declaration of the diagnosis is likely to lead to d. upheaval—domiciliary—in d. midwifery practice ill-advised steps are frequently taken—d. treatment.

Hausmittel, home remedy

Hausnährbildung, hanstration—the abnormal h. of the colon.

Hauswirt, host—he had a happy home and as delightful h.—landlord.

Haut, skin— a. wounds—burn of the a.—the plays part in heat regulation—suture the a. edges together—a. field.

Haut-, cutaneous— a. reflexes—c. secretion or excretion—c. emphysema—a. flap—cuticular—dermal.

Hautabschürfung, abrasion— there is some crack or a.

Hautausdunstung, evaporation from the skin.

Hautausschlag, rash—the in scarlet fever—they form a purpuri

Häutchen, pellicle—a delicate blue p.

hüten, desquamate.

Häutung, desquamation.

Hautfarbe, colour of the skin— complexion.

Hautjucken, pruritis.

Hautschnitt, skin incision.

W intraplantation skin grafting.

Halsarme, midwife.

Hals, lever—the foot is a rigid yet flexible l.—the muscles may be attached to l.s.

Halskraft, leverage—the considerable l. one can obtain through the grip of the handle.

hals, lever—the head of the femur has been led into the socket.

haben, elevate— a. the palate—foster—the physician should f. faith and confidence—have—there may be slow heaving impulse—the larger the heart the more extensive and heaving is impulse—lift—the tail is led—l. up one extended leg—pus is the perosteal membrane from the bone—the mists of confusion seemed to have begun to l.—we l. the goal of science to higher level—the p. is slowly and gently led on to the stretcher—raise—the feet are d.—the raising of the perosteum from the bone—the p. should be kept still with the head d.—raising the protein content of the infant blood—the standard of cleanliness of our people must be d

Hebung, elevation— a. of the palate—unilateral of the diaphragm—lift—determining the l. required to get the p. to stand.

Hefe, leaven— l. is sour fermenting dough—yeast—y extract (Marmite)—cytochrome is present in y—fermentation test with y

hasten, hasten— f. button on the coat—push—stretch—one a.ed pad.

heftig, eager—he was a. and pertubaceous—impetuous—severe—a. a. cough—a. a. epidemic—a. attacks are quite exceptional—smart—in a. attack of poxmonia—a. a. rise of temperature—vehement—a. v. desire to get to the top of the tree—violent—v impulse—v exercise.

Heftigkeit, brunt—to bear the b. of the attack—intensity—the pain increases in l. and per acuteness—lucencies—pain is relieved with k.—severity—depending on the a. of the anemia—smallpox varies greatly in a.—vehement—violence—the disease rages with great v

Heftplaster, adhesive plaster— sticking plaster

Heftworte, drawing pin.

hagen, cherub—he c.s. hope of further enlightenment—entertaim—reasonable hopes may be a.ed.

habes, conceal.
 Heide, heather.
 heid, delicate—the surgeon completes a d. operation.
 Heil, remedial—rehabilitation f. new field of activity.
 Heilbrunn, indication for the treatment.
 heiler, curable—in its early stages tuberculous erysipelas c.—recoverable—a disease—reconcilable—children whose hearing defects have proved to be easily.
 Heilbrunn, curability—the influence of method of spread on c. of the metastases.
 Heilbrunn, halibut liver oil.
 heiler, cure, c. rickets—a healed Rosinigen-ray burn is not c.d. one—heel—ulcers h. rapidly—a healed tuberculous scar—the lesion h.s. with scarring—the wound h.d. by first intention—remedy—remedying the iodine deficiency.
 heilend, curative—the c. principle—c. treatment.
 heilend, secret.
 Heilkräft, macrodome—a. of sex.
 Heilkräft, curative power.
 Heilkräft, therapeutics.
 Heilkräft, art of healing.
 Heilkräft, remedy—a suspiciously long list of remedies has been recommended—remedies cannot suffice—a harmless but efficient.
 heilend, curative—substance—salutary—it provided very a. clinical lesson.
 Heilkräft, antitoxic serum—curative serum.
 Heilkräft, antitoxin.
 Heilkräft, cure—modern treatment gives promise of complete c.—expectation of c.—any delay in the institution of treatment renders c. less likely—healing—h. by first intention, by excision—h. proceeding most rapidly—h. th. adhesion of the corpse—ft. aids h.
 Heilkräft, method of treatment.
 Heilkräft, curative value—the c. v. of these drugs.
 Heilkräft, healing action.
 heilend, secret.
 Heilkräft, secrecy.
 heilend, afflict—country districts have been more a. than cities—harsh—the fear of blindness h.d. Raynolds—infest—after they had been ed. for centuries—visit—within year influenza has v.ed. nearly all parts of the world.
 Heilkräft, infection—growing evidence of i. with the parents—visitation—such cases may be put down to v. from God.
 Heilkräft, infection—the i. of the first symptoms.
 heilend, unconscious—oxygen lack may act immediately—the onset of the disease is — removal immediately spread.
 Heilkräft, home-ickness—nostalgia—the very names of those places affected one with kind of n.
 Heilkräft, marriage—consanguineous m. as betw. cons.—match—each m. would be shocking alliance.
 heilend, marry.
 heilend, hoarse—the voice is usually h.—husky—the voice becomes h.—raucous—r. voice.
 Heilkräft, hoarseness—h. of the voice.
 heilend, burning—hot—the fire in the interior of the body becomes hotter—the use of atropine has been hotly debated.
 heilend, to be called—name—to n. spade

spade—signify—this signifies turn for the better.
 heilend, bid—he b. as take note of the earlier dominance of the sense of smell.
 Heilkräft, bulimia—ravenous (or voracious) hunger.
 Heilkräft, suffering, treatment by hot air.
 heilend, bright—the child is quite merry and h.—booyant—our whole attitude to life, despondent or b.—; serene—he was not a. and detached.
 Heilkräft, exhilaration—the feeling of a. experienced by the p.—serenity—no fear for the future for moment dims their a.—gusty—moods of excited g.
 Heilkräft, heating apparatus.
 heilend, heat—small shallow electrically h.d. trays.
 Heilkräft, heating.
 heilend, Rötia, hectic fever.
 Heilkräft, exploit—aggressive tendencies may express themselves in dangerous a.s.—; bravado.
 heilend, aid—the power of aiding the stimulation of lead—rt. a.s. healing—assist—movements to a. a tense reduction in the stamp—val—powers of persuasion are not vailing—help—calium salts h. in such conditions—they are urged or h.d. by someone else—succor—a. the wounded—sursum—the Red Cross cannot comfort and a. the fighting soldiers.
 heilend, bright—substances which stain brightly—b. sunlight—the spectrum will contain b. blood—light—the serum is more abundant and lighter in colour—luminescent—stars less l. than our sun.
 heilend, fair-skinned.
 Heilkräft, brightness—a b. greater than ten candles per square inch—luminescent—I. is found to vary in definite way.
 Heilkräft, short—(France) chemist.
 Heilkräft, hemocrama.
 Heilkräft, homoplasy.
 heilend, arrest—curve impulse may a. the activity of a centre—baffle—the baffling effect of the large blood masses at the base of the brain—balk—he realises he is bad and is failing—check—the natural development is usually ed—c. the movement—clog up—feeling of being clogged up—hamper—h. the absorption of food—it has had the course of justice—handicap—prophylactic inoculation was hopelessly handicapped—the children will be handicapped in their attempts to pass the test—hinder—combination is greatly h.d. by the absence of D vitamin—, inhibit—t is easy to i. the discharge—the factors which stimulate and i. the growth—to i. the stretch reflex—interfere with—it is very much with the action of the heart—lock—by locking is meant inability to move the joint freely—scotch—sulfonamide seemed to be able to a. the spread of infection—shackle—treatment in the army is a.d. by the inability to remove the distressing environmental factors—stop—there is no stopping people tongues—trammel—a mind not easily trammelled by tradition.
 heilend, inhibitory—against influences—i. substance.
 Heilkräft, check—a c. to the passage of the catheter is due to an organic obstruction—impediment—there may result an increased i.

in the vibratory mechanism—l. between the electrodes.
Hemating, check—the c. in the fall of the sugar content f the blood—th plans have suffered very serious c.s.—inhibition—the development f the does not reach the ordinary level—the of ovulation in younger women—the l. f the higher centres—resistance—the current is greatly influenced by th f the p—interference—repression—r of the tal centres f the brain—restraint—children are often still free from —it can exercise graded on the motor neurones—in cancer growth—r is lost.
Hemgrt, stallion
Herle'sche Schleife, Henle loop.
hepatisch, hepatic.
herabdrücken, depress—the child is then d ed ant l the anterior shoulder emerges—level down—many classes of the community above levelling d. f haemoglobin—low c.—l. the incidence of infectious diseases—previa down.
herablassen (x.), condescend—older firms would not to adopt such methods.
herabsetzen, decrease—d. the chromoxy—decr—d the value of better as source of vitamin A and D—deprecate—does he d. himself in any way?—depress—the use f oil d ed the acid level (in the stomach) considerably—the functional capacity is d ed—disparage—I will not be held to d. the many great anaesthetists—lower—l the pressure—tl the resistance of the tissues—reduce—a great many preparations blood pressure—viliy—t most valuable drug.
herabsetzen, depressant—peach-kernel oil revolved in d effect similar to that of olive oil.
Herabsetzung, depression—considerable d. of visual acuity—depression—d. f the sexual function—d by the vegetable oils of stomach acids y—respiratory d.—d of the conductivity—reduction—r of the blood pressure—r f the temperature
herabsteigen, descend—in the long descending oot.
Herabsteigen, descent—d of the fetus is obstructed—d of the testicle is arrested—imperfect d f the testis.
herabwürdigen, derogatory—at may sound d. t speak thus
herabziehen, educate—train up
heranbringen, carry—the toxins carried by the portal em
heranrücken, approach—it makes its a. in so slow manner
heranwachsen, grow up—growing up children.
herannehen, draw on—the article d on the doctrines of Freud and Jung—there was no previous experience to d upon—quote—previous coactions cannot be q d against d edand
heranbeschreiben, conjure up—descriptions that c.d p before as unhappy beings.
Heranbeschreiben, evocation—e. of verbal images
heranbringen, bring up—not infrequently the muc. is brought up by vomiting
heraufheben, lev l up—a levelling up f haemoglobin.
herausbekommen, elicit—find out.
herausbringen, bring out—a stain is used which has out the capillary basement membrane—

elicit—I have never been able to e. this sign—turn out—CO is t ed out from the tissues and blood.
herausbringen, turn out—the t. out of new cells from the marrow
herausfinden, discover
herausfließen, issue—fluid issuing from puncture needle.
herausfordern, call out—that c.s out fresh powers—challenge—there is nothing which c.s dispute—he c.d the surgical world—evite—small fragments f metal l. peration—provoked.
herausfordern, provocative—C. lectures ll p—the harsh exercise of authority is p. of resistance.
herausforderung, challenge—I gladly accepted the c.—provocation—on the slightest p.
herausführend, efferent—e. impulses.
herausgehen, issue—since the last edition of this work was t.d.
herausgeber editor
herabheben, elevate—a left temporal bone flap was d.—xtrode—the s.d portion of the large bowels f incised—lift—distinguish.
herausheben, elicit—information which has been c.d from study f the curves—retrieve—the stat the calculi were in when I d them from the bladder
herauskommen, egress—wide doors to facilitate the e. f the p.s.
herauskommen auf, boil down—it all has d to the fact that.
herauskommen sein, emerge—the authors had not e d from this way of thinking
herausnehmen (x.) presume—I shall not p to discuss th treatment.
herausragen, stand out—th salets a. out with great distinctness.
herauspringen, bale ut—a pilot baling out from an aircraft by light.
herausstellen (a.) prove—the injection may p. fatal—turn out.
herausziehen, protrude—the tongue is g d towards the paralysed side—pat out—p. a. you tongue
Herausziehen, protrusion—the tongue deviated to the left on p.
herausströmen, gush—issue—blood issuing from the gland.
Herausstülpen, extroversion.
herausstreben, push out—the pin is p ed out through the ski—the teeth are p ed out.
herausstreuen, extravasate—protrude.
herausströmen, extravasation—protrusion.
herauswerfen, eject—blood is ed into the arterial system.
herausziehen, draw out—while the intestines are drawn out—pull out.
herk, acid—sour—tart.
herbeiführen, bring bout—excess K finally has a. arrest f the heart—t b. a. an adequate degree of immunity—bring on—argual pain may be brought on by effort—carry—the toxins carried by the hepatic artery—confer—the immunity conferred by an attack of an infectious disease—court—it is courting disaster t pat the p.s to bed—courting love—to try to secure was to c. had result—the p. has been advised to c. pregnancy—sleep should be c.d with the shoulders elevated—give rise to—induce—injection f ergotoni may i. sleep—t abortion—produce—p an increased formation of cells.

Herbeiführung, induction—an important factor in the l. of st.
herbekommen (s.) condescend—the practitioner before condescending to do the job.
herbekommen, call in—the doctor ed in—summon—the p. relatives s. the doctor too late
herbekommen, collect—procure—produce
Herbst, autumn—fall (Am.)—in the f.
Herbstwetter, autumnal weather
Herbstradion, colicium.
Herd, centre—the c. of the inflammation—focus—separate foci exist in the cortex for each of the fingers—lesion—the l.s resemble children—seat—the s. of the disease
Herd-focal—f. damage—f. infection—f. symptom.
Herde, herd—the h.s. in C. are infected—instincts of the h. in peace and war—milk supply from tuberculin tested h.
heredität, hereditary
Heredität, heredity
Herbstkammern, ingress—wide doors to facilitate the of the p.s.
Herbstkammern, intake—corresponding l. of fluid from the tumour.
herbstlich, fierce, pounce—ready to p. on ignorance and sloth.
Herbstlich, doctrine—within five minutes after completing the d. of blood.
herbstlich, yield—to y. energy—at y. no response.
herbstlich (h.), lead—the corporeal endometri m. does not l. itself to chronic infections—subjects that l. themselves to vague speculations
Herbstlich, heering
herbstlich Herberge kippers.
herbstlich, conventional—the shortcomings of the c. arrangements.
herbstlich, derivation—origin—the of albumin and globulin is unknown.
herbstlich (h.) derive—information d. from p. who—origin d.s. new importance from the war situation—lines does sometimes d. from preternatural causes.
herbstlich, hermaphroditism, hermaphroditism.
herbstlich, strait—hermetical—the ampoules are hermetically sealed.
herbstlich, hernia—umbilical, inguinal, femoral scrotal h.—reduces a h.—strangulation of b.—rupture.
herbstlich—hermal—h. sea.
herbstlich, herniation, herniation
herbstlich haken, hernate—a freely movable and distensible herniating portion of stomach.
herbstlich (Hirnhäute) shingles.
herbstlich, prepare—this compound is especially p.d. for the treatment of leucorrhoea.
herbstlich, dictatorial—domineering—his father was d. and evicting—haughty
herbstlich, control—he lost c. over his temper—dominance—its pituitary d. over the ovaries—mastery—our real m. of the infections—power—surgery has until recent years held unquestioned s.—the s. of mere blind chance—rule—under British
herbstlich, govern—an almighty law g.—predominate—prevail—metals p. all climates—differences of opinion p.—reign—peace still ed in Europe—rule—the ruling language.
herbstlich, dominant—the d. position increasingly held by mind—d. mood—dominating

—the d. factor—; ruling—the ruling factors.
herbstlich, craving for power
herbstlich, originate in (or from)—epidemics can in contaminated wells—proceed from.
herbstlich, be derived from—derived from.
herbstlich, elaborate—the cells of the pulp s. bilirubin—effect—acclimatisation l. ed—a complete transference was ed—s. establish—communication is ed—a vicious circle is ed—s. a contact between doctor and p.—institute—l. drainage—make p.—needles are made up from stainless steel—manufacture—t. m. implements adapted to agriculture and to war—prepare—this compound is especially p.d. for the treatment of leucorrhoea—produce—set up—s. up the secretion—s. p. the neck reflex—s. up a current of fluid.
herbstlich, manufacture—during the process of m.—production
herbstlich, wander about.
herbstlich, run about.
herbstlich, lounge about—youngsters lounging about street corners.
herbstlich, trunks—our efforts can only be described as tinkering and patching—to t. with the machinery of criminal justice.
herbstlich, bear down (s. *drücken*)—crash down—the foot ed down by the body weight—depress—the fractional capacity is d ed—collapsed areas d ed below the surface.
herbstlich (fist.), droop—the leg tends to d by reason of its own weight—the asthenic individual has long drooping stomach—the left upper eyelid began to d.—the shoulders d.—hang down (intr.)—th. skin is red when the part is hang d.—lower (trans.)—the skin is red by lowering the part
herbstlich, fall down
herbstlich, dependency—the discoloration is greatly increased by d.
herbstlich, dependent—the raised hydrostatic pressure of the blood in the d. position.
herbstlich, reprimand—be ed h. assistant.
herbstlich, *Intensivherbstlich*.
herbstlich, damp down—starvation d.s. down the metabolic rate—lower—the injection of NaCl i. the pressure—slow down—s. d. the rate of discharge
herbstlich, pass down—the nerve fibre p. s. d. t. end—climb down
herbstlich, knock off—an errand boy k ed off h. bicycle
herbstlich, sweep down—the cord may be swept d.
herbstlich, draw down—pull down—the base of the heart p. d. the auriculo-ventricular ring.
herbstlich, break (or burst) forth
herbstlich, bring forth—a smacking up of these two trends b. f. the characteristic basic den—engender—a lot of the vitamins together with the conditions ed by their absence—psychologic changes ed by front line experience—mother—the little island Cos likewise m ed Hippocrates and the painter Apelles—originate—true arthritis can be d by infection or allergy—produce—tumours || identical effects—the or timent is prone to p. skin affections—to be productive—the cough p. of considerable thick sputum.
herbstlich, press forward.

much of the work is h. ed by the war-
inside—these statements i. the adequate
control of the disease—the venous return is
id—the nasal catarrh i. s. respiration—the
cancerous mass may i. cell function—
inhibit—the action of the process tends to be
led by the serum—obstruct—the great
mass of papers o. s. investigations not some
subjects—prevent—p. thalamic sensations
from occupying consciousness—p. the bacilli
from getting hold—restrain—the p. must
keep quiet without being ed—stop

Hinderen, bar—saccular fibrillation should be
complete b. to pregnancy—an insuperable b.
to the use of insulin—check—hindrance—
the shortened pause is no h.—a factor of h. t.
its healing—impediment—the heart can
overcome the l.—; obstacle—analogue o. s.
—an insuperable i. normal delivery—
obstruction—o. to the escape of secretion—
restraint—inefficiency in the foot caused by
an development.

Hinderungen, pass—certain substances cannot
p. through the walls of the plexuses.

Hinderungen, penetrate into.

Hinderungen, fall into.

Hinderungen, enter.

Hinderungen, enter—and ed largely into
every article of food.

Hinderungen, project into.

Hinderungen, put into.

Hinderungen, impact—this may become led in
the narrow opening.

Hinderungen, ingrow—it is replaced by in-
growing cells.

Hinderen, drop—fear that they suddenly may d.
down.

Hinderen, decaying—deceit—he looks like
d. old man.—feeble—prostrate—the p.
is pale dyspnoic, p.

Hinderen, invalid—comparison with Britain is i.
Hinderungen, decrepitude—languor—there is
general i. rather than illness—prostration—
general weakness which passes into complete p.

Hinderen, pass—the bacilli are p. ed to the
secretory glands—lead to

Hinderen, attention—vorwärts a. to self-imposed
household tasks—devotion—d. to duty

Hinderen (s.) abandon—they are barred to
themselves wilfully i. evil practices—
indulge in—it is to i. in play of words—
those who i. in an excessive use of the drug—
take to be busy i. to brooding over his woes.

Hinderen, go to—pass—the fluid p. es from one
ventricle to the other—proceed.

Hinderen, hobble—to be lame—lump—a
lumping gait—the child is.

Hinderen, limp—the child has developed slight i.

Hinderen, adequate—sufficient

Hinderen (s.) lie down

Hinderen, pass—the bacilli are p. ed to the
nearest glands—conduct to

Hinderen, last—that stock will not i. them ten
minutes—surface—an emotional stimulus
has d. to reveal the syndrome.

Hinderungen (s.), drag on—the condition may d.
on for months—drag on—the p. may d.
out an existence for many years—linger—ho
may i. for few hours or days—the infection
may i. for long time

Hinderungen, fade way—parish—the oxygen
p. es in correspondingly rapid time—
vanish.

in jeder Hinsicht, in every respect—completely

hinsichtlich, with regard to—i. respect of

hinter, behind—the deep costo-phrenic sinus is
deeper h. than before.

Hinter-, hind—h. leg—h. brain—h. limbs.

hinteres Wurzel, posterior root—p. columns

hinter den Ganglien, post-ganglionic.

hinterhinder, successive—on three a. days.

Hintergrund, back—a. must have at the b. of
our minds—fear—the eternal which is t. the b.
of all development—background—material
spread on glass plate with black—
the moral b. of the country—a psychoneurotic b.

Hinterhaupt } occiput—(from the posterior fonta
Hinterkopf } nelle to the foramen magnum)

Hinterhaupt- occipital—o. region.

Hinterhauptlage, occipito-posterior position.

Hinterhorn, posterior horn or cornu

Hinterlassen, leave—the crusts fall off and as
rule i. so scar

Hinterleben, false—treacherous—the i. pro-
gress i. hematoma in the guise of rapidly
increasing intracranial pressure.

Hinterleib, posterior parietal
presentation.

Hinterstrang, posterior column.

Hinterst, buttocks (pl.)—accumulation of fat
on the b.

hinterwechseln, change over—to c. o. from
white to brown bread.

hin und herbewegen, toss about—the p. is not
tossing a. like a bulary colic—the child t. es
from side to side

hinterwischen, bolt—the evil of sussed and
bad nasal.

hinterwischen, swallow down.

hinterwischen } side over—in tiding the p
hinterwischen } over period of col-
lapses.

hinterwischen, carry off—the child is readily
carried off by intermittent affections.

hinterwischen (s.), override—these indica-
tions must sometimes be overridden by more
pressing considerations—the doors for mon-
etary gain his truthfulness.

Hinterwischen, allusion—a. can only be made to one or
two points—hint—examination will usually
give some h. that the tumour is carcinoma-
tous—pointer—the findings provide strong
p. to the correct diagnosis—reference—r.
to curves above—numerous cross are
inserted—to clutter the text with too many
a.

hinterwischen, advert to—the close resemblance has
been ed to above—hint—indicates—the
recognition of the primary focus is the nature
of the subordinate eruption—point—the
features of the diseases p. to an inflammatory
process—point out—as f. p. out—refer
to—the reader is referred to C. very interest-
ing book—this type was referred to as an
uncommon one.

hinterwischen (s.) drag on—linger—the infection
may i. for long time.

hinterwischen, add—sections of the book are a. ed—
cells are ed to the fluid—append—an a. ed
shortening reaction—superadd—gangrene
is death of part with a. ed putrefaction.

Hinterwischen, addition—other a. s. to be men-
tioned are the following

hinterwischen, supervene—if infection s.—if
pregnancy a.

Hinterwischen, occur—a. of retinopathy—an a. of
convulsion due to pregnancy—supervene-
tion—the not infrequent a. in these cases of

Hefspiritus, wood spirit (methylalcohol)
homogen, homogeneous.
homolog, homologous—**h.** group blood.
homologous, homologous—it contains the **h.s.** of posterior and lateral horn cells.
Homosexual homosexual—**philanderer**
Honig, honey
Honigwabe, honeycomb.
Honorer, fee—the **fs.** of the physicians—he is less desirous of paying **f.s.**
Hopfen, hop.
Hörbar, audible—a. sound.
Hörbar, eavesdropper—he was the most enterprising **e.** of his time.
Hören, hear—the fatal heart is **h.d.** with difficulty—he does not **h.** better **h.** only listens better—hearing defects—defective hearing—there may be slight impairment of hearing—one often has of detection of the senses—listen—in order to hear it is necessary **t. l.** (Sir Arthur Hertz)
Hören lassen, sound—I am impelled to **s.** note of warning against using this method.
Hörsweg, highway—this was **h.** evidence.
Hörerschaft, audience—**listeners**.
Hörzeit, horizon—he was **man f. wide h.**
horizontal, horizontal—**h.** plane
Hormon, hormone—**adrenotrophic Hormon**, adrenotropic hormone—**diabetogenes Hormon**, diabetogenic hormone—**follikelstimulantes Hormon**, follicle stimulating hormone (Prokin A)—**gonadotropisches Hormon**, gonadotropic hormone—**Hypophysenhormon**, anterior pituitary hormone—**Hypophysenhormon**, anterior pituitary-like hormone (A.P.L.H.)—**Hypophysenhormon**, posterior pituitary hormone—**hormones**, heterogeneous hormone—**hormonal**, hormonal, intensifying hormone—**hormonales Hormon**, prolactin hormone—**ovarial Hormon**, ovarian hormone (dihydroestrone, progesterone)—**Schilddrüsen Hormon**, thyrotropic hormone—**Wachstum Hormon**, growth hormone.
hormonal, hormonal.
Hormonwirkung, hormonal action.
Hörn, horn—as thus on the **h. f.** dilemma—**anterior**, posterior **h.** of the cord.
Hörn, auditory nerve.
Hörnhaut, horny layer of epidermis—**cornes**
Hörnhaut, corneal—**a.** horn—**a.** opacity—**a.** reflex.
hornig, horny—the **h.** material on the surface of the skin.
Hornhaut, corneal layer of stratum.
Hörnrohr, ear trumpet—hearing trumpet—**stethoscope**.
Hörzahl, lecture theatre
Hörkraft, auditory acuity—hearing power
Hörweite, hearing distance.
Hörzentrum, auditory centre.
Hosen, trousers.
Hospital, hospital—**infirmary**
hospitälisch, hospitalize
hohel, attractive—**nice**—(or good)—looking—**pretty**
Hof, hood.
Hofbahn, trough
Hofstein, horseshoe—a **h.** newson—**h.** kidney
Hofst., haunch—**h.p.**—the **h.** lies everted
Hofstein, Ham (or moustache)
Hofsteine, scars—**f. th. gh.** on trunk—**groun.**
Hofsteine, hip joint.

Hilfsgeleit—**coxitis**.
Hilfsgeleit, hillock.
Huhn, chicken—the **c.** fat clot—**owl**.
Hühnerchen, chick.
Hühnerauge, corn—trimming **c.s.**—**a. o.** is an excessive surface cornification—a **c.** infected by injudicious paring
Hühneraugenmittel, chiropodist.
Hühnerbrust, chicken breast.
Hühnerpest, fowl-plague.
Hühnersuppe, chicken broth.
Hühnerzucht, poultry keeping
Hülle, case—coat—the muscle **c.** of the arteries—cover—envelope—the **c.s.** of the red blood cells—the cord and its **a.s.**—**hull**—**pull**—a smoke **p.** over towns is useful diagnosis—**shroud**—**under a.** of frozen **a.**—**veil**.
Hüllen, cover—**shroud**—many of the problems are still **a.s.** in darkness—**wrap up**
Hülle, hawk—the **h.** of rice having been completely removed.
Hühnerflucht (pl.), pulps (pl.)
human, humane the socialist case is more human and more **h.** than any other
Humanität, humanity
Hummer, lobster
humoral, humoral—**h.** factors—**h.** theory
Humor, humour
humorvoll, humorous—in light and **h.** vein.
humpfen, hobble—he could only **h.** with two sticks.
Hund, dog—**d.** bite
Hund (Jugend), peppy—like the whining **pl.** **p.** short way from his mother
Hundekuchen, dog biscuits
Hundeleben, wretched life—he led an absolutely **w. l.**
hundstunde, dead tired.
Hundstunde, dog distemper
Hündin, bitch—pregnant **b.**—the allusion to Helen as the **Ägyn** **b.**
Hundstunde, hydrophobia—**rabies**
Hunger, hunger—the healthy tone on which the sensation of **h.** depends—**air h.**—**h.** pain—starvation—in chronic **s.** oedema may develop—**ovogen** **f.** the tumour—**a.** should be instituted.
Hunger stillen, appease the stomach.
Hungerkur, fasting cure
Hunger, starve—starving rats once devoured man
Hungerkranke, famine (nutritional, or starvation) oedema
Hungerzeit, famine—a **f.** is reported to be raging—times of war and **f.**
hungerig, **h.** hungry—to be ravenous (or starving)
hupfen, hop—hopping boat on the knees was the only mode of progression—**hop**—this accounts for the leaping peripheral vessels—**skip**—every **p.** was made to **s.** with rope for five minutes
Hürde, hurdle—**h.** race pen—they were usually confined in close **p.s.**
Hure, prostitute—**p.s.** played their trade—**trampet**—**whore**
Häuslich, domestication.
husten, cough—voluntary coughing was lost—coughing of blood is sign of pulmonary congestion—fit of coughing.
Husten, cough—a pertussis-like **c.**—**c.** reflex—the **c.** is dry and hacking—**bravay** occurs—the **c.** is of barking nature—the dry painful

upproductiv c.—c. mixture—c. lozenges—c. remedy—brassy c.—hawking c.
 auf der Hut, on the alert—health service was on the a. to deal with epidemics— on th guard—the sentries are on their g.
 Hutchinsonsche Trias, H. tchinsonian triad
 pegtop teeth, blindness, deafness as signs of congenital syphilis.
 hüben, look after— take care f— watch over
 hüben (a.) (war), beware of—we must b. of arguing from th results f animal experiments—b. of vor premeditation (in spinal anaesthesia)— guard (against)—fly infection must be g. ed a. in the con. try—very closely g. ed secrets
 das Bett hüben müssen, to be confined to bed—the keration heats up when the p. is o. to b.
 Hütten, hovel—the houses of th. poor were mere h.— hut.
 Hyalinkörper hyaline body
 Hydratation } hydration.
 Hydratung }
 hydratis, hydrate.
 hydrodynamischer Druck, hydrodynamic pressure
 hydrolyse, hydrolysis.
 Hydrolyse, hydrolysis (pl. hydrolyses)
 hydrostatischer Druck, hydrostatic pressure.
 Hyperämie, hyperaemia
 Hyperästhesie, hyperaesthesia.
 hypertotisch, hypertolic
 Hyperotie, hyperopia (Albatt)
 essentielle Hypertonie, essential hypertension
 hyperperia
 Hyperämie, hypertensive—hypertensive
 hypertotisch, hypertensive— hypertonic—h. saline
 Hypertrophie, hypertrophy— vergrowth.
 hypotoniere, hypotonic.
 Hypochondrie, hypochondriac
 Hypochondrie, hypochondriac.
 Hypophysa, pituitary body— pituitary gland.
 Hypophysenhormon, p. tuitary hormone.
 Hypophysenhinterlappen, posterior pituitary lobe.
 Hypophysenvorderlappen, anterior pituitary lobe
 Hypopadie, hypopodia
 Hysterie, hysteria
 Hysteriker (or Hysterikerin), hysterical.
 hysterisch, hysterical
 Ideal—an impossible of attainment—
 Ideal | the f. manhood—the stage is now
 Ideal | daily set for the operation—the
 stump is not
 Idee, idea—the main lines along which th. action groups f. have developed—the p. is j. ed by imperat v a—desire of a—lack of clear a—h. lack energy—the conscious become inverted with the original affect—the interchange of proceed.
 Ideenbildung, ideation
 Ideenflucht, flight of ideas
 Ideenreue, train of thought.
 Identifizieren, identify—these tracks are not clearly idea tied
 Identisch, identical—t. moors produce effects
 Identität, identity—be well b. under pen name
 Idiot, idiot
 idiotisch, idiotic.
 Idiotie, idiocy
 Igel, hedgehog
 Ignoranz, ignorance—i. can be dispelled to some degree.

ignorieren, ignore—the animal is the smell—we the chronological sequence of events— expert opinion is floated or f. d.
 Ikterus, icteric— jaundiced.
 Ileocoecalklappe, ileo-caecal valve.
 Illustrieren, illustrate—graphic records f. the case report—these v. perences f. vividly the anger—these p. s not usefully f. the expression broken men.
 Imaginär, imaginary
 Imbecill, imbecile
 Imbiss, light meal— repast—a dainty of well-cooked viands— snack—a light is recommended.
 immer (adv.), always— invariably—infantile tetany is associated with rickets.
 immobilisieren, immobilize—l. joint rendered unstable
 Immun, immune
 Immunisieren, immunize
 Immunisierung, immunization.
 Immunizität, immunity—a specific test to denot l.
 Immunisation, immunological reaction— immune response
 Impetigo, impetigo.
 Impfen, inoculate—volunteers f. d. with these cultures— vaccinate.
 Impfstoff } inoculum— vaccine.
 Impfung }
 Impfung, protection by vaccination.
 Impfung, inoculation— vaccination.
 Impfung, compulsory vaccination
 Importieren, import—it has been f. ed and is now indigenous.
 Impotent, impotent—the males become l.
 Impotenz, impotence—there is l. in the male.
 Impuls, impulse—these a. s do not enter consciousness—nervous l.—a. s destined for the cerebrum—the neuron is not directly concerned with the l.
 Inanire, able—be or not a. to bear even load cases— liable—instruments l. to rust.
 Inaktivität, inactivity, trophy from disease.
 Inanition, inanition— starvation
 Inanitionsdelirium, delirium of starvation.
 Index, index (pl. indices)—indices of body build have been constructed.
 Injektion, injection—operations without strong a.
 Indirekt, indirect—the virus is spread directly by droplets or by m. means— indirect.
 Individuum, individual—perceptible to the
 Individuum, indicate—the p. reserve warrants l. operation f. d.—a. sections are f. d.—a change is d.
 Induktionsrolle, induction coil.
 Induktionsstrom, induction current.
 Inienunderschlagen, telescope—the tight hamstrings make the femoral fragments t.—a blow on the nose results in t. leocopy g. of the bridge and septum
 Infarkt, infarct— infarction
 infarctierte Stelle, infarcted area.
 Infanzierung, infarction—a species of i. occurs.
 Infektion, infection—the danger of l. is much enhanced—the conveyed—the is always human—latent — liability to —a. later current —the general line of resistance again st
 Infektionsmittel, infective agent.
 Infektion, infection, infect v.—the cysts are the form
 infektiöse Gegenstände, fomites—disinfection of f. (such as clothing, letters, parcels)

Infectiousness, infectivity—the extreme of

Infiltrat
Infiltration

Infiltration, infiltration—It is very common feature of malignant tumours
Infiltration, infant—the lead water—an infant may be used

Influence, factories,

Intolgo, due to—

Infra anatomical association.
Infrafrakture, green-stick fracture.
Infraroter Strahlens, infra-red rays.

Inspector, engineer—the bone of

Aircraft engineering—a. work done in the making of aircraft

Inguar, ginger
Inhalation, inhalation.
inhalation, inhale.

Labial capacity— content—rise in bladder
c.—the c. of the hallocautions— con-

inhalation, comprehensive, significant—

suggestive—an important and a paper—
weighty

Index, **Index**— table of contents.
Initial, **Initial** or **primary** stage.
Injection, **Injection**.

hyalochel, injectable—l. liver extracts.
 hyalosem, inject.
 hyaluart, coagulated—a c. mucous membrane.

bluntness, incontinence—passive 1.—stress 1.—
overflow 1.—on effort

inhalation, incubation—a period.

Isomorphant, inner or internal membrane.

lumen, **lumen**—a small air cyst with smooth l.
lumen, **lumen**—their l. emotional life—exploration

of the i surfaces— internal— anterior
posterior limb of the capsule— ear—
articular fibres— separation of— anterior

—*a*, factor—the *a*, muscles of the thumb—these processes being properties of the

Inner, interior—the fire in the of the body

brachial, brachy—4, the arm— within—w two
weeks.
brachial, internal

innervation, innervate—i. densely
innervieren, innervate
innervierend, inherent, there appears to be

unwooded, inherent—there appears to be
a weakness in the male—apart from their i.
interest.

bring, intimate—t contact—intimately con
cerned with.
bring, intimate—t bring each an before

magnate—residence at sanatorium may stamp the as consumptive—occupant—to safeguard the of aircraft

handwritten manuscript—legend—the 1 are
expert
handwritten manuscript.

Island, island—i.e. of Langerhans—i. of Reil
Island, islet—scattered of cell infiltrate.
Islands, islets—scattered have been in

Instandsetzen, enable—this the student to draw his conclusions.
Instinkt, instinct—taking into account all drives and instincts are the driving force
instinktiv, instinctual—I. urges.
Instrument, instrument.
Gebrauch von Instrumenten, instrumentation.
In sufficient, incompetent—insufficient.
Inausreichend, incompetency—insufficiency
integrierend, essential—integral—a demon may be regarded as an integral part of simple gods—integrative—the I. action of the nervous system.
Intelligent, intelligent—a need to know not only how man is, but also how is man!
Intelligenz, intelligence—Dietrich test—sex difference in general I.
Intensiv, intense—a molecular rigidity—the trophy is more the nearer the lesson—invasive—I. therapy
Intentionstremmen, intention tremor
Interessant, arresting—the more a publication of dermatological writers—interesting—I. facts—introgang—the lymphocyte has nothing of the variations of the polymorph.
Interesse, interest—exclusively of academic apart from their inherent—I. naturally centres on the brain—his special line of I.
interessenlos, perfunctory—their treatment being they have resorted to quick remedies.
interessieren, concern—the effects are those that a. us—interest—efforts to I. the graduate material of students should be made—stringe—I have for some time been led by the popular theory (of acute pancreatitis) of the French surgeons
Interkostalraum, intercostal space.
intermittierend, intermittent.
intermittierend, intermittent—the discharge is —the temperature is —claudication—I. limp
interval, interval.—there may be an of weeks or months
intercelluläre Substanz, intercellular substance
intime, intimate—the nature of central fatigue is unknown
Intoleranz, intolerance
Intoxikation, intoxication—poisoning
intra dermal, intradermal
intrakranell, intracranial.
intraethal, intraethal.
intravenös, intravenous—I. route
intravenöse Transfusion, intravenous drip—venoclysis.
intraschläfer, intrasclerular—an obligatory parasite.
Introversio, introversio.
invertiert, inverted.
intubieren, intubate.
Intussusception, intussusception—the was completely jammed.
invaginieren, invaginate.
invalid, disabled—to ensure some venues of employment for the d—incapacitated—I. under the terms of the Workmen's Compensation Act.
Invasion, invasion—I. of deeper structures—paths of
Involveren, involve, take stock—in war time surgery necessarily t.s.s.
invertiert, inverted—the larval worm is
Involution, involution—at does not undergo its metamorphosis.

Kalamuseinreibung, calamine liniment.
—waschung, calamine lotion.
Kalkfleisch, real.
Kalk, potash.
Kaliber, calibre.
Kalibres, calibre.
Kalibrierung, calibration.
Kalksage, potash lye.
Kalks, potash—*potassium*—K.
Kalk, chalk—*coffers* excavated from the cliffs—
 effect on vitriol of c.—lime—the l. is
 excreted in the urine—l. salts—l. water—
 l. stone—poor or deficient in l.—deposit fl.—
 milk of l.
Kalkflecken, calcareous patches.
Kalkbalm, calcareous.
kalkig, chalky—there are white c. deposits—
 cretaceous.
kalkig, calcareous.
Kalorie, calorie—large or kilogram c.—small or
 gram c.
kalkig, caloric—the c. value of the diet—
 caloric.
kalt, cold—c. hands and feet—*fryed*—the frog
 lies inert in a f. pool.
Kaltblütig, cold-blooded animal.
kalt Packung, cold pack.
Kälte, chill—cold—to neglect the most
 serious degree of c.—coldness—c. of the
 hands and feet.
Kälteabkühlung, freezing mixture.
Kältepunkt, cold spot.
Kamm, comb—c. growth—cock' c.—the
 catheters are held in position by 5 c. racks—
 crest—the c. of the wave—arising from the
 neural c.—ridge—in each ampulla is
 projecting—the swelling progresses as an
 advancing.
Kamm, comb—the children come with their
 heads duly cd.
Kammer, chamber—the systoles of the c.s.—
 cavities coalesce to form large c.s.—anterior
 posterior c. of the eye—*loculus* (pl. loculi)—
 the loculi may be entirely separate—
 ventricle—the roof of the fourth v.—hemor-
 rhage into the v.—the v. of the heart—the
 v.s. by the all-or-none law.
Kammer ventricular—fibrillation—right,
 left preponderance or dominance—
 septum—v. wall—the interlacing bands of the
 v. muscle—v. force.
Kammerwasser, aqueous humour of the eye.
Kampagne, campaign—general plan of c.—
 immunization c.
Kampf, battle—the b. which arises between the
 bacilli and the tissue cells—long—combat—
 to aid the epithelium in its—*with* infecting
 bacteria—drive—to intensify the d. against
 the simpler problems of infestation—fight—
 the marrow may give up the f.—a battle was
 waged between the supporters of the two
 opposing schools—f. or fight reaction—the f.
 against the disease—it was an uphill f. against
 custom and prejudice—struggle—a con-
 stant a. goes on between the two sides—during
 the current and impending a.
Kämpfen, contend—to a. the title—fight—
 the extremities are designed for digging and
 fighting—the compulsion should be fought
 against—a man will always f. for his mate—
 struggle—the marrow is struggling to make
 good the wastage.
Kämpfer, combatant.
Kanal, canal—widening of the c.s.—certain

Holland—alveolar c.s.—channel—peri-
 vascular c.s.—the sole c. of access—the
 English a.—conduct.
Kanarienvogel, canary.
Kanguruh, kangaroo.
Kanonen, rabbit.
Kante, edge—the operator sits on the a. of the
 bed—milled a. of half crown—the a.s. of the
 liver are swollen.
Kanüle, cannula—insert c.
Kapsel, capon.
Kapsel } capillary—a. polestation—a network of
Kapsel } capillaries.
Kapillarmikroskop, skin microscope.
Kapillarsyn, port-wine mark—capillary nerves.
Kapitel, chapter—a new c. dealing with the
 chemistry—a short introductory c.—it is idle
 to suppose that our knowledge is a finished c.
Kappe, hood—cap—rubber c.
Kapsel, capsule—anterior posterior limb of the
 internal c.
Karbonkel, carbuncle.
Karte, card—cardiac—c. orifice—the c.
 end of the stomach.
Kart, mean—sagittally—he is not n. in his
 acknowledgment of the works of others—
 scarce—sparing.
Kartes, cards.
Karte, census.
Kartaktor, caricature—some children for sort
 of c. of the adult—cartoon.
Kartaktor, caricature—a c. or imperfect stand-
 ing posture.
Karmin, crimson—at colours c.
Karminfarbung, carmine stain.
Karotin, carotene.
Karotin, carrot.
Karotis, carotid artery.
Karsten, carp.
Kassiere, cashier—brilliant c.—thus terminated
 great rich in achievement.
Karte, card—one can be simply slid over the
 other—chart—a saw intended to map the
 weight, temperature etc., of the p.s.—snap—
 the excellent m. prepared by E.
Kartoffel, potato.
Kasse, casket—so to give what has come to be
 known as Swiss postprand.
Kasse, casket—c. process.
Kasernen, barracks (pl.)
Kassensatz, panel doctor.
Kassenpatient, panel patient.
Kassette, chestnut.
Kasten, box—the skull is rigid bony b.—
 case—locker—standing on the l. beside the
 bed.
Kastat, sunnol.
Kastration, castration.
Kastration, castration—*castrate*—c. d. animal.
Kasistik, collection of cases.
Katalysator, catalyst.
Katalysieren, catalyze.
Katarh, catarrh.
Katarh, catarrh.
Katheter, catheter—rude of old c.—permanent c.—
 c. must be fully engaged with their stylets.
Katheterismus, catheterism.
Kathode—*gathering* cathodic (or catho-
 dal) opening contraction
Kathode—*gathering* cathodic (or
 cathodal) closure contraction.
Kathodismus, cat. perr (trichosem-
 catate)—thrill.
Kaudal, caudal—c. anesthesia.

Kauderwelsch, gibberish—he speaks in g
kauen, chew—grain which has been c.ed—chewing should carefully be performed—the p should c. th food well— masticate—the p. is instructed to m. every slowly—masticating apparatus.

Kauen, mastication—defective m. is common cause f chronic gastritis—thorough m. should be insisted pon.

kau- } masticatory—m. movement—m. sur-
kauen } face.

knern, squat—the assumption of a squatting position during the act of defecation.

kaufen, buy— purchase—desirous of purchasing the book.

Kleiner purchaser—increasing the difficulties of the p— buyer—the b. market

kleinlich, purchasable—matche containing yellow phosphorus are no longer p

Kaufmann, merchant—the m. was casting p accounts.

Kauquappe, tadpole

Kaummackel, cowry

kaustisch, caustic.

Kautschuk, rubber—r plate.

kautschukartig, rubbery—the general feel of the lung is

Kaveme, cavity— cavity

Kavensbildung, cavitation.

kavernd, cavernous—c. plexus—c. sinus—c. tumor.

Kavir cavity.

keck, bold—of late I have grown so b. that— cheeky

keckhaft, boldness.

Kegel, cone—cases with unreliable pressure c.s.

kehldeckel, epiglottis.

Kehle, throat.

Kehlkopf, larynx

Kehlkopf laryngeal—l. mirror—l. phthima.

Kell, wedge—the ischemic area is w-shaped— w osteotomy

Kellern, caudern bone— epibone bone

kellen, wedge—this w.s the cerebrum into the *foramen magnum*

keilförmig, wedge-shaped.

Kern, bud—to nip the malady in the b— germ—wheat g oil—g. plasma—the hypothesis may contain an important g of truth—g cell— origin.

Kern, germinal—the g centres of the follicles—g. layer—g spot—g vesicle—g. cells.

kernen, germinate—the blighting effect on germinating seeds of frost.

Kernen } germination—g f seeds.

keimung }

keimling, seedling—out a.s.

Keith-Flack'scher Knoten, Keith Flack node (sino-aortic node)

Keloid, keloid

kennen, to be ware—w are not of the actual muscles—there can be little doubt that Harvey w not of Servetus opinions— know—be scarcely knew his own intentions.

Kennstich, awareness—s of his difficulties—there is of the position of the part—a. of the needs of the modern services— information—kind of — knowledge—k. of position—k. of the truth—k. of the cancer problem—wealth of k—nothing has been omitted to our k.—the k has chiefly been derived from experiments— notoriety—cerebrospinal fever first gained by its prevalence p 5.

Kennzeichen, characteristic— mark—

atheroma is the m which the years place on the arteries— sign— symptom.

kennzeichen characterize—the stag i c.d by the absence of vomiting— mark—the invasion is abrupt and med by chills—a drawn expression in the facies.

Kerbe, notch—small leaves grow from the edge of the n.— dicrotic notch of arterial pulse tracing.

Kern, core—the sense organ consist of an outer lamellated tissue and a c. of soft material—the c.s of old towns were engulfed— gist—the summary will give the reader the g f the book— kernel—peach k. smell—ear is the k. of our problem— nucleolus (pl. nuclei)—dentate, root, lenticular candate, olivary n.—n. of the cell—n. of origin— pitb—one normally discards not only the peel but the p—the p and essence of sound medicine.

Kern, nuclear—the n. conflict.

kernhaltig, nucleated—n. red cells.

Kernkernus, kernasteria.

Kernring, mitotic division.

Kerna, candle—a culture filtered through Chamberland a.—it resembles a dripping—a brightness greater than c.s per square inch.

kerngerade, bolt-upright—it thing to sit b.n.— straight.

Kessel, kettle—steam k.

Ketkörper keto-body

Kette, chain—a c. of linked reactions—the lateral sympathetic a.—the c. breaks at its weakest link—lids c.—long c. streptococcus—c. of evidence—the side-c. theory Ehrlich's—tram—a complicated t. f reactions—in view of each t. of events.

Kette und Knäuel, warp and wood—a texture like a w and w of a fabric.

Ketten, chain—Prometheus c.ed to his rock.

Ketten, gasp—prolonged inspirations interspersed with g.s.

knechen, gasp—a few gasping respirations—part—the panting of dog in hot weather

knechend, gassy—prolonged g. expirations.

Knechster, whooping-cough.

Keule, club—c-shaped—hitting the p. on the head with

keulenartig verbleuen, club—clubbing of the fingers.

Knecht, chastity—to rely on individual c—he had not kept his vows as to c.

knehen, guggle—she displayed shy giggling—knots g constantly

Kiefer, jaw—lower upper j

Kieferknochen, lock jaw

Kieferknochen, maxillary bone.

kniförmig, carinated.

Kniefasser, wale—the crest of the v. ve riding close t its own w—red cells may follow in the w f the leucocytes.

Kiemer, gills (pl.)

Kiemengangfistel, branchial fistula.

Kiemenspalte, branchial cleft— gill cleft.

Kiesel, flint—the dangerous f. used in embedding china articles.

Kieselsteine, silica.

Kind, child—stones are commonest in children in eastern countries—the modern c.—the fatty c. which does not like meat or fat—wayward children—viable c.— infant—in new-born i.s.—steering the i.s to normal weight—marasmic i.s.—the premature i.—vomiting occurs lively —the loses his vivacity

Kindheit, childhood— confinement.

Kindbettfieber childbed infection— puerperal fever
Kindertand, pediatrician.
Kindertafel, cot.
Kindertödtung, infantile paralysis (acute anterior poliomyelitis).
Kinderricht, very simple.
Kindertödtliche, play pen—the child walks about actively in his p.
Kindertödtlichkeit, infant mortality.
Kindertisch, nursery.
Kindheit, childhood—the severe diabetes of c.—fear of the dark is the bugbear of c.—milk—c.—c.—in i. and early childhood.
Kindlich, childish—in this stat. of c. station—puerile.
Kindlich, infantile—the revival of i. attitudes—i. patterns of behav. soc.—i. uterus—nervous.
Kindheitswunder, quickening.
Kinn, chin.
Kinnbacken, jaw—mandible.
Kippen, tilt—tilting the p. to one side—taking the X-ray table—tilting of the patellar fragments—tip—tipping the scales over on the wrong side—the p. is tipped in position—topple—the p. is apt to t. forwards.
Kirklich (german) clerical.
Kissen, bolster—cushion—he rested quietly on c.—pad—a p. of cotton wadding is the best application—pillow—his face is in contact with the p.
Kitt, putty—the stools are of p. colour.
Kittschleim, cement substance.
Kittsch, tickle—c. sneeze.
Kittsch, clitoris.
Kittsch, tickle—a t. problem.
Klaffen, gape—the small arteries are thick walled and g. on the cut surface—the opening may be wide and gaping—the wound is allowed to g.
Klage, complaint—the amount of made by the p.—almost an innumerable a.—the true nature of the c.
Klagen, complain—they of pain—the child of difficulty in swallowing.
Klagend, plaintive—the p. plaintively resents disturbance.
Klapp, plaintiff—the burden of proof is on the p.
Klammer, bracket—the names are given in b. (—) in each case—clasp—removal of the c.—application of —clasp—clip—attach small metal a.s. to the spine.
Klammer, clip—the metal cylinder can be clipped over the breast-pocket flap.
Klang, sound—timbre—tone.
Klappe, flap—the spleen may be inspected through a m.c. i.—breast-pocket i.—valve—ileo-cæcal—buccopod—closure of the —flap—carp—corio a.
Klappen, valves—disease—defect—trouble—derangement—sound.
Klappern, chatter—her teeth and she shiver violently—clatter—rattle.
Klappschlange, rattlesnake.
Klappen, slap—vigorously the p. has about 14 or three times—he did not respond to auditory stimuli or slapping—speak—the child that he expands his lungs.
Klar, clear—a c. conception of the diagnosis—he had no c. method—to make his point—a double contour—distinctive—the signs of differentiation are so d.—evident—the train of thought is quite —the significance of these facts ill become a.—obvious—these

are o. exceptions to the latter statement—the relief of pain was a.—plum—these symptoms point plainly to the diagnosis.
Klar, liquid—a thin pellicle exuding a l. fluid—a vesicle full of l. fluid—local—a muddled state of mind in a p. previously l.
Klar, clearly—figures which c. the text.
Klarheit, clarity—their c. varies—for the sake of c.—to cloud the critical c.—a certificate should be as brief as possible consistent with c.—clarity—c. of thinking—c. of conception—crispness—this description lacks distinguishing c.—fecidity—each l. of statement—the l. of consciousness may be decreased—evidence was presented with admirable l.—the child preserves his l.
Klarstellen, bring out—the difference is brought out by study ill appendicitis clarify—clear up—we better c. up this situation.
Klärung, clarification—without producing an equivalent degree of c.—this matter of subacute rheumatism awaits c.
Kläse, class—the Root nearest is in a c. by toll.
Klassifizieren, class—the disease should be c.led with tuberculosis, sepsis, etc.—classify—vitamin E is classified among the fat-soluble vitamins.
Klassisch, classical—the c. method of diagnosing cases of gastric ulcer.
Kläse, class—rt seeds into the surrounding tissue like crab—clutch—paw—fang.
Kläseklammer, clamping—severe c. of the tooth.
Kläseband, claw-band.
Kläse, claw—the tongue is used to c. to the roof of the mouth—to fasten with paste or glue—glue—the coils of the bowel are g.d. together—guy—the coils of bowel are not gummed together—stick.
Kläse, classify—the skin is cold and c.—give more—the curiously g. character of the eruption—tacky—the lining membranes are so that the cells adhere to one another—the crust which formed was a. t. firm—tacky—t. gelatinous material—acid—homogeneous material.
Kläsehaft, classiness—a consequent upon heavy sweating—stickiness—an increase of —a certain c. with serious infiltration.
Kläse, clove.
Kläse, dress—track—gown—the variety of g. and slippers available for use in hospital.
Kläse, array—the bride is a.d. in beautiful array—clothe—a medical subjects in popular language—garb—chad.
Kläsehaus, clothes-house—pachyderm vestment.
Kläse, clothing—the cancer cell is wolf in sheep c.
Kläse, garment—the g. after having been exposed to the solvent are dried—adhesions are apt to tear their g.—both sets of g.s. were blood-stained.
Kläse, brew—sheet b. should be added.
Kläse, branny—a b. degeneration is not rare—very fine b. sonnet—ferretaceous—l. degeneration.
Kläse, l. tie—his l. failure—short—small—c. down of areola—the smallest ductile induction—the breasts are a. and flat.
Kläsefinger little finger

Kauderwelsch, gibberish—he speaks in g
kauen, chew—grain which has been *ed*—chewing should carefully be performed—the p should c, the food well—masticate—the p. is intrusted to m. every slowly—masticating apparatus.

Kauen, mastication—defective m. is common cause f chronic gastritis—thorough m. should be assisted upon.

kau } masticatory—m. movement—m. sur
kauen } face
kauern, squat—the assumption of squatting position during the act of defecation.

kauken, buy—purchase—dearous of purchasing the book.

Käufer, purchaser—increasing the difficulties of the p—buyer—the b s market

käuflich, purchasable—catches containing yellow phosphorus are no longer p

Kaufmann, merchant—the m. was casting p accounts.

Kaulquappe, tadpole

Kaurimuechel, cowry

kautsch, caustic.

Kautschuk, rubber—r plate.

Kautschukartig, rubbery—the general feel of the lung is

Kavene, cavern—cavity

Kavnenbildung, cavitation.

kavende, cavernous—c. plexus—c. sinus—c. tissue

Kavne, cavity

kack, bold—of late i have grown so b. that—cheeky

Kackheit, boldness.

Kapal, cone—cases with unreliable pressure c.s.

Kakiblokal, epiglottis.

Kahle, throat.

Kahlkopf, larynx

Kahlkopf, laryngeal—l. mirror—l. pharynx.

Kall, wedge—the ischemic area is w-shaped—w osteotomy

Kalibem, caniform bone—sphenoid bone.

kalea, wedge—this w the cerebellum into the *foramen magnum*

kallformig, wedge-shaped.

Kalea, bad—to nip the malady in the b.—germ—wheat g. oil—g. plasma—the hypothesis may contain an important g of truth—g. cell—origin.

Kalm, germinal—the g. centres of the follicles—g. layer—g. spot—g. vesicle—g. cells.

kraumen, germinate—the blighting effect on germinating seeds of frost.

Kraumen } germination—g. of seeds.

Kraumen } germination—g. of seeds.

Kraumen, seedling—ost s.s.

Keth-Flack'scher Knoten, Keth Flack node (micro-auricular node)

Keloid, keloid.

Kennen, to be are—we are not a. of the actual muscles—there can be little doubt that Harvey was not of Servetus opinions—know—be scarcely knew his own intentions.

Kennstus, wareness—s. of his difficulties—there is of the position of the part—a. of the needs of the modern services—information—fund f —knowledge—k. of position—k. of the truth—k. f the cancer problem—wealth of k.—nothing has been omitted f our k.—the k. has chiefly been derived from experiments—notoriety—cerebrospinal fever first gained n. by pr. alicia y j

Kennzeichen, characteristic—mark—

theroma is the m. which the years place o the arteries—sign—symptom.

Kennzeichen characterize—this stag. c.d by the absence of vomiting—mark—the invasion is abrupt and med by chills—a drawn expression in s the facies.

Kerbe, notch—small leaves grow from the edge of the n.—discrete notch f arterial pulse tracing.

Kern, core—the sense organs consist of an outer lamellated tissue and a c. of soft material—the c.s. of old towns were engulfed—ghst—the summary will give the reader the g. of the book—kernel—peach k. smell—fear is the k. f our problem—nucleus (pl. nuclei)—dentate root, lenticular caudat. olivary n.—n. of the cell—n. of origin—pith—one normally discards not only the peel but the p.—the p. and essence of sound medicine.

Kern, nuclear—the n. conflict.

kernartig, nucleated—a. red cells.

Kernkernus, kernicterus.

Kernkernung, mitotic division.

Kerne, candle—a culture filtered through Chamberland c.—it resembles c. dripping—a brightness greater than i c.s. per square inch.

kerngerade, bolt-upright—it is tiring to sit b.s.—straight.

Kessel, kettle—steams k.

Ketonkörper, keto-body

Kette, chain—a c. of linked reactions—the lateral sympathetic c.—the c. breaks at its weakest link—life-c.—long c. streptococcus—c. of evidence—the side-c. theory Ehrlich's—train—a complicated t. of reactions—in view of each t. of events.

Kette und Kinetik, warp and wood—a texture like w and w f a fabric.

Ketten, chain—Prometheus c.d. to his rock.

Ketschen, gasp—prolonged inspirations later spread with g.s.

Ketschen, gasp—a few gasping respirations—part—the panting of dog in hot weather

Ketschen, gaspy—prolonged g. respirations.

Ketschen, whooping-cough.

Ketle, club—c-shaped—hitting the p. on the head with a c.

ketschenartig, vendiclen, club—clubbing of the fingers.

Ketschenhoff, charity—to rely on individual c.—he had not kept his vows as to c.

Kiebers, guggle—she displayed shy giggling—Idiota g. constantly

Kiefer, jaw—lower upper j

Kieferklemme, lock-jaw

Kieferknochen, maxillary bone.

kieferig, carinated.

Kielwasser, wake—the crest of the wave riding close to its own w—red cells may follow in the w. of the leucocytes.

Kiemer, gills (pl.)

Kiemengangfistel, branchial fistula.

Kiemenspalte, branchial cleft—gill cleft.

Kiesel, flint—the dangerous f. used in embedding china articles.

Kieselstein, silica.

Kind, child—stones are commonest in children in eastern countries—the modern c.—the fatty c. which does not like meat or fat—wayward children—viable c.—infant—in new-born

—steering the i. so normal w light—marasmic —the premature i.—voluting occurs in a lively i.—the i. loses his vivacity

Kindheit, childhood—confession.

komplizieren, complicate—other changes c. th picture.
kompliziert, complex—maturation is c. process—complicated—this apparatus is c. and cumbersome—a c. function—compound—c. fracture
Kompliziertheit, complexity—the organs vary chiefly in the c. of their design—complication—his theory was rather by excessive simplicity than by undue c.
Komponente, component—the masculine c. is never extinguished.
komprimieren, compress.
Kompromiss, compromise—the c.s which the unconscious makes with the conscious mind—whatever system is adopted must be c.—to recommend c.
ein Kompromiss schließen, compromise—compromising between the claims of common sense and the purely logical conclusions.
Kondensationspunkt, condensation point.
kondensieren, condense—food in c.d. form.
Kondom, sheath—a s. with treat end.
kondensierend, condensing
Konfiguration, configuration—molecular c.—moulding—m. of the head at birth.
Konfiguration des Fötus, attitude of the foetus—a of the f. is called the relation of its various parts to one another
konfrontieren, confront—we find ourselves c.d. with the question—with difficult problem—face—be as f.d. with the problem.
konfus, confused—the book is superficial and c.
kongenital, congenital—c. deficiency
Kongestion, congestion—engorgement.
Kongorotprobe, Congo red test.
Konjugata, conjugata—conjugata vera—conj. gat. diameter—true c.—diagonal c.
konjugierte Ablenkung, conjugate deviation.
Konjunktiva, conjunctiva.
konjunktival, conjunctival—c. sac.
konkav, concave
konkurrieren, compete—this reflex with the effect of the stimulation—that work which contractors would normally c. for did not now interest them
können, t. be able—nobody was a. to suggest cure
konsequent, consistent—he was c. in his actions.
Konservendehne, tin—the reason t. f. the familiar brands
konservativ, conservative—c. attitude.
konservieren, preserve—the vitamin content was p.d.
Konservierung, entilage—preservation—the p. f. food condensed form
Konservierungsmittel, preservative—no p. f. any kind should be added
Konsortium, consort
Konsistenz, consistence—the f. of the spleen is variable quality—sabby m.
Konsonant, consonant—c. are weak sounds of high pitch
Konstanta, constant
Konstanz, constancy—the desired c. f. the blood pressure
Konstitution, constitution—make-up—his hypernervous m.
konstitutionell, constitutional—c. disturbance.
Konstruieren, construct—an index of body build has been ed.
konstrieren, consult—numerous writers whose books have been c.d.
Kontaktlinie, contact lens.

kontinuierlich, continuous—carbolic occurs in those who drink strong liquors continuously
Kontinuität, continuity—the affection spreads by direct c.—the divine mystery of the c. of life—a wound involves a solution of the c. of a tissue.
Konto, account—we overdraw on vygen a. during exercise
Kontraindikation, contraindication—in the absence f.c.a.
kontraindiziert, contraindicated—all cutting operations are c.
kontrakt, contractile—contractile.
Kontraktilität
Kontraktions } contractibility—contractility
Stärkepunkt }
Kontraktin, contracture.
kontralateral, contralateral.
kontrastieren, contrast—the improvement following this operation c.d. with the poor results of other operations.
Kontrolle, check—as a c. upon the caloric value of the diet careful record should be kept—the c. so given will prevent mistakes—a careful c. is essential—control.
Kontrollieren, check—checking f. marginize for vitamin value.
Kontur, outline—no gross deformity of the c. of the spine was found—contour—a clear double c.
Kontusion, contusion.
Konvergenz, convergent.
Konvergenz, convergence—c. point.
konvergieren, converge
konvert, convert—c. glasses.
Konzentration, concentration—blood urea c.—c. power of the kidney
konzentrieren (s.) centre—interest naturally c.s on the brain—concentrate.
konzentriert, concentrated.
Koordination, co-ordination.
koordinieren, co-ordinate.
Kopale, copaliba.
Kopf, head—h. ache—he hits the nail very squarely on the h.—the engagement of the fetal h.—the h. could not be made t. engage—the h. of the femur—the p. should be kept with the h. raised.
Kopfhaut, scalp
Kopfschmerz, headache.
Kopfsystem, capitation system—c.s. for the payment of fees.
kopfwärts, cranial wards.
Kopieren, copy—d. plicate—this process can be d.d. outside the body—the hereditary factors in the chromosomes are d.d. in every cell the body
kopulieren, copious—vomiting soon becomes c. and effortless
Koppel, lash—a l. of inflamed lymphatics.
koppeln, couple.
Korb, basket—b. cells—b. work of elastic cells—cage—thoracic
Kork, cork—air finds its way through the pores f. the c.—the carbonic acid gas is given off as soon as the c. is dra. n.
Korkzieher, corkcrew—c. vowels.
Korn, grain—cereal g.—a g. of sand—there is g. f. truth in this argument—t. salt the g. from the chaff
Kornmal, cornmeal—c. alker
körnig, granular—heated fat is often found to be become g.
körniges Aussehen, granularity

Koronar, coronary—c. artery—occlusion—stomach—the head-down tilt perfuses the coronaries.
Körper, body—surface of the b.—a person b.—chemical b.—acetone bodies appear in the urine—the essential b.—building foods—foreign bodies—b. fat—to catch the ear of th. b. public—the gap between b. and mind.
abwehr, b. defence.
bau, build, make, structure of the b.—physique
haltung, attitude—carriage
gewicht, b. weight.
kraft, physical strength.
kreislauf, systemic circulation.
oberfläche, b. surface
umsatz, b. metabolism.
Körperlich, bodily—general b. intoxication—corporeal—continued failure on development—visceral and c. pains—physical—somatic—a. and psychic sexual characteristics.
Körperlos, incorporeal—l. soul—mindless
Körperschaft, corporate body—a c. b. could shelter behind its independent status.
Körperlich, corpulent—obese—an obviously subject.
Körperlich, corpulence—a. is an excessive development of the body fat—obesity—latter infiltration occurs in general o.
Korrektoren, correcting glass
Korrektiv, correct vs factor—the most important c. f. is early recognition.
Korrektur, correction—the of broken fragments of bone—a c. should be made for age-groups (in the statistics)
Korrekturgen, proof—he has read through the p.—the betterment of the p.
Korrektur, correct—dehydration cannot be ed by the oral route—any glaring faults should be ed—edify
Kost, fare—the p. may gradually return to ordinary f.—food
schlechte Kost, low diet.
Kosten, cost—its c. would be justified—at his the lesson has been dri en home—expends fare—new methods entail an increasing expense—at the of the cell bodies—this must not be done at the of other organs
Kosten, cost—it may him his life—nearby too will c. little more
Kosten, taste—try
Kostlos, delicious—beef-tan is deliciously to try
Kostspielig, costly—the treatment proved and often a.—expense—more to maintain—commercial extracts are
Kostspieligkeit, costliness—the of them can be considerably diminished—dearness—the d. of the facts is unfortunate
Kost, excrement—feces—ordure—human is used as manure
Kot, fecal—f. fistula—f. vom. ing—f. ball
Kostlos, chop—c. are to be preferred grilled or fried.
Kraft, energy—a. output—e. supply—e. need—e. requirement—e. yielding food—e. and heat are liberated—conservation of—force—the f. employed is ill adapted—(adjusted)—f. of gravity—this happens through the f. of habit—vascular f.—potency—doubts of sexual p.—power—the p. to do hard work is repaired—concentrating p.—overtask the p.s of the stomach—anti-rich the p.—strength—there is an increase in—the of the enlisted organism—breaking down of—

condition of a.—vigour—they regained their lot
kraft, by (in) virtue—b. v. of his authority he changed the prescription.
Kraftäquivalent, potency (or power) equivalent.
kräftig, brisk—rubbing briskly with rough towel—energetic—a watery condition of the muscles does not conduce to an cond tion of the body—forceful—the breathing is less f.—generous—g. food—lust—the great majority of l. young men—obert—stout—the membrane offers a a. barrier to the spread of the infection—the evil spirits which held out so stoutly—the pedicle however is a.—strong—sturdy—I ha found these children often—vigorous—the solution is shaken vigorously—a child—old people may be transformed into v. individuals—v. sucking of an infant.
kräftig, energetic—certain occupations may have an energizing effect upon our minds—fortify—it fortifies the sp. thelial structures—strengthen—at hope mind and will.
kräftlos, faint—powerless—prostrate—his p. body—weak—the p. is pale and w.
Kraftlosigkeit, debility—faintness—powerlessness—p. of limb—weakness—increasing muscular w.
Kraftwerk, power ware
Kranke, collar—c.s of inflammatory cells—c. ted
krähen (kolobren) crow—crowing sound—a. rih deep orowing inspiration
Kralle, claw—c. hand—c. foot
Krampf, convulsion—the centre for the is in the brain stem—cramp—c. like pains in the calf—fit—spasm—bronchial—clonic, tonic—intentional
Krampf, convulsant—both these compounds are potent—c. treatment
Krampfader, varicose em
Krampf } convulse—to become convulsed.
Krampf haben }
—bekommen }
krampfhaft, convulsive—before the state is reached—the expiratory organs are thrown into fits of action—jerky—the child makes any of series of; spasms—epimodic (or spasmodic) laughing—sp. cough
Krampfhaft, spasmodic cough.
Krampfhaft, anticonvulsant—anti-spasmodic
Krampfhaft, spasticity
krank, ill—the child may not feel enough to go to bed—the p. looked—the husband was taken—sick—he fell—slept—soon reporting with typical effort (disease)
krank machen, offend—the latter may be the offending organism
krank sein { sick—sometimes happens that
—werden { child s—his father s, ed one sick
—werden { later—to be ill—to fall ill.
kränkelnd, ailing—be has been
Krankenbehandlung, treatment of the sick—bed, sick bed—gall, sick board—gastroenteric case history—gastroenteric Health Insurance Act—house, hospital, infirmary—abiding, department of hospital—house, Health Insurance Company Friendly Society—kost, diet—pflege, nursing—pfleger, male nurse—pflegerin, nurse (female)—schwester, nurse (in training) sister (trained)—stabe

[illegible]

Krainschime, calliper spat.
kratsen, to be in labour
Krausende, woman in labour
Krause, cream—the pus looks like c.
krusartig, creamy—the pus is thick and c.
Krosot, cressote.
Krustfah, crepitation—fine, coarse, dry
moist c.
krustelnd, crepitant.
Kreuz, cross—the aortic is nailed to the c. of
his fiction.
Kreuz (anat.), back—small of the back.
Kreuzstein, back bone (os sacrum)
kreuzen, cross—the impulses ha to c. the
middle line—the c. ed extensor refer—crossing
of different varieties of pns—the arms are c. ed
on the chest—(s.) decussate—the fibres d.
in the posterior commissure—interbroed—
(s.) interlace—the fibres l. round the origin of
the arteries—(s.) intersect—intersecting
bundles of fibres.
Kreuzschmerz, lumbago.
Kreuzschnitt, crural incision.
Kreuzung, cross—a wire which is a c. between
claret and black—crossing—arterio-venous
c.s—c. of animals—c. of races—decussation
—the d. is only partial.
Krickende, teal.
kriebs, forivation—needle and pin ptych—
pins and needles—tingle—a feeling of
tingling t the tips of the fingers and toes
kriechen, crawl—animal crawling into hole—
the child starts to c. at about the age of eight
months—creep—the tumour cells c. along
the fascial planes—to c. into general wage—
the temperature will gradually c. up again—
crouch—the affected animals c. into a corner
of their cage—the crouching position was
adopted—grovel—she was grovelingly
poine.
Krieg, war—they waged w on the epidemic—
the flesh and the spirit are at w
Krise, crisis (pl. crises)—post-operative c.—
emergency—acute abdominal a.
Kritik, criticism—to answer their c.s of my
communication in your last issue—despite the
pungency of your c.—the stuffing of germs a
—he was scathing in c.
Kritiker critic—the faults in the physician's
manner are not trivial even to his most
candid c.s.
kritisch, critical—c. point.
kritzeln, scribble—a man who draws and scribbles on a
writing desk.
Krone, crown—the king himself so long
believed in c.s—the great bulk of the c. of the
tooth—he set on the example of beautiful
death as the c. of a full life
krönen, crown—th
Kronenfortsatz, c
Kronenstahl, corc
Kropf, goitre
Kröte, toad.
Krücke, crutch
c.es.—ulne
Krug, ja
krumen, ceps
necl.
krümmen, to i
ter
th.
la

Kurzschluss } short-circuit—*a.* circuiting
Kurzschlussschleife } operations— short-cut
Kurzsichtig, myopisch— short-sighted.
Kurzsichtigkeit, myopia— short-sightedness.
Kurzwelle, short wave.
Küssen, kisse—parents are always hugging and
 kissing the children.
Kyphose, kyphosis.
kyphotisch, kyphotic—*a.* *k.* curvature

Lab, labnet.
labal, labule.
Labilität, lability—the pulse retains to *l.*
Laboratorium, laboratory—*l.* methods—*l.* aids.
Labyrinth, labyrinth—membranous *l.*—osseous
l.—(fenestra) *l.*—*m.*—*m.*—*f.* streets—
 they find histology in *f.* colours and forms
 —in the intricate *m.* *f.* the nervous system.
Labyrinth- (adj.), labyrinthine—*l.* capsule
lachen, smile—the passers-by cannot forbear

lachen, laugh—the *p.* led uproariously—the
 others were in the *g.* him—laughing spasm
 —epasmodical laughing—hysterical laughing
lachen, la ghter—*l.* may be restrained and
 stifled—even in *l.* the heart is sorrowful—
 fits of uncontrollable hysterical *l.*
lächerlich, ludicrous—the effect *l.*—ridiculous
 —the means of primitive societies may
 now seem *l.* as

lachen, laughing gas.
lächelnd, laughing spasm.
lachrosa, salmo pink.
lack, lacquer—varnish
lactone, litmus—amphoteric to *l.*
laden, charge—the negatively *c.d.* acid anions—
 the electrical energy which *c.d.* accumulator
 delivers—load—the gun was loaded—*l.*ing
 ship.

Ladung, charge—an atom bearing an electric
 —load

Lage, its de—in these *th.* force of gravity
 with *th.* efforts of *th.* operator (*g.* in
 knee-chest position)—position—a glance
 into the byes tears the giddy person
 from the perious *p.*—*supine p.*—*prone p.*—
 Trendelenburg *p.*—situation—*a.* of the
 centre—*e.* exigencies of the —state—*a.* of
 affairs

Lage (gubernatorial obstruktional) position—
 occipito-posterior *p.*—vertex *p.*—this is
 most anatomic *p.*—presentation—the
p. denotes the part of the foetus which occupies
 the lower uterine segment and abuts on the
 internal *os*—brow *p.*—face *p.*—head *p.*—
 vertex *p.*—kneeling *p.*—oblique *p.*—Schrag
 lage *biq. ty*—Naegele

Lage, la er—the skin can be peeled off in *l.*—
 both parietal and visceral *l.* are in *l.*—*a.*
 thick brow *l.* of *l.*—stratum

Lage (schonung) predicament—*l.* have often
 been *b. p.* *f.* having to wait for relief

Lagerstuhl, venue *f.* position

Lager, deposit—*l.*—the pigs are usually
 crowded up bar in *l.*—seam—coal *a.*

Lagerhaus, for house—the *l.* *er* serves
l. *er*, *pos. re*—*l.* the detail given of posturing
 the *p.*—proper *pos.* *er*ing required—*l.*—
put in position—*p.* the injured leg in an easy
p.—camp—they ent *l.*ing

Lagerveränderung, displacement—*d.* *f.* the
 terms

lahn, lame—that is rather *l.* an *er*

lähmen, benumb—the mind becomes bed—fall
 of temperature *b.* the skin—cripple—*c.* the
 circulation—paralyse—the muscle walls
 have been directly *p.d.*

Lähmung, lameness—permanent *l.* is inevitable.
Lähmung, palsy—true emotional *p.* was present—
 oculomotor palsies are common—bulbar *p.*—
 paralysis—general *p.* of the *m.*—flaccid *p.*
 of the muscle—Bell *p.*—paresis.

Laib, loaf—the story of the *l.* *f.* bread is not so
 simple

Laich, spawn—large masses like frog *a.*

laichen, spawn.

Laie, lay—physicians interfering with *l.* people—
 layman—even the *l.* is cognizant of the fact.

Laieenschaft, laity—the *l.* is *pt.* to take short
 views of epidemiological happenings.

Lakritze, liquorice—*l.* powder

Laktation, lactation.

lallen, lalling.

Lamelle, layer—stratum.

Lambrichtstift, lammaria tent.

Lampe, lamp—the *l.* on my table

Lampenfieber, stage fright—he suffers from *a.* *l.*
Lampenlicht, lamplight—*th.* *l.* *l.* not quit
 arranged to my liking.

Lampenras, lamp black—injection of *l.* *b.* blocks
 the villi.

Land, country—pure passion *t.* serve the *c.*—
 maize-raising countries—land—large tracts
f. reclaimed *l.*

Landbewohner, country-dweller—the disease is
 much commoner in farmers and other *a.d.s.*

landen, land

landen lassen, land—cloth and spinelousness have
 led us in this ghastly mess.

Landstrichschädel, geographical skull.

Landstrichsprache, geographical tongue.

ländlich, agricultural—*th.* *a.* *l.* was entirely
 sacrificed to the towns—rural—in remote
 districts—*r.* and *urb.* life.

Landstreicher, vagrant—*a.* *v.* was admitted to
 hospital—tramp.

Landwirtschaft, agriculture—husbandry—
 agricultural and animal *h.*

Landwirtschaftlich, agricultural—*a.* labourers.

langdauernd, longstanding—in *l.* cases.

lang—long—we can hardly blink this problem
 any longer—many cases last much longer—
 confusion *l.* obscured the simple issue—to
 meet long-felt want.

länge, length—full *l.* portrait—wave *l.*—be good
 to any *l.*—*th.* *l.* of stay hosp *tal*—*for that* *l.*
f. time—*th.* *l.* and depth of unconsciousness—
 accretion to weight and *l.* *f.* the child.

in die Länge ziehen, protract—the duration of
 the disease is not *p.d.*

in die Länge ziehen, protraction—*p.* of individual
 treatments.

Längswachstum, longitudinal growth.

**Langens'che Inseln, islands (or islets) of
 Langerhan**

Langeweile, boredom—to reduce *ll.*—it helps
 him to escape *b.*

Langlebigkeit, longevity—*l.* is the result of good
 condition—conducive to *l.*

Länge, longitudinal—*l.* axis—*l.* fracture—*l.* fold
 —*l.* fibre

langsam, slow—all sores of that form are *a.* to heal
 —blood culture is *a.* method—tardy—we
 have been unreasonably *t.* in accepting the *a.d.*
f. valuable tool.

Langsamkeit, slowness—*a.* executing move-
 ments.

Langmuskulatur, longitudinal muscle apparatus, *longusmusculus* (a.), bore—they are becoming vanishingly b.d.
langredig, boring—dull—a book can be very dull reading—pedestrian—the style of the book is p.—tedious.
lanze, lance—l.-shaped.
lancetta, lancet.
lancierende Schmerzen, lancinating pains—lightening pains.
Lappen, flap—short equal f. should be employed—l. amputation—lobe—ear l.—lung l.—the posterior pituitary l.—patch—a large p. may cover the defect.
Lappchen, lobule.
lappig, lobate—lobulated.
Lärm, noise—the n. is due to engine explosions—row.
Meinard, noisy—the p. is very n.—obstreperous—previously good children become suddenly a.—uproarious—the p. is shed uproariously—vociferous—the present demand is made more vociferously.
Larve, grub—musk.
Larven, larval.
Maskiert, larval—l. hyperchlorhydria—masked.
Läsion, lesion—these are flat superficial l.—subsidences of the secondary la.
lassen, allow—these are a.led to degenerate—to a. several a.als to escape—cross—leave—these lassen l. visceral sensibility intact—the results obtained l. much to be desired—let—l. him go—pass—the urine p.ed in twenty-four hours must be collected—the p. is everything under him.
in Ruhe lassen, leave alone—I believe t best to l. the nerves.
Lebensart, levity—the levity of their manners is shocking.
Last, burden—the b. of proof is on the plaintiff—to throw an extra b. on the heart—the size of the b.—the heart carries very heavy b. f. toxic effects—load—there l. is too great—throw great additional l. upon the heart—a great l. would be lifted from the student's mind.
Leaster, vice—matters relating to the v.
Lebern, revile—that much v. d. imputation.
Leitig, comburancous—thrombocytopenus purpura is an excellent descriptive title but title c.—a. burden to carry—inconvenient—the collection of urine may be —irksome—a movement—change from an l. environment—oneros—the a. nature of their duties.
Leistungs, vac—these v.s have very meagre facilities for sterilization.
Latenz, incubation—l. period—latency—the reflex possesses very brief l.—l. period.
Leitbrücke, crata.
Letztes, lettuce.
Leitbrücke, sub—ethylchloride should be sprayed on to b. turned up over the mouth.
Leitbrücke, fretsaw—the pattern is cut out with l.
Leuch, leak.
Leben, link—living bacilli may still l.
Leid, course—in the a. of operations—in the c. of time—passage—with the p. of time.
Leitbahn, career.
Leitbrücke, second-roy.
Leiden, course—the vessels a. through the space—the blood c.s rapidly from the veins to the arteries—drift—to let things d.—run—the nec. f. alveolar CO parallel with the

amount of gastric acid secreted—the nerve fibre s for considerable distance before branching—the running expenses.
Leidenschaft, running pace—to adopt unwillingly p.
Leuge, lye—solution of caustic soda or potash.
Leugne, fad—the food is of pregnancy—his view fundamentals are sound and free from f.—mood—temper—in a bad t.—vagary—the vagaries of the weather—vain—grandiose ideas are usually put forward in jocular v.—whim—catering to the therapeutic w.s of the public.
Leile Leugne, moodiness a. **Lebensfähigkeit**, capricious—the puerile becomes c.—faddy—the f. child which does not like meat or fat—moody—the bellicose individual becomes m.—wayward—there is nothing like psychotherapy for w. children.
Lebensfähigkeit, faddiness—l. is apt to develop after acute catarrhal illness—moodiness—the mental stigmata include m.
Leug, loose (pl. lice)—the infection is conveyed by lice and ticks.
Leid, load—he is not abt. to bear even l. noises—the friction sounds are very l. and coarse—vocal—then champions have hardly been v. enough to catch the ear of the public.
Leid, note—they could never sing a true n.—soud.
Leiden, chasten—chastening experience showed that.
Leidenschaft, loudness—the sounds spread gradually with increasing l.
Leidenschaft, mute—silent—soundless.
Leidenschaft, phonetic speech.
Leidenschaft, labour—public opinion l. or silent—topical—water.
Leidenschaft, valanche—they were buried under an a. l. l. l.—to be too dependent and l. in the later stages—the l. manner in which the investigation was conducted.
Leiden, purge.
Leidenschaft, purgative.
Leben, life—l. cycle—l. history—span of life—it may cost him the l.—outdoor l.—these men shape our lives—some lives could have been saved—special domains of human l.—the l. which he lives and avails to the full—it plays minor part in manning l.—l. is threatened by hemorrhage—the tenure of l. is limited.
Leben, live—for some years he l. d. next door—live and let l.—living matter—living substance, an **Leben** blenke, survive—there was bare chance of her surviving.
Leben von, live on—we have to f. on imported food—live on—subsist on—p. can s. for time on milk alone—people ed on macerated and sunlight.
Lebens, alive—if pathology is to remain a.—live—the amount of l. material available to study—l. babies—vivid—in ample and v. manner.
Lebensgehalt, live birth.
Lebensversicherung, manifestation of life.
Lebensbedürfnisse, necessities of life.
Lebensfähig, viable—in the remaining v. there—the v. sonata—v. child.
Lebensfähigkeit, viability—v. of the brain—bacteria would retain their v. for long period v. of the child—vitality—the v. of the isolated segments.

lebensgefährlich, dangerous to life.

Lebensknoten, vital node.

Lebenskraft, vitality—worms at home sapped his v.

Lebensmittel, food—provisions—vituals.

Lebensraum, living room (or space)—the heart requires l.

Lebensspanne, life expectancy—span of life—this time has long outdistanced the possible s. of l.

lebensüberdrüssig, tired of life—weary of life lebensunfähig machen, devitalize—leading to necrosis in previous l. d. part.

Lebensunterhalt, livelihood—to earn a l.—he gained meagre l.—living—to lose their l.s.

Lebensversicherung, life insurance.

Lebensweise, habit—methods of inculcating h.s. of hygiene—manner of life

lebenswichtig, vital—this v. principle—representation of the centres of the brain.

lebenswichtige Teile, vital parts of the body—vitals (pl.)—what was gnawing on his v.?

Lebenszeichen, sign of life.

Lebenszeit, life time.

Leber, liver—curbious of l.—lobe of l.—margin of l.—porta of l.—cell—the area of l. flatness—acute l. atrophy

Leber hepatic—h. duct—h. dullness—h. notch—h. vein.

Leberleck, lentigo—liver spot.

Lebertum, cod-liver oil

leibhaftig, brisk—b. contraction—he reacted briskly—jaunty—rise on the toes produces effect—lively—vomiting occurs in a l. infant—mercenary—the allergic p. is essentially m. in temperament—spurred—devoid of the s. energy of the normal child—strong—the treatment has been practised since it s. advocacy by H.—vigorous—this conclusion was vigorously contested—vivid—these experiences illustrate vividly the danger—the lung shows red—v. memories being recalled.

Leibhaftigkeit, briskness—the reflexes may undergo general increase in b.—liveliness—an imaginative l.—vivacity—he has none of Peter Pan—the infant loses his

Leibes, lifeless—a jump from l. things to living things—the l. cold hands.

Leck, leak—accumulation of blood behind the l. leak, leaky—l. pipe.

Lecken, lick—rheumatism l.s. the joints bet betes the heart.

lecker, dainty—a d. repast of well-cooked foods—delicious

Leder, leather—like the creaking of l.—l. bottle stomach

Leiderfarbe, buff—b. tinge—b. tint.

leiderfarben, buff-coloured—b-c gelatinous degenerating matter

Lederhaut, corium.

Lederknarren, leather-creaking sound

leer empty—it is when the stomach is s. that the pain is most severe—acant—he would occasionally gaze vacantly about him—acunt—the face takes on expression.

Leere, barrenness—the cry-day life with its comeliness and li—blankness—the b. of their facial expression—emptiness—he had feeling of s. in his stomach.

leeren (s.), empty—the liver has previously been emptied of glycogen—the rapid emptying of the stomach

leerer Schall, hollow sound.

leeres Blatt, blank—providing each member with a booklet with b.s. for responses.

legen, lay—the eggs are laid in the wall of the bladder—l. emphasis, stress on something—the wound is laid open so that there is free drainage—place—the cakes are p.d. in clean frying-pan—the book was p.d. in his hands—put—putting of the case into thoroughly expert hands—(a.) settle—the swinging temperature settling in few days

Legierung, alloy

legitim, legitimate—l. children.

Legumin, legumine

Leguminosen, leguminous—l. food.

Lehm, clay—c-coloured stools—the c. sticks to the shovel.

Lehrbuch, textbook—much need to be written in the s. about this fact.

Lehre, doctrine—the article draws on the d.s. of Freud, Jung, and others—how little of the ancient l. can be said—teaching—the t. of F. have been pyied in principle

lehren, teach—for many years it has been taught—measuring blood pressure has taught us much—this form of treatment should be taught and emphasized—dogmatic teaching is often dangerous—train.

Lehrer teacher—a popular t.

Lehrgang, course—an integral part of all the c.s. in physiology

Leib, belly—b. ache—body—b. physician—b. bandage.

Leib-, abdominal—a. belt—a. pain.

Leiche, cadaver—(a. Leichnam)—corps.

Leichenbegängnis, funeral—on arrival for the l. of his wife the husband was taken ill.

Leichenbeschauer coroner

Leichenbestatter undertaker

Leichengift, cadaveric poison.

Leichenöffnung, autopsy—an was performed—dissection—post-mortem examination.

Leichnam, carcass—corps.

leiblich, apt—he is s. to be excited—an acute abdominal condition is s. to be wrongly diagnosed—easy—operations are made easier—facile—l. method—light—this nourishing food is especially l. and digestible—in l. and humorous vein—foreign bodies only lightly attached to the wall of the heart—mild—m. work—ready—material which could be readily made available—it could readily be seen—the recognition and exclusion of bad surgical risks—slight—some disorders are s. and transitory—trifling—a t. illness.

leicht nehmen, to make light of—the p. m.s. l. of the symptoms—take it easy

Leichtfertigkeit, frivolity—rashness.

leichtgläubig, gullible—th. English are very s. people

Leichtgläubigkeit, credulity—they are singularly free from baseless c.

Leichtgewicht, case—the vein admitting lead pencil with c.—glycogen is converted into glucose with great e.—facility—pneumococci are passed with great f. from individual to individual—readiness—the with such bone formation can occur—the bones break with and

Leichtsinning, light-minded—frivolous.

Leid, harm—much h. may be caused to these p.s.—woe—he may tak to brooding over his w.s.

- Leiden**, affliction—the s. of blindness is so widespread—I traced the a. through its generations—ailment—considering the incurable nature of his a.—complaint—the root of the e.—the true nature of the c.—the temperature chart can hardly be confounded with that of any other c.—suffering
- Leiden**, ail—the p. a.s. for some days before the signs of the disease become established—smart—emerging from such humiliations—suffer—s. from compression—the effects ensue of our progress does not s.—the majority of people are suffering from this disease—the cell protoplasm begins to s.
- Leiden**, sufferer—the a.s. are said never to be cured.
- Leiden**, passion—pass p. to serve the country—they can only to indulge in their p.
- Leiden**, passionate—the sudden p. desires for learning.
- Leiden**, vehemence—the efficacy of the method is proportional to the of his own belief in it.
- Leiden**, dispositionate—in d. terms—the camera having no feelings dispositionately records the true fact.
- Leiden**, sufferer—the knee is the most frequent s.—mosaic—many m. attended the funeral.
- Leiden**, lead—the consideration of the form weight to this view.
- Leiden**, loan—the l. of certain books.
- Leiden**, glass—like substances—g. drawing
- Leiden**, glass—as if g.d. to the part—the coils of the bowl are g.d. together
- Leiden**, loan.
- Leiden**, flaxseed—linseed—l. oil.
- Leiden**, low—in l. voice—soft.
- Leiden**, silver—ledge—l. of bone.
- Leiden**, groin—lumbar region.
- Leiden**, ligament—l. region—l. tissue—l. canal—l. ring—l. hernia—l. gland.
- Leiden**, last—a shoe that has been built post
- Leiden**, acquit oneself well—to and please where he could s. himself equally
- Leiden**, afford—the writer cannot to forget this truth—the heart cannot s. to up and rest—(s.) most—they are able to in the ordinary form of maternity home—perkins—p. any task—to present how the functions of the body are p.d.—render—as enough too if valuable services ed by him
- Leiden**, achievement—the life history and of Valentin are fascinating—this termina ed of great career rich in —management—scholastic a.—performance—the car had an excellent p.
- Leiden**, efficient—a harmless round —functionally capable
- Leiden**, efficiency—method being of help in assessing respiratory —the f. m. x-ray of the heart muscle—functional type.
- Leiden**, without
- Leiden**, conduct—the nervous impulse ed—about conducting—govern—there exists a most also g. the differential diagnosis—guide—to g. indirectly olfactory response—lead—l. the blood from the adrenal vi into another animal.
- Leiden**, conductor—the blood vessels over a good s.s. of the current—manager—m. of the sales department.
- Leiden**, ladder—visible permeable with l. pattern.
- Leiden**, conducting—c. tissue.
- Leiden**, conductivity
- Leiden**, conduction—the mod. rate of c.—path f. c.—c. of heat—air bone, nerve c.—conduction—heat loss by c. from the skin—management—the convalescence requires careful m.
- Leiden**, conducting—c. system—conduction—c. bundle—convection—c. current.
- Leiden**, conductivity
- Leiden**, conductivity
- Leiden**, conduction in the heart, neuro-muscular tissue of the heart.
- Leiden**, tap-water
- Leiden**, conducting power—conductivity
- Leiden**, medial, medial fillet.
- Leiden**, hip—knee.
- Leiden**, lumbar—l. region—l. portion of spinal cord—l. vertebra—l. portion of spine.
- Leiden**, locality—these children possess an apparent of d.
- Leiden**, direct—this call d. our attention to the adrenal—en f.—the p. is sed by apparent ideas.
- Leiden**, hypothy
- Leiden**, hypothyroid.
- Leiden**, lark
- Leiden**, learn—there is difference between learning with and not learning to i. at all—how much all needs be led—the natural learning capacity—l. how to bathe child—l. how to learn—learning is prepared—the pupils be must i. and digest.
- Leiden**, even—the pen ed are congruent.
- Leiden**, learn.
- Leiden**, read—l. paper all be found extra ordinarily revealing reading—P. case is enough reading—ll. article is hard reading
- Leiden**, fatal—the case usually ends fatally—lethal—autism—ade can be as rapidly i. as an other anasthesia—an infection rarely l. be with high degree also
- Leiden**, biology
- Leiden**, renal—during years—lunatic—the fundamental and cause of his symptoms—last—to the l. breath
- Leiden**, end, eventually—the fluid becomes (the matter)
- Leiden**, last-named—the l. n. author—the latter
- Leiden**, necessary—they are the chief inter-nances in the assigned pro users of science.
- Leiden**, emit light—blue
- Leiden**, luminous—works with l. paints.
- Leiden**, lighting power
- Leiden**, deny—the possibility cannot be denied—gamma—then is no gausaying has be procedure is evaluating.
- Leiden**, leukemia, leukæmia.
- Leiden**, leukemia.
- Leiden**, leukemia
- Leiden**, Leiden jar
- Leiden**, lamp—the l. still burns—light—l. is born on the question of strong—l. would l. cable—beam of l.—hypothesis brings the answer to l. in be l. of my own experience—l. reflexing—refraction of l.—l. h. l. adjust l.—a fluid l. is thrown.
- Leiden**, head—l. internal
- Leiden**, luminous—radiant light con-veys of ideas was of be l. ether
- Leiden**, photophysics.

Lichtscheu (lichtschonlich), photophobic.
Lid, lid—margin of the eye—closure of eye-l.
Lid—palpebral—p. fissure
Liebe, affection—smothering her with a.—his a.
 for his son—love—l. is greater than being
 loved—things that lie remote from the
 intrigues of l.—l. of truth—l. marriage—the
 clash between l. and duty
Lieben, love—a person truly in love is insane as
 regards the l.d one
Liebeswund, amiable—under the influence of
 the drug the p. is often a.
Liebskrank, lovenck—Hal Abbas directed that
 l. youths undergo cold water treatment.
Liebeskranke, love-lorn—a l.-l. girl.
liebend, loving.
Liebsbegriff, tid—his views are sound and free
 from l.—discard certain dietetics and ther-
 a. which have too long prevailed—fancy—
 to give full rein to our whims and fancies is not
 in the national interest—hobby—he does
 it as h.
lieblos, careless—they were feted and cad—
 moved him to utter these careless words—
 coddle—the child wanted to be c.d.
Liebling, pet—the practitioner who has no p.
 theory to defend.
Lied, air—some idiots acquire simple a.s—
 song—tune
Liedschelt, prodigality—man does not inherit
 p. or drunkenness.
Lieber, del. cr.—oxygen died in this w. y.—
 furnish—one family has l. d. lost a thousand
 cases of Huntington chorea—an instrument
 which (es) such valuable information—
 produce—provide—the stimulus is p.d.
 by pulling the skin—t. p. fluid of the
 right viscosity—t. p. the reason why some
 animals cannot be infected—apply—the
 vestibular apparatus supplies afferent im-
 pulses—drink with sugar the carbohydrate
 requirements—loaden is supplied in an
 pool—yield—the posterior pituitary lobe
 y. an extract of remarkable potency—the
 antigen y. comparable results—it very
 occasionally y. positive reactions.
legen, lie—columns high l. critical t. the
 surface—decrete clumps lying in sea of free
 cells—the inf. preferring t. l. with to back
 arch—rende—the value of diet does not
 solely to quantity
legen, recumbent—during the period of
 legend, recumbent—t. position—t. posture.
Ligament, l. gament
Ligamentum cruciatum, cruciat ligament.
Ligatur, l. gature—a l. was quickly put on.
Lindenblutentee, infusion of l. mo-blossoms.
lindern, ease—the usually rapidly the acute
 pain—palliat—treatment is expected only
 to p.—soothe—a soothing lotion should be
 applied on lint—ber mental ag. tation is d by
 morphia—relieve
lindern, palliat e—the treatment as only p.
Linderung, palliation—little can be done except
 by y. l. p.—p. is all that is possible—relief
 —r. of pain
Linderungsmittel, palliat e—the case would then
 only admit l. p.—purgative
linen, linen—l. extraction
linke, left.
Linkshändigkeit, left-eyedness
linkshändig, levo (l.)—rotary
Linkshorn levo (l.)—form
linkshändig, left-handed

Linkshändigkeit, left-laterality
Linksvorwärtung, deviation to the left—
 shift to the left.
Linksvorwärtung, left-preponderance
linsen, lens—with the hand l. the folds are
 seen.
linse (anat.) lens (eye)—opacity i l.—prolapse
 of l.
linse (botan.), lentil.
linse, lenticular—l. uclena.
linse, lrp—the colour of the l.s may be retained
 —upper l.—scleridip.
linse, labial—l. swelling.
linse, lrp—service—while l.-a. is paid to the
 method is also in fact discounted.
linse, lrp—reading—a deaf man can teach
 himself l.-r.
linse, lrp—the mouth open produced
 p.
linse lrp—a characteristic l. in the speech—
 lrp—f the p. talked with slight l.
linse, lrp—the of virgin modesty—
 trick (cry)—canning
linse, lrp—a l. f their pedigree—pack out from
 the l. those practitioners—panel—the
 authority has arranged local p. of doctors—
 the p. wishes doctor not on the p.—
 roster—a l. cases is being kept.
linse, literature—to keep pace with the l.
linse, lithotripsy, lithotripsy
linse, licence—his driving l. was endorsed.
linse, commendation—for the book we have the
 highest—praise—his p. were sung by
 many men.
linse, lrp—l. pneumonia.
linse, commend—l. c. the fairness of marking
 examination papers—land—piperaria has
 been much l. d.
linse, commendable—it is especially c.
 that large amount of attention has been
 given—laudable—l. endeavours have been
 made in essay quarters—praiseworthy—a
 p. effort.
linse, lrp
linse, bole—a small trephine h.—a large h. m.
 made in the cortex—put—the defects take
 the form of irregular p.s—vent—the air s.
 are netted—the deep veins are simply the
 safety v.s.
linse, patch.
linse, honey-combed—the molars are pitted
 and h.-c.—pitted—the molars are p.
linse, lrp.
linse, lock—the lost lustre in the l. f an ailing
 child—curls
linse, entice—the drawings the full day-
 light f publicity—fare—the Emperor l.d.
 Corvisart into politics.
linse, fluff—l. cotton-wool—s. fly—the
 large l. l. age—loose—loosely arranged con-
 nective tissue cells—a l. habit—in the l.
 subcutaneous coat—l. as the term influenza
 the l. v. to free indelged in
linse, looseness—l. or density f the tissue
linse, loose—loosening f the tooth is its
 socket—a mixture loosening the spatium—
 relax—only occasionally meet these rules be-
 ed.
linse, blaze—in blazing fire
linse, spoon—a nail—sharp s.
linse, spoonful
linse, to say—there ften general
 brownish or l. coloration.
linse, go—craving f w.s.

loosen, repay—the general appearance and faces in their study
 lokal, local—l. anesthetic.
 lokalisiert, localizable.
 lokalisiert, localizable.
 lokalisiert, localizable—*it may be inaccurately l.d.*
 —a pin prick cannot be l.d.—general malaise without any localizing symptoms—locate—I have known him to l. the muscle in 96 p.s. in day
 Lokalisierung, location (for localization)—accurate l. of muscles before operation.
 Los, lot—their introspective brooding on their and l.—allotrite the l. of the blind.
 —los, devoid f—the capillary loops are not always completely d. f blood.
 Los werden, got rid of—to g.r. of knee and ankle stiffness—the P factor is not got of.
 losen, discharge—the debt can be d.d.—extinguish—quench—q the thirst—slake—the thirst.
 Löschpapier, blotting paper—the blood is dried off with b. p.
 lose, loose—there are l. devitalized fragments present—many people are said to have screw l.
 Loss (s.), loosen—the little plugs of fibrin which have been led from the air cells—(s.) resolve—these pneumococcal cases usually fairly rapidly—this disagreement will not be d without laborious inquiry—solve—it is less readily s.d problem—doubts as to the nature of the case are s.d—unlock—the sperm being s.d by retraction—unravel—the—*a. such stiffness.*
 Löslich, soluble—readily s. in water—calcium is present in more s. form.
 Löslichkeit, solubility—the s. is affected directly between, dislodge—occasionally it is possible to d. fibred tissue impacted in the pelvis—(s.) separate—a slough s.s—the membrane d easily without bleeding.
 Lösung, separation—s. of the slough.
 Losmachung, detach—the muscles may be d.d from their insertions.
 losmachen, dislodge—throats are readily d.d.
 losmachen (s.) separate—a slough s.s.
 Lösung, solution—the exudate is removed by simple s. and absorption—s. of new problems.
 Lösung, resolution—s. is remarkable process—rapid does not occur—the f the p contact.
 Lösungsmittel, solvent.
 Loss, solder—an adaptor s.d on to the distal end—a hot soldering iron is introduced.
 Lötstift, solder.
 Lötwurke, dandelion.
 Lücke, gap—the g is abolished—the g is closed—the aim of the g.—to bridge the g. between two theories—there are still big g.s in our knowledge—void—one f the awkward in the structure of theoretical physics would thus be filled in.
 Left, air—great a. hunger is experienced—a tight box—sunk—swallowed a—dead-space—minimal—*a. residual a.—complemental + supplemental + tidal = vital capacity*
 Left, anal—a. convection—respiratory—*e* exchange—*e* passages.
 aus für Left extensor, staminal, aerogenous.
 Left makes, give vent—the soldier now can g to his primitive passion—swallowing air which cannot be given to
 lefticht, air tight.
 Leftstift, air-entry—a s. was deficient

litten, aerate—the blood is not sufficiently s.d in the lungs.
 Luftball, air containing.
 Luft hunger, air hunger—*anxiety in breathing—dyspnea.*
 luftig, airy—comfortable and rooms.
 Luftkissen, air-cushion.
 Luftkur, climatic cure.
 Luftkurort, climatic health-resort.
 Luftröhre, airway—blood flows through the a. fatal image.
 Luftraum, air space.
 Lufttrache, air tube—trachea—wind-pipe.
 Lufttracheitis, bronchial catarrh—tracheal catarrh.
 Lufttasche, air sac—infundibulum.
 Luftschlucken, aerophagy.
 Luftschlucken, grasp—the g is the fundamental phenomenon f respiration.
 Lüftung, aeration—to maintain complete s. of the blood—ventilation.
 Luftwechsel, change f air.
 Luftweg, air passage—air way—it ensures clear a. w.
 Lüftung, current (draught or stream) of air.
 Lüge, lie—the readiness of their l.s is astonishing.
 lügen, lie—the l.s unhappily.
 Lügen, strafe, beise—a small wry man occasionally displays resistance which he appears b.s.
 Lügehaftigkeit, mendacity—their most conspicuous quality is their mendable m.
 Lügner, liar—veritate l.
 Luke, hatchway—a h. communicates between the two compartments.
 Lüge, lull—the may l. the physician into false sense f security.
 Lumbal, lumbar—l. anesthetic—l. cord—l. puncture—l. segment.
 Lumpen, rag.
 Lumpenwolle, shoddy—a factory where was handled.
 Lunge, lung—apert of l.—lobes f the l.—collapse f the l.—hemorrhage from the l.s—emphysema of the l.—edema of the l.—l. test—the air rushes in to the l.s.
 Lungen-, pulmonary—p. become—p. edema—p. circulation—p. ventilation—p. inaction—p. hemorrhage—p. apoplexy—predisposed to p. affections.
 Lungenentzündung, pneumonia.
 Lungenwucherung, consumption.
 Lupe, magnifying lens.
 Luppe, tumor—scar of l.—exfoliative l.—l. excision—l. node.
 Lust, delight—rob—some steal merely from the f stealing—lust.
 Lust haben, feel inclined—he did not f. i. to go for walk.
 Lustig, among—gay.
 Lustig, wiston—sensualist—Caligula was a. Infantescenter Hormon, intoxicating hormone—Protein B.
 Lutscher, test—ability to get the snail through the t. because the hole is too small—sucker.
 Luxation, dislocation.
 Luxus, dislocate.
 Lymph, lymph—l. gland—l. track—l. stream—l. space—l. supply.
 Lymph-, luteal—l. tree—lymphatic l. tributaries.
 Lymphgefäß, lymph passage—lymphatic duct.
 Lymphgefäß, absorbents (pl.)—luteals (pl.)

—dilated l.— lymphatics (pl.)— lym-
phatic vessels.
Lymphangitis—ung lymphangitis—a line
of l. spreading up the arm.
Lymphnode, lymph node.
Lymphoblast, lymphoblast.
Lymphoid, lymphoid—l. cells.
Lymphocyte, lymphocyte.
Lym., lym.
lytisch, lytic

machen, incur—expense will be incurred—l.
debts— make—spare parts ready made—m.
good the wear and tear—to m. oneself independ-
ent f the surroundings—padding made from
prepared starch.

machen (an etwas), render—the limb has been
previously ed boornal—a factor which is
ed inactl by incubation—the variability
of the symptoms is diagnosis difficult.

Macht, hold—prevent the bacilli from getting
a h.— might— power—the p. of protecting
from infection—the p. of ending the limita-
tion of lead—by every means in our p—
sway—the of mere blind chance

machig, forcible— mighty— potent—the
more p. type of stimuli— powerful—a p.
sensory stream—a more complete and p.
tetanus—ergosterol is much more p. than
cod-liver oil— valiant—a v though un-
successful effort.

Machtlos, powerless—a are certainly p to
prevent the formation of gall-stones.

Machtvoll, masterful—the m. drug

Made, grub— mite.

Madraschen, madras foot (elephant foot)

Mähdieb, gull—a g. may be bent to capture the
man— maid.

mähdiebstahl, maddenly

Magenempörung, pyrosis— —snapsgerung-
ung, pyric stecons— —embelung,
evacuation f the stomach by gastric tube
(rther fasting or after test meal)— —blase,
air bubble at the top f stomach just underneath
the diaphragm (X-ray appearance)— —be-
wegung, gastric peristalsis— —blutung,
hematemesis— gastric hemorrhage—
—darmsfekt, gastro-enterostomies—
—darmkanal, gastro-intestinal tract— all
mentary canal— —darmkatarrh, gastro-
enteritis— —drüsen, glands f gastric mucosa
secreting the gastric juice— —stopfung,
cardia— —entleerung, emptying or evacua-
tion of the stomach— —erweiterung, dilat-
tion (dilation) of the stomach— —fistel, gastric
fistula— —gend, stomach region gastric
area— —geschwür, gastric ulcer peptic
ker of the stomach— —geschwundenseh-
bruch, perforation of gastric ulcer— —grabe,
pit of the stomach epegastrum— —inhalat
gastric content— —katarrh— gastritis—
—krampf, colic or spasm f the stomach—
—krebs, cancer of the stomach— —pumpe,
stomach pump (oboletole)— —resektion,
gastroctomy— —saft, gastric juice—
—säure (Überdosierung) hyperacidity—
—säure hydrochloric acid— —säuremangel,
anacidity achlorhydria— —schleim, gas-
tric t be (Ryle t be)— —schleimhaut,
gastric mucosa, micro membrane lining the
stomach— —schmerz, stomach ache gastric
pain— —senkung, dropped stomach gastro-
ptosis— —sonde a. schlauch— —spiegel,

gastroscope— —spiegelung, gastroscopy—
—sphing, gastric re— —strasse, gastric
pathway (along lesser curvature)— —stü-
rung, indigestion— —taste, gastric taste—
—verengung (Blutstromungen) gastric steo-
sis, hour-glass stomach— —verwundung a.
—störung— —wand, wall f the stomach.

Magenta, magenta—m. colour (red)—m. tongue
(of arborescences)

mager, lean—l. meat—fat people are less
affected than are l.—the l. years f the ar—
mager—he gained a m. livelihood—the
knowledge of the function is so m. and vague—
the contrast f my m. means to the enormous
sums in the banking house—they give very m.
and itemized records— spare—the s.
individual f a habit— this—he m t.
person.

Magnet, lemnisc.

Magnet, magnet.

magnetisch, magnetic—m. needle

Magnetismus, magnetism.

Magnetisieren, magnetise.

milben, mow—he was able to m. the lawn.

Mahl, meal—th m. is finished.

mahlen, grind—metal-grinding—the spleen and
glands were ground up separately— mill—
the hanks have been completely removed
during milling

Mahlzahn, molar tooth.

Mahlzeit, food—each f. to contain milk, eggs,
etc.—one steak may be ordered with each f.—
meal— meal-time—to ponder to many or all
f the special senses t m. t.— repast—a
dainty f of well-cooked viands.

Mähne, mane—the m. seems to be plaited.

Mahnung, reminder—any of the original may
precipitate another attack—this paper comes
as a timely

Mais, maize—pellagra is disease f m-eating
countries—m. oil— mealies—m. bread has
tendency to be sodden.

Makel, taint—only one chromosome carries
the t.— flaw

makeln, nag—nagging wife— to be fussy

Makrel, mackerel.

Mal, mole—m. may be an innocent tumour—a
nevus m m.

Malaria, ague— malarial.

Malariafieber, ague cake— malaria spleen.

Malariaresistenz, malarial parasite.

malen, depict—the ashen countenance depicting
great mental anguish— paint—the painter
who p.s portrait— portray—the diagrams
rather p how forceps should not be applied.

malign, malign— malignant.

Malignität, malignancy

Malpighische Körper, Malpighian bodies.

Malz, malt—m. extract.

Mamillarlilie, nipple (or mamillary) lise.

Manchette, cuff—enclosed in an eyeletting c.—
removing c. f pericardium from the bone-end.

Mandel, almond—a. milk—a. oil— tonsil.

Mandelkernschmerz, tonsillitis.

Mandelsäure, mandelic acid.

Mangan, manganese

Mangel, besame—a. of protein from the diet—l
dearth—there has been no d. of contributions
to the literature—d. f ideas—at the present
time f d. and war— defect—two schemes
have been worked out to overcome the d.—
complet d. f humanity— deficiency
parathyroid d.—d. disease—a severe degree
of d. of vitamin A— failure—f. of appetite—

mainly massive—the proliferation is of an extraordinarily rapid and m. character—in m. fashion.

Mammabara, device—by means of compensating d.—measure—desirability for some m. f uniform practice in immunisation—hemorrhage may require packing or other m.s.—proceedings (pl.)—the relieving officer must take proper p.—procedure

Mastab, gauge—his discrepancy is a g. of the inhibition of his higher centres—measuring rod—ruler—scale—standard—they do not state what s.s. they adopt—the s.s. f diagnosis are so variable—yardstick.

Mastarm, rectum—prolapse of

Mastidarm, rectal—r. fistula.

Mastzellen, mast cells.

Mastzen, batten—the fetus parasit batten on the mother—fatten—the animals can be fed on purely carbohydrate diet

Material, matter—suppression f all redundant m. in the book

Materie, matter—alpha rays are particles f m. rather than tru waves.

Matrazze, mattress—the fabric of the bags being closely woven as for m.es—m. suture.

mat, dull—a d. and heavy look—the nails being thin and d.—fai t—feeble—languid—matt—the colonies have reg. form, surface—m. ppearance—m. lines—weak.

Matte, mat—bath-m for exclusive personal use

Mattglas, ground-glass—producing g-g opacity in th. corner.

Mattigkeit, lassitude—general l.—the p. suffers from marked l.—feelings of l.

matf werden, languish—the conversation between the tw. led.

matf werden, tarnish—gold is incorruptible cannot t.

Mauer wall

Mauerwerk, masonry—the p. has been pushed under fallen m.

Maul- und Kleinfieber aphthous fever—foot and mouth disease

Maulbeeren, mulberry—in calculus—m. t. mout

Maulkeel } mink

Maultier } mink

Maulspere lock jaw

Maulwurf, mole

Mauerer bricklayer—mason—bees are skilful m.

Mauernarbeit, masonry—m. has high incidence f. junes

Maus, mouse (pl. mice)

Mäusenheit, mouse t.

Mäuser (s.), moul—the larva m. into synph.

Mäuserung, moult—at the next m.

Mäuserarm, mucrate

mechanisch, mechanical—m. efficiency—m. work

Mechanismen, machinery—mechanism—the m. f production of the renal symptoms

meckern, bleat—bleating of goat—goose—there are fewer undercurrents f grouse g.

medial, medial—the m. border f the lung—mesial—m. fillet—m. ude

Medizin, medicine—physic

Medizinallergien, board f health

medullär medullary

Meersee—at a. lev.—discret lump-lying f free cells.

Meeres-marine—st. lina.

Meerschwein, gu. one-pig

Meerschwein, squill (Bulbus Scillae)

Mehl, flour—vitamin B is absent from wht f.—meal—vitamin B is present in whole-m. flour—bone-m.

Mehlkuchen, scones—bran is cooked into appetizing s.s.

mehlig, farinaceous—all f. preparations consist to a high degree of carbohydrates—mealy—the m. potato

Mehligkeit, meakness—the m. f the potato is influenced by cultural practices.

Mehlspeise, pudding

Mehls, blight—rust.

Meirale, in excess f—caseinogen f six times so e. f lactalbumin—more than—plasma contains m. albumi t. globulin.

Meisbach, polybasic.

Meisbach, multiple—m. secondaries—plural—p. pregnancy

Meisbachsche, multipara.

Meiszahl, majority—the great m. of navi pursue an uneventful course

Meiszen, void—shun—thus seeing mad people s. the surface abelter

Meiszeiten (pl.), milestones (pl.) (Meiszeiten in der Entwicklung des Kindes)—slowness in reaching the usual m. of development.

Meiszeit schwören, commit perjury

Meiszen, mean—it m.s. that all muscle fibres contract simultaneously—opine—W. od that digits should be given—squally

Meiszen, ideas—the soundness of his l.—meaning—it acquires different m.—a carrier f m.—notion—preconceived s.s. are out of place—opinion—no neoplasm has excited greater differences of o.—change in a.—these o. rest on very slim evidence—public—o. is discrepant this matter—o. he veered to the other view

Meisungsverständniss, disagreement (s. above)—this d. will not be resolved without laborious enquiry

Meisel } chisel.

Meisels } chisel.

Meiserschaft, mastery—the most m. consideration f the disease.

Meisern, master—the student experiences great difficulty in mastering the subject

Meiserschaft, mastery

Meisertank, feat—one of the most remarkable f modern biology—masterpiece.

Meischoffe, gloom—melancholy

Meischoffsch, gloomy—melancholic.

Meiszen, inform—notify—report—sporadic cases are led—state—the p. usually s. that the bernia has been present many years.

Meiszen (s.) apply for—report—before the ed for examination—men reporting sick ith typical flort syndrome—tell—go s. telling on him

Meisfuchting, notifiable—cerebrospinal fever is in this country

Meiszen, notification—n. of all cases of active t. baculous—compulsory—report.

Meiszen, milk—men whose profession is t. m. cows

Meiszen, air—some microbes readily acquire mple s.—melody—tune—be called the t. to which many puppets are destined to dance

Meischoffe, melodious.

Meiszen, Meiszen.

Meiszen, membrane—the m. offers stout barrier

membranosa, membranous.

Mensa, bundance—an a. of fibres will be seen—amount—the a. is considerably increased—the vast a. of work which has been done—the a. which is deposited in the tissues—crop—a c. of minute hemorrhages appears—the hyperemic spots come out in successive a.s.—crowd—the epidemic was the result of the great c.s. of unemployed—host—the h. f. carymes demonstrated—multiplicity—the m. of conditions which may cause the pain—multitude—a m. of names have been given to the various steps of the process—population—the red cell p. is regarded as constant—quantity—the larger quantities f urine—ice was given in q.—the value of diet does not reside solely in its q.—supply—volume—the total of the field.

Menses, menses.

Meningeal, meningeal.

Meninges, meninges.

Mensch, human—the disease in the h.—human being—man—results observed in m.—like many another m.—the lowly stock whence m. has sprung—subject—young a.s. were used.

Menschen, menschenähnlich, anthropomorphic—a. spe.—**Menschlichkeit**, general type—**Menschenheit**, manthropist—**Menschenfreund**, philanthropist—, **menschenfreundlich**, humane—(menschenlich)—**Menschenkenntnis**, humaneness—philanthropy—**Menschenkenntnis**, knowledge of mankind—taught into human character—**menschenlieb**, shy—unsociable—**Menschenverstand**, guerdet, common sense—**Menschenwürde**, human dignity

Menschheit, humanity—the lower classes of h.—marked.

Menschlich, human—the socialist case is more h. and more human than any other—as far as h. judgment goes—that is beyond h. conception—it transcends all h. ideas—h. nature—h. will.

Menschlich fähig, humane—a. above

Menschlichkeit, humanity—a complete defeat of h.

Menstruum, menstrual flow

Menstruation, course—menstruation—period.

Menstruations, menstrual—in pam.

Menstruationskleid, menstrual diaper—sanitary towel or tampon

Merken, perceive—the eye light and not sound, the skin a.s. touch and temperature—observe—notice—perceive—to p. how devoid of simplicity the subject has become.

Merken (s.), bear in mind—remember—the vitamins are hard subject for students to—retain.

Merksam, appreciable—they do not increase the blood pressure appreciably—marked—at contrasts markedly—noticeable—the loss of flesh is now more—perceptible

Merkmal, feature—a most striking f.—a special f. of this book—they show specific and characteristic f.s.—the most arresting f. of this picture—landmark—the angles of the stomach is functional, not an anatomical l.—mark.

Merkwürdig, curious—the c. condition of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria—a. irregularities—notable—the inflammatory lesions are notably absent in tabes—noteworthy—the

most n. feature of enlargement—odd—it makes the behavior f many people very o.—peculiar—the pathology of the lymph nodes is peculiarly difficult—strange—it is rather a. occurrence.

Merkwürdigkeit, curiosity—stored blood was c. at that time—strangeness—a. of manner

mesenterial, mesenteric—in. fold—in. gland.

Mesenterium, mesentery

mesoth, measurable—the property of inhibiting measurably the oxidation of glucose.

metron, gauge—the velocity can be g.d.—in g. the flect of insulin—measure—an attempt to m. the blood-adrenaline—in. the diagonal conjugat

Messer, knife—easily cut with k.—scalpel.

Messing, brass—these tablags can be made from cheap b. tablags.

Messung, determination—estimation—e. f. the specific gravity of sample f urine—measurement—the external pelvic m.s.—in default of any better m.—mensuration—exact pelvic m.

Metall, metal—in. tube

Metastase, metastases—dissemination of m.s.—secondary

Metastasen, metastases, metastases.

metastatisch, metastatic.

Method, method—in. adapted—m.s. advocated—technique.

Methylalcohol, wood-spirit.

Methylalkohol, methylene-blue

Mama, ab—these children possess an pparent a. of docility—countenance—feature—the face is pale with drawn f.s.—mum—the woman with careless m. and restless manner

Miethaus, tenement (or apartment) house—the misery and squalor of large t. h.s.

Migräne, bilious turns
blind headache
sick headache
migraine. } popular terms.

Migräne, migrainosis.

Microskop, microscope—low-power m.

mikroskopisch, microscopic—in. slide

mikroskopisch, microcephalous.

Microscopie, macrocephaly

Milbe, acarus—a mite—mite—the bite of the m.

Milch, milk—raw m.—in. borne—when the ordinary m. is distasteful—in. diet—in. globe—in. cure—fresh, skimmed, sour milk.

Milchdrüse, mammary gland.

Milchier milk—ros

Milchkänge, lacteals (pl.) lactiferous ducts.

Milchgefäße, milk ducts.

Milchzähne, milk teeth.

Milchglas, opaqu glass speculum.

milchig, smoky, glary

Milchkuh, milk cow

Milchsäure, lactic acid—in. fermentation.

Milchstagnation, arrest of milk secretion—retention of milk.

Milchstockung, cessation of milk.

Milchstrasse, galaxy—milky way

Milchzahn, deciduous tooth—transition from the d. to the permanent teeth—d. second molars were retained—milk tooth

Milchsuppe, lactose—milk sugar

milch, leaven—it had taught him to be l. to fellow victims—milk—as initial lesson so mild as to pass unnoticed.

Milde, leniency—in. enforcing the law—mildness—there are cases of exceptional m.

Morgen, morning—in the early m.—m. hours.
monband, dying—**monband**—in a m. state.
Morphium, morphia—m. habit—**morphine**—**morphin** m.
Mörser, mortar.
Mörseckenke, pestle.
Mortal, mortal—the fluid becomes eventually luk m.
Moschus, musk—tincture f m.
Mort, mortelle.
Mostrich, mustard.
Motiv motive—among the insane mischief is by far the most frequent m.—personal m.s. actuated them.
motorisch, motor—m. muscle crve, neuron, endplates activity
Motte, moth—m.—eaten appearance
Möve, gail.
Mücke, gnat—**midget**.
müde, fatigued—**tired**—he did not feel well and got t. easily—**wary**—the public is w. of the theatre
müde machen, fatigue—his company f d me.
milde werden, tire—the p.s. readily t. of eating liver—**get tired**.
Müdigkeit, fatigue—**exhaustive** f. is one of the first symptoms of phthisis—**tiredness**—the p. soon lost his pallor and t.—**weariness**—w. of the soul
müßig, rusty—m. character of the small
Mühe, exertion—**pains** (pl.)—we take infinite p. to protect w. milk—**trouble**.
der Mühe wert, worth-while—it is bravely well w-w t. operat.
erheben, easy—**effortless**—vomiting soon becomes copious and e.
mühen (z.) **pull**—I t. to the top of the hill.
mühevoll, difficult—**troublesome**.
Mühsal, hardship—**toil**—the t.s. of the day—the effect of his heavy t.s. and exertions began t. show—**trouble**—**worry**.
mühsam, arduous—the most a. part of the treatment—a work in the mine—**exhausting**—**exhaustively** and perhaps **exhaustingly**—**lusting** every object with view—**laborious**—**equary**—**reading** is l.—**laboured**—the breathing is truly l.—**uphill**—it was an fight against custom and prejudice.
Mühle, mill.
Müller miller—the m. has prepared product.
multilokulär, multilocular—in cavities.
multiple Sklerose, disseminated sclerosis.
Mumps, mumps—m. has no singular (Bochat) (because it is almost always bilateral.
Mund, mouth—the p. has his m. open—m. breather—m. breathing—m. wash—**administration** f the vitamin by the m.—corners of the m.—mucous membrane f the m.
Mund buccal-b cavity—b. mucus membrane—oral-o cavity—o aperture—o respiration—o digestion
durch den Mund, orally—the preparation more active when given o.—by the oral outo—dehydration cannot be corrected by the o.
im den Mund herum, circumoral.
mündlich, oral—o. method f procedure (legal term)—**tribut**—tribut is often paid to the important place of the general practitioner
Mundschwamm, thromb.
Mundsperrle s., **Mundsperrle**.
Mundsperrer, gag.
Mundstück, mouthpiece—m. f the telephone—

nozzle—a garden hose at the end of which n. is attached.
Mundung, mouth—the m. f the common bile duct—**orifice**—th. o. f the ureter in the bladder
munter, alert—a. condition—the children are more a. and high spirited—**cheerful**—**lively**.
Munterkeit, alacrity—the frog can act with a. only when the weather is warm—**alertness**—other conditions requiring mental a.
Nidus, coin—lesions which look exactly as if hot c. had been applied to the skin.
nidus, coin—the word itself has been used by A. **monomorphisches System**, monomorphous system.
Nitraschimmer, coin sound.
Narmal, marble—it is usually about the size of m.
narmal, mumble—articulation was poor with tendency to m.—**mutter**—the p. is constantly muttering
Narmaler marmot.
Narmen, grouse—the soldier is particularly apt t. g. about his food—**grumble** about
Narmen, murmur—they vented their indignation m.s. and threats.
Narmisch, bad tempered—**ill humoured**—**moose**—the p. is m. and taciturn—**salient**—the p. becomes a.—**early**
narmisches Wesen, churlishness—c. of the adolescence—**moodiness**—the mental stage m.s. include m.—**mooseiness**—**eccie** m. may be noticed.
Nase, nose.
Nascheln, turbanated bones (Nasen Nascheln)—**nasal** (Ohrennascheln)
nasenflüssiges Gerinnsel, nasal mucus
Nasal, tongue—a. liver
Naschelschutz, muscular guarding, m. defence—**anast**, muscle insertion—**atrophy**, muscular exertion—**atrophy** m. atrophy—**breach**, muscle belly—**inner** m. fibre—**girdle**, m. scapula—**knopf**, m. head—**krampf**, m. spasm—**rheumatismus**, m. rheumatism—**schicht**, m. layer—**schwind**, m. trophy—**stirn** (a. M. guttuli)—**spektrum**, m. tone—**starr**, m. rigidity
Nascheln, muscular system—**musculature**—the whole of the facial m. works together
nasculo-lutane Gefäßknäuel, nasculo-cutaneous anastomoses.
nasculide, bravery—**muscular**.
Nase, nose—at l.—he spent his l. in series of researches
nichtig, idle—it is therefore to say simply that—t. is to suppose that our knowledge is finished chapter—**lary**—**superficial**—**useless**—a talk.
Nichtigkeits, idleness—is one of the most difficult things to men f action
Nascher pattern—irregular p.s. of afferent impulses—the appearance f p. in the visual field—**sample**—we got a. of the new drug—**specimen**.
nascherhaft, exemplary—**perfect**.
Nat, courage—he is deficient in c. and grit—**pluck**—his p. enabled him to weather the storm
Natation, mutation.
Natieren, break—his voice broke t. j.
natig, courageous—capacity for c. endurance.
natlos, dependent—to be too d. and lax in the later stages.

nutnassen, guess at—he may be lost to degree little good at—we can only guess at the cause of the disease—something is known and still more is guessed—presume—suppose—surmise—it is permissible to guess—the case the guess of which I believed I could save.

nutnassen, conjectural—these figures must be necessary to some extent—presumptive—p. evidence in favour of thrombosis.

nutnassen, conjecture—a mass of a.s. has enveloped these problems—we are plunged into an atmosphere of guesswork—it no longer matters of guess—there is more guess than solid ground—surmise.

nutter, mother—each child is frequently the first-born of their mother—m. fixation.

nutterband, uterine ligament

nutterkorn, ergot.

nutterkuchen, placenta.

nutterkegel, mother-liquid—mother-lye.

nutterleib, womb

nutterloch, maternal—the tumour arises from fetal not maternal.

nuttermal, birth-mark—mole—mother mark.

nutterscheid, external os.

nutterscheid, internal os.

nutterschale, ova.

nutterschaft, maternity—m. home for the wives of soldiers—mothercraft—motherhood—management of marriage and m.

nuttersubstanz, mother substance—it appears closely related to the m. s.

nutterster, dam.

nuttersäule, parent cell.

myoblast, myoblast.

myogene Theorie, myogenic theory

myogener Tonus, myogenic tones (for tone)

Myon, myoma.

myopia, myopia—six dioptries of m.—short sightedness

myopisch, myopic—short-sighted.

Myoschizoid, structure of myon.

Myth, myth—that is probably m.—fact and m. are intimately indissoluble

Myxödem, myxodema (myxodema)

Nabel, navel—a string—umbilicus—evening of the u.

Nabel, umbilical—a hernia (omphalocele)—a. region—a vein—a fovea—a ring—a cord

umbilical, umbilicated—given the centre umbilicus and a appearance.

Nabelschnur, cord—(chord)—prolapse of the a.—twisted—umbilical cord.

Nabelschnurverschlingung, encircling of any portion of the fovea by umbilical chord

Nabelstamm, umbilic—she was anxious to her father's personality—mimic—post mortem changes m. t. closely

Nabelstammesart, exemplary

Nabelstamm, mimic—malaria has been described as the great m. of other diseases.

Nabelstamm, imitation—the red-pipe might have been made in of the glottis—replica

—a was recently made for me.

Nabelstammesart, imitative impulse—imitative instinct.

Nabelstamm, neighbourhood—in the n. of the eye—vicinity—in the v. of the apple.

Nabelstamm, after-treatment—the claim of greatly simplifying the a.

Nabelstamm, after-usage—residual usage.

nachbliden, copy

Nachblutung, reproduction

Nachblutung, secondary hemorrhage

nachdenken, consider—reflect—think.

Nachdenken, cogitation—c. on the subject was rudely terminated—meditation—a found the m. in deep m.—reflection.

nachdenklich, meditative—thoughtful.

Nachdruck, emphasis—lay e. upon—stress—lay e. upon

Nachdruck, reprint.

nachdrücklich, emphatical—emphatically he asserted his emotion—emphatic—vigorous—it is impossible to push these cases vigorously

nachleben, emulate—his ambition to a. that young man.

Nachempfindung, after-sensation.

Nachherate, aftermath—a sort of hero-worship of the general of difficult operation

Nachhering, double stunning—counter stunning

nachfolgen, follow—succeed—it was continued on to the succeeding persons.

nachfolgend, ensuing—following—subsequent.

nachfragen (a. nachgehen), follow-up—a most rapid f.-u. system—search.

Nachforschung, research—r. of the literature failed to reveal such an occurrence—search—in spite of the most careful a.

Nachfrage, demand—the d. for books was great.

nachgeben, give way—the muscle finally gave way—hernia may occur owing to scar giving way—indulge—in order to pacify him he was d.—yield—the capacity of yielding to influences—distended bladder with consequent yielding of the entered at of the ureter—the yielding nature of the suture of the fetal head.

Nachgebart, afterbirth—placenta—second stage.

nach der Geburt, post-natal—p. life.

Nachgebartblutung, post-partum hemorrhage.

Nachgebartswunden, after-pains.

nachgehen, follow—individuals which f. strenuous occupations—follow up—f. up special cases in order to observe the results of treatment—pursue—p. an occupation.

Nachgeheuer, after-cure.

nachgehen, pliable—during the p. youth—yielding

Nachgiebigkeit, flexibility—pliability

nachhalten, enduring—lasting—l. affect.

Nachhülfschule, school for backward children.

nachkommen, comply with—the procedure laid down should be complied with—the request was complied with—his inclination should be complied with—meet—no one of the organisms m. the requirements of Koch law—follow—succeed—come after
Wahrnehmung descendants—offspring—he fed the in similar manner—the develop cancer—progeny—the fostered m. did not transmit cancer to their p.

Nachkrankheit, sequel.

nachlassen, abate—the fever and cough a. after one or two weeks—flag—circulation seems to f. first in the extremities—remit—symptoms which are known never or rarely to—eclat—the evening temperature setting in few days—slacken—slackening in the rate of tuberculosis—subside—the chest is not opened until the pneumonia has abated.

Nachlassen, abatement—a marked a. of the constitutional symptoms—lapse—i. of attention—relaxation—a. of vigilance—subsidence—the a. of the secondary lesions.

Nachlassenschaft, inheritance—legacy
nachlassig, careless—negligent—the n. surgeon may add to the hazard f. the operation.

Nachlässigkeit, carelessness—culpable c.—neglect—reprehensible n.—n. to protect the injured leg—they were afraid of blame for their n.—escape the charge f. n.—negligence—omission to apply serum might be held to constitute n.

Nachlese, aftermath—a. **Nachleser**—gleanings (pl.)—p. from the current experience of general physician.

nachmachen, copy—imitate

nachprüfen, review—such decisions should be ad without mercy—check up—c. u. the accounts.

Nachprüfung, scrutiny—by the ordinary careful a.

nach der Pubertät, post-pubertal.

Nachricht, intelligence—i. of what had happened was rapidly carried to him—message.

Nachruf, obituary notice

nachschlagen, consult—the original account should be ad—c. a book—look up—l. up the passage concerned in the textbook of C.
Nachschlagewerk, reference book—provide b
nachsehen, consult—look up—forgive—he forgave her many times

Nachsehen, forbearance—his habitual f. may be the consequence—indulgence—bespeak the of of readers.

nachsehend, forbearing—indulgent.

nachdenken, meditate—reflect—speculate—anyone who on the fascinating problems of endocrinology

nachprüfen, track—to t. desc.—t. murderer
nachsehen, pply—before they actually a. for treatment—ask—treatment frequently not sought by the p.

Nacht, night—the deep achting pains t. a.—all long—n. rest—a blindness (nyctalopy)—fall—stool—sworn—terrors—short—wandering t. (somnambulism)

nachts, nocturnal—n. boring pains—the nocturnal moq. stom are in their habits.

Nachtlicht, flashlight—the dim of reasoning is hardly flickering

Nachstuhl, commode

Nachttopf, chamber pot.

Nachtel, drawback—this d. is overcome—the long delay is great d.—drawback—this has one d. that i. interferes w. th joint work—these reactions constitute serious d.—harm—injection of blood will do h. rather than good
eine Nachtel, w. th upon ty—it can be done with

nachtig, harmful—prejudicial—the p. effect on the tissues

Nachtzug, postscript—supplement

Nachwehen, her-pain

Nachweis, proof—the final p. of identity

nachweisen, signify—the absence f. any cause—demonstrable—i. ma be demonstrably raised—identifiable—the truth must be —provable

nachweisen, prove—a beween.

Nachwelt, posterity—the unhappy Dido has as her vengeance upon Aeneas to p.

Nachwirkung, after-effect—aftermath—decisive help in correcting the a. f. malnutrition

and disease—secondary or subsequent effect.

Nachzügler, straggler—a.s get easily lost.

Nacken, cervix—nape—neck—a. rigidity—nucha.

Nackens, cervical—nape—a. pain—nuchal—a. rigidity

nackt, bald—the b. facts are—bare—with d. feet—the b. result—naked—a. non myelinated nerve fibres—to the n. eye—nude

Nacktwicht, stripped weight.

Nacktheit, nakedness—tendency to expose a.

Nadel, needle—wale (or large) bore a.—round bodied n.—a. holder—a. eye—boomerang a.—a. shank—a. point—a. fine a. is passed through the brain—magnetic n.—pin—oo larger than p. head in size—they and in sharp hair-p. bends—a p. is driven (passed) through the limb—safety-p.—p. point in shoe—p. hole—a p. prick cannot be located accurately

Nagel, nail—a. bed—a. plate—a. groove—root of n.—edge of n.—moon of n.—a. bite—a. biting—finger n.—toe n.—a. file—the n.s become brittle and shatter—be was able to dig out n.s—he hits one n. very squarely on the head—the tree—the boots were heavily shod with iron n.s—pin—a sterilized steel p. passed through the thumb.

Nagelschwiz, onychia—whitlow

Nagelstich, tenetion or ungual phalanx.

nageln, nail—nailing the macle through to the brch—the neuritis is n.ed to the cross of his action.

nasen, snaw—gas sig. pass—it is unnecessary to g. downwards into the thick floor of the snaw.

Nageter, rodent.

Naharbeit, close work.

nake, close—this c. relationship seems very doubtful—closely related—near—our nearest existing animal cognates—the end is —igh—the day of universal pacification is

Nabe, navel—the a. of lthal structure is the body—proximity—is close p. of the nerve cell

nabeln, suggest—the diagnosis of peptic ulcer is ed by the history and symptoms.

nähen, sew—the two surfaces of the wound are firmly sew. together—stitch—the dressings were ed position—tears should always be ed—suture—the jejunum is ed to the stomach

Nieren Nephritis, qualification—when the term nephritis used without q.

Nieren, neostromes (nephrostomes)—a.s are the subjects of the malady

Nieren (n.), approach—a number of follicles approaching maturity—proximate—these results a. closely to those observed in man—the mucosal edges can be accurs. by d.—near—large numbers n. the end of the bridge

Nahpunkt, near-point.

Nährmaterial, material for sature.

Nähr, nutrient—a cell—a. broth—a. medium—enema—nutritional—nourishing a. rather than respiratory function—nutri—is a—n. value f. foodstuff—a. medium—a. s. id—a. gelatine—a. solution.

Nährn (n.), feed—(ice which be fed on typhus p.—the infection being fed from retent. fecal—

water reservoirs fed by a mountain stream—a vacuum unable to f. her child—breast fed—bottle-fed children.

nähren, foster—the expectation of cure is fed by the whole atmosphere f treatment—these ones are fed by mothers of high cancer strain—nourish—air n.ice fire.

nährhaft, nourishing—nutritious—a good n. diet is essential.

Nährhaftigkeit, nutritiveness.

Nährmittel, nutrient—a sufficient amount of all n.s needed for health—nutritive—no salt able n. as breast milk.

Nährpräparat, nutrient preparation.

Nahrung, food—food f.s are necessary at first—the proportion of milk in the f. should be increased—supplementary f.s—food—some accessory f. factors are necessary for life—f for the mind—nourishment—It is the means by which a. is taken into the body—nursure—from him we have received our infant a. and inspiration in medicine—nurtiment—the tissues thus receive their supplies of a.—mental n.—pabulum—the host tissues act as suitable p for the growing parasite—mental p

Nährungsanemie, nutritional anaemia.

Nährungsaufnahme, absorption of food—intake of food.

Nährungswechsel, nutrient exchange—it serves as medium for n. a.s in the nervous system.

Nährungswechsel, aliment—ingestion of common a.—food—adaptation of f.

Nährungsstoff, foodstuff—combustion of th f in the body

Nährwert, food value—combining high grade of f.v with tastiness—nutritive value.

Nah, near—in the a.s of the clothes—stitches (pl)—cut surfaces being brought together by a.—, the a. were taken out on the twelfth day—interrupted through and through silk a.—suture—silk a.—cotton a.—key-pattern a.—tar a.—continuous a.—interrupted a.—the a.s of the skull.

Namen, name—the vitamins were given n. all to themselves—getting bad n. through nefarious practice—he became public vacuum for in fact if not in n.—say a.s are more cloak for ignorance.

Namengebung, nomenclature.

Namenschild, escutcheon—doorplate—a name d.

Narbe, cicatrix—structure due to contracted—scar—a. area—fibrous—the a. was t first raised and then becomes puckered—a s. may be left—deformity due to a.—traction or tension produced by

Narbe, constrict—c. stenosis—a constriction or shrinking—c. tissue—c. band—c. callous

Narbenbildung, constriction—pitting—scarring—the lesion heals with a.

Narkose, anaesthesia—narcois

Narkotisch, anesthetic—narcotic.

Narkotismus, anaesthesia—narcotism.

Narr, fool—if he changes his behaviour he would be f.

Narziss, folly—it is often difficult to distinguish between naivety and f.—foolishness.

Narrisch, antic—he put as a disposition on

Nase—nose—blow the—bleeding from or of the a.—running of the—bridge of th—depression of the bridge of the—the bridge

of the n. falling in gives the saddle—root of the n.—peg-a.—turned-up n.

Nasen—nasal—n. bone—n. canal—n. cavity—n. cartilage—n. duct—n. dooche—n. respiration or breathing—n. fossa—n. polypus—n. septum.

Nasenflügel, also nasal—employment of the a. n. or alar movement.

Nasenflügel, nostrils.

Nasennebel, turbinal—turbinated bone.

Nasennebenhöhle, accessory nasal cavity—sinus.

Nasendachraum, naso-pharyngeal space.

Nasenscheid, naso-labial fold.

Naseln, to speak through the nose—to have nasal twang

nasal, nasal—the speech is n. and sturred.

nasig, wet—a combination of cold and w—w med—w to the skin.

Nässe, moisture—wetness.

Näse, cep—the eczematous area may be weeping or dry—weeping dermatitis—wet—wetting properties of the leucocytes—unless the p could instantly go to lavatory she wetted herself—bed wetting.

Natrium, sodium, Na.

Natron, natriumcarbonat, bicarbonat of soda, or sodium bicarbonate.

Natronlauge, sodium hydrate or caustic soda.

Natur, adder

Natur, nature—the true n. of the complaint—good habits should be inculcated until they become second n.—the hereditary n. if the condition—the end n. f the soul—sometimes N will restore the circulation.

Naturreich, temper—like many another man of dull and plodding t.

Naturforscher, naturalist—natural philosopher

Naturgeschichte, natural history

Naturrecht, natural law

naturlich, native—their real n. abstinence—n. caution forbids me—natural—a. and widespread feeling of revulsion—starch in its a. form as in potatoes—n. beauty

Naturhektik, simplicity

Naturwissenschaft, natural sciences.

Nebel, fog—the f about this subject will not be dispelled by words—haze—mist—the m of confusion seem to have begun to lift—he had not yet emerged from the m.s of obscurity—opacity

nebelfalt, nebular—a glimpse of n. hypothesis—nebulous—its outer limit is n.—the n. realm of modern physics

Neben—accessory—a. online—a. ridge—a. spleen—a. sounds or murmurs—collateral—c. effect—c. artery—secondary—s. effect—s. injury

Nebenbühler, rival—this view is more contrasted than is to

Nebenbühler, abreast—they walked three a.

Nebenher—“by” juxtaposition.

Nebengeräusche, accessory sounds or murmurs—added sounds (rhonchi riles)—adventitious sounds—no a. a. are heard in the chest.

Nebenhöhlen, epididymus.

Nebenfläche, sinus—frontal a.—maxillary a. (antrum)—ethmoidal a.—sphenoidal a.

Nebenher—“by” juxtaposition.

Nebenschleim, adrenal body or gland—suprarenals (pl.)

Nebenprodukt, by-product.

Nebenschilddrüse, parathyroid glands.

Nebenstand, incident—these symptoms are but a.s in the course of the disease.

Nebenweg, bypath—digress into trivial h.s.
Nebenwirkung, by-effect—a b-e. produced automatically as an incident f the main action—side-action—freedom from a.s.—side-effect—such drugs possess unpleasant v.-e.s.—the a.-e. pale into insignificance—side-reaction.
neblig, foggy—the sun looks redder when seen through f air
nehmen, chaff—I was a-ced by friends—tease—pull one's leg.
negativ negative—the n. interpleural pressure—n. pole
Neger **Negorn**, negro negroes—poorians is rare in the n.
nehmen, take—t the trouble—t. holiday—t. as a good omen—t charge of the p.—we may t. refuge in that non-committal term.
neigen (n.) bow—(a.) dip—the epithelium d. down int the mucosa—(a.) slope—the dull area the downwards towards the mud line—(a.) sway—be a.s. from side to side—tilt—tilting the p t one side—the Nelson tilting bed—reactions to slow and quick tilting—be holds his head t.ed to left—tip—a pronounced opinion will often t. the scale when decision is the balance.
neigen an stress, to be inclined—be l to be slothful and sleepy—lean—the weight of opinion l to the use f modified diet—to be liable—the limbs are l. to swell—the greatest difficulties are l. to arise—rough ministers are l. to upset the digestion—to be prone—it is p to produce skin affections—broncho-pneumonia is very p to occur—tend—midwifery t to be taken out of the hands of the general practitioners—the epidemic t.ed to spare the large houses—retention of urine t to occur
Neigung, dip—the unightly d in walking—inclination—variations in the of the pelvis brim—angle f —list—the most usual abnormality (in scution) lateral curvature or l—slant—to compare the angles f a.—slope—the clinum determines the a. of the side walk—angles of —tilt—Trendelenburg position increased to 35 t—tilting—any abnormal t f the pelvis obstructs the vein
Neigung, attitude—they do not show any for the work—inclination—bi should be complied w th—does regard must a.s. ya be paid to the of individual p.e.—leaning—homosexual l —l bulny—l t the occurrence f extra-vitalis—proclivity—a man knowing hat he has these proclivities—propensities—p t secondary infections—propensity—criminal propensities—p to bend the trunk forwards—p t develop cough—tendency—the t of adrenaline directly to accelerate the heart—strong t t become malignant—t to let things drift—trend—the wt vasptoms are fired by the latent homosexual t—he general p t of the nitrogen balance—the do t
Neigungswinkel, angle f inclination
Nekrose, necrosis—callosus ion—degenerat ve changes rang ag from kind clinging to n.
sekitotisch, secrete—dirty material
sekitotieren, necrose
Nekros, clon ul
nekros, call—such polyp fles ed
papilloma—chri ten—the phenomenon he c-ed allergy—name—such general picture

is well n.d an epidermoid carcinoma—speak of—the edible fungi are popularly spoken of as mushrooms—style—the fear of being a.d. cripple
Nenner, denominator—increase in the d. f the fraction.
Nerv nerve—t suffer from the n.s—some nerves acoustic, aortic, a ditory ciliary facial, glossopharyngeal hypogastric, hypoglossal lingual, musculocutaneous, musculospiral, pteric, palatine, petrosal, phrenic, pneumogastric (vagus) popliteal, saphenous, sciatic, siles (boiler) supraorbital sympathetic, trigeminal (trigeminal) tympanic, zygomatic n.
Nervensystem, nerve distribution.
 —**bahn**, nerve track.
 —**bündel**, nerve fasciculus.
 —**dehnung**, nerve stretching
 —**endigung**, nerve sufficiency
 —**endigung**, nerve ending or terminal or terminus
 —**endplatte**, terminal n. plate.
 —**faser**, a fibre or filament.
 —**fortsatz**, n. process.
 —**geflecht**, n. plexus.
nervenschmerz, suffering from nerves.
Nervenschwäche, nerve disease (or disease of the nervous system)
Nervensystem, neurology
Nervensystem, point of tenderness along nerve trunk.
nervenschwäche, richly supplied with nerves.
Nervenschwäche, innervation density
Nervenschwäche, n. irritation.
 —**schleife**, a sheath.
 —**schmerz**, n. pain.
nervenschwäche, nervous, neurasthenic.
Nervensystem, nervous system.
Nervensystem, specialist in nerve diseases—neurologist.
Nervenschwäche, nervous
Nervenschwäche, nerve function.
Nervensystem, nerve centre
Nervenschwäche, shattering of the nerves—; nervous breakdown
Nervenschwäche, nerve branch
nerve, nervous—abdominal bloating is usually found in n. omen
Nervenschwäche, nervousness—neurasthenia.
Nessel, nettle—the sting f n.
Nesselschlag } hives—nettle rash—
Nesselsieber } urticaria.
Nest, nest—n. of large storage cells
netto, net—the n. effect—the increased n. absorption
Netz, net—they would not have slipped through the medical —the n. cast so wide—a s. sweeping headgear—netting—wire n.
Netz (anat.) omentum.
Netz omental—o bursa.
Netzhaut, caul—retina—detachment f the r
Netzhaut retinal—retina detachment—r humor rhae
Netzwerk (Geflecht) meshwork—the exceedingly fine interstices of the m.—netting—irc —network—the sensory n.—a dense glial
mit Netzwerk versehen, net—the air vents are netted.
neu, fresh—new—the n.-born child—a. fangled—n.-growth—novel—p are examined with a. apparatus—more f these proposition n.

[illegible]

niederkommen, to be confined— to be delivered.
Niederkunft, child-birth— confinement—fall-term c.— delivery
Niederlage defeat—the labouring heart will suffer d.
niederlassen (a), alight—when cat falls from height it a.s. on its feet—aircraft alighting in *aeronic areas*— settle—frequently disease-causing germs s. on the main airways.
niederlegen, deposit— lay down—it may be laid d. as general law—collagen is laid d.
niederreißen, tear down—pneumonia has never done anything but *ring d.*— pull down.
Niederschlag, deposit—it gives d. of the red suboxide of copper—the plaques may be isolated d.— precipitate— precipitation—greater p. means more in variant vegetation— sediment.
niederstößeln, knock down—he has been *kied d.*— precipitate—some calcium is p.d in the bones— throw down—phosphate of lime is thrown d.
niederstehen (a), alight on—the dust is very likely to on the skin.
Niedlichkeit, prettiness—she is not elated by her p.
Niedrigh (Niedrig), small— hang-nail.
niedrig, low—reduces the osmotic acid to the lower osmotic acids— lowly—in l. marine animals—the l. stock whosose man has sprung.
nimale, never—a. again.
Niere, kidney—s. English-German Part.
Nierenabszess, renal abscess— —apostole (a. N. Nieren)— —atrophy renal atrophy s. granular atrophy— —beckia, renal pelvis— —*benkmalenadene, pyelitis*— —beckia-photography, pyelography (by X-rays)— —blutung, renal hemorrhage, haematuria— —embolie, renal embolism— —*embolizing*, nephritis— —*funktionserkrankung*, renal functional test— —*gries* (*Harnstein*), renal gravel, uric gravel— —*infarkt, infarkt*— —*insuffizienz*, renal failure, insufficiency— —*kankichen*, renal tubule— —*kapsel*, capsule of the kidney— —*kelch*, calyx of the renal pelvis— —*kolik*, renal colic— —*körper*, *corpus* of Malpighi, glomerulus— —*krankeheit* (*Bright'sche*) nephritis, nephrosis— —*odem*, nephritic (or nephrotic) oedema— —*pyramide*, renal pyramid— —*rinde*, renal cortex— —*sand* (a. *gries*)— —*schale*, kidney dish— —*schwelle*, renal threshold— —*schwund*, *Schrumpfung*, renal atrophy nephrosclerosis (arteriosclerosis)— —*senkung*, dropped kidney— —*stein*, renal calculus, stone— —*wasser*, *suchi*, renal oedema, hydrops— —*zellen* (*Epithelzellen*) renal epithelial cells— —*zytifer*, renal casts.
niesen, sneeze—sneezing s. reflex.
Nieten, rivet—metal strips ad at right angles to the first piece.
nie versagen, unfailling—the u. help.
Nikotin, nicotine.
Nikotinsäure, nicotinic acid.
Nische, niche—a s. representing an ulcer crater was present
Nisse, it.
Niedliche Körperchen, Niral granules
nisten, nest—to prevent the rats from nesting
nitrate, nitrate

Niveau, level—on the highest physiological l. below the general l.
nivellieren, level—common danger leads to a leveling of differences in social spheres.
Noma, cancrum oris.
Nomenclatur, nomenclature—his n. is so forbidding as to prevent adoption—one word regarding n.
Nommenwandel } venous hum or murmur—
Nommenwechsel } (bruit de diable)
Norm, norm—normality—any change from n.—the slightest departure from n. standard.
1/ Normalisierung, decinormal solution—d. sodium hydrosulfide.
Not, destitution—the worst cases of d. can be relieved—distress—a human mind in d. t. odds with itself, t. variance with the world around—emergency—it constitutes an a. ration—the ration is made use of—need—in times f n.—strait—they were in sore financial a.—stress—in times of a.
Notanker, sheet anchor—free association is the a. f psychoanalysis.
Notbehalt, makeshift—at is at best a temporary m.
Notbehauptung, perforce—my p. sketchy refer ences to Hammond disease.
notieren, jot down—he jotted down a has journal among descriptions—quote—the small number f cases we are able to q.
notig haben, need—every person needing appropriate treatment.
notigen, coax—the p. has to be c. ed to take his food—compel—duty c. a. him to reason where he is—coax—many surgeons were c. ed to fall back on less radical procedures—I feel ed to break my silence on this occasion—the head is ed to adopt one of the four main positions—force—Napoleon f d. Laennec to give up his course of instruction—urge—they re d or helped by someone else.
Notiz, annotation—your a. on prehistoric trephining—note—the p. merits short n.—the case given do not suggest acromegaly.
notleidend, distressed—d. arkte—desolate.
notorisch, notorious—malignant disease is notoriously rar among savage peoples.
Notverband, pr. visceral or temporary bandaging or dressing—first aid dressing.
notwendig, necessary—n. for clotting of blood—scientific qualifications are n. to prepare the evidence.
notwendig machen, necessitate—the advances of medicine have d. revision of the book—dementia mai. certification.
Notwendigkeit, necessity—C. had not seen the n. for departing from P. technique—it is matter not so much of choice as of need—the for cheapness decides what is eaten—there is no to restrict sugar.
notwendiger Weise, of necessity—the animal has of been subjected to an operative procedure.
Notzucht, rape—violation.
notzähligen, rape—in the presence f parents and husbands daughters and wives cre d—violate.
nüchtern, on an empty stomach—fasting—a tablespoonful should be given f each morning—sober—a consideration f the question.
Nüchternheit, fasting condition—sobriety—lower concentrations of alcohol in the blood do not prov. a.—departing from the f judgment.

Null, naught—their visions came to n.—with a large preponderance of n.s.—aceto—the blood pressure may sink almost to z.
Nullpunkt, zero point.
Null werden, to become zero.
Null, null—n. shell.
Nullversendung, moral—diagrams designed to point the m. of the pages where they are to be found—practical application.
nutzlos machen, utilize—the fat is imperfectly u. d.
Nutzherausziehung, reclamation—r. of land—utilization—effect of u.—the frequent u. of anxiety symptoms as part f hysterical reaction.
nutzbringend, advantageous—profitable—useful.
an Nutzen machen (u.) avail oneself—P. and himself of the long incubation period.
nutzen, avail—powers of persuasion were not availing—profit—the book would then reach and p. many—help—operation does not h.—be of use—injections are of no u.
Nutzen, avail—treatment is of no a. once the symptoms have manifested themselves—benefit—marked h. has been obtained—profit—that important paper might have been quoted with p.—service—the arobin determination may be of signal a.—use—it is difficult to see what is the of the palmarary vaso-constriction—the only u. f lavage in modern clinical practice.
Nutzen ziehen, benefit (from, by)—he b. from this treatment—myeloma has long been known to be b. ed by cod-liver oil—profit—profiting by the good reduction of the fragments.
nutzlos, beneficial—it is more b. in the long run—helpful—a splint may be either h. or harmful—serviceable—peptonized milk is occasionally a.—a tenacious memory will remain the most a. gift—useful—the most u. working method is to try to determine the times.
Nutzenhaft, usefulness—these drugs have been shown each wide sphere of a.—utility—their clinical a. is limited.
nutzen, futile—all attempts usually prove f.—problem—it would be p. to speculate—useless—removal of nerve bulbs is worse than a.
Nutzenlosheit, futility—the f. of the various therapeutic agents—uselessness.
Nutzen, efficacy—a serious indictment of the of the food.
Nykturie, nocturia.
Oldsch, shelter—to put up law wind s.s.
Obduktion, topography—dissection—crucify—post-mortem examination.
Obduktionsbefund, result of autopsy.
obduzieren, dissect—to make the topography von oben nach unten, from top to bottom.
O-Bone, bow-legs.
Oberarm, upper arm.
Oberbauchgegend, epigastric region.
Oberfläche, surface—surface—a. area—a. area—a. layer—the endings on the s. of the neurone—periphery—top—the fat droplets make f. layer like the cream on milk.
oberflächlich, perfunctory—their treatment being p. they have resorted to quick remedies—sketchy—our efforts are sporadic and a.—

superficial—a respiration—the ulcers are usually quite a—this book is a. and confused.
 oberflächliche Kenntnis, smattering—the student did not gain more than a. of the subject.

Oberhaut, cuticle—epidermis.
 Oberkiefer, upper jaw—superior maxilla.
 Oberkieferhöhle, nostrum Highmori.
 Oberkörper, upper part of the body
 Oberlippe, upper lip
 Oberschenkel, thigh.
 Oenton, overtone
 Obhut, charge—the p. is under the c. of trained men.

obig, above—the a. experiments.
 objektiv impersonal—Widal's reaction may be the only possible l. method of diagnosis—objective.

Objektträger, glass slide—microscopic slide.
 Objekt, water
 obliegen, believe—it b. us to increase the immunity by every means in our power—to be incumbent—it was therefore on all concerned—the work l. on a healthy heart.
 obligat, obligatory—an o. intracellular parasite
 obliterieren, obliterate.
 obskure, obscure—his pictures were more o. than artistic

Obst, fruit.
 Obstipation, constipation.
 Obstiken, pop.—fresh fruits with p.s. should be avoided—stone—the child swallowed plum a.

Ochsenherz, bullock heart—corbivium.
 Ode, blamé—the report is by no means a b. document—drearly—the p. labours daily at some d. job.

Oedem, edema (oedema)—glottis a.—lung a.—cardiac a.—renal a.

Oeffn, oven—stove.
 offen, frank—the tumour has frankly carcinomatous character—open—the o. coal-fire—o. tuberculous—o. to criticism—overt—at no stage do o. symptoms of disease occur—the condition is referred to as o. tertiary—greatest—stomachs which were previously p. become collapsed—p. intestine vils

offener evident—frank—he returned in l. attacks of malaria—manifest—it is manifestly impossible to urge strict confinement to bed—obvious—the relief of pain was
 offeneren (a.) manifest—sometimes it m. itself at puberty—reveal—the curious position is led—a skidogram of the chest will the condition clearly

Offenbarung, manifestation—revelation—the mysteries of inheritance are remarkable
 offensichtlich glaring—P points out what appear to be g. errors—any g. faults should be corrected.

Offiziell, official } patency—p. of the various communications—p. of the ducts
 Offizin, Botelli.

offensichtlich, apparent—there are apparently no fibres—the fundamental similarity becomes a.—obvious—it can obviously set up—obviously nothing can be done—the relief of pain was o.

offiziell, official, patent—p. ductus arteriosus—patulous—the os may become everted and p.—the cervix was p.—the humen was circular and p.—the pylorus sphincter tends t. to p.

Offizialer Gesundheitsdienst, Public Health Service
 officiell, official.

offiziell, official—medicinal—m. herbs.
 Offense (a.), open—o. the closed hand—the thrust o. into the tricle—virus .s the way to secondary infection—unlock—the barriers f reserve—the valves need only be ucd in an emergency

Offenbar oder Schließen des galvanischen Stromes, break or make of the galvanic current.

Öffnung, aperture—it fills this a. like cork—mouth—the m. of the follicle—opening—eye-o.—anodal o. contraction—the region of the inferior vena cava o.—orifice—o.s f the body like anus and vagina—vent—a v. should be created above the anastomosis.

Öffnungsöffnung, angular aperture.
 ohne, devoid of—the tubercle is d. of blood supply—d. of the spirited energy of the normal child—without.

Ohnmacht, faint—fainting—f. attacks are common—swoon—an extraordinary a. I had whilst suffering under heart trouble—syncope.

Ohnmachtig, fainting.
 Ohnmächtig werden, faint—nervous girls f. during the labour—to fall into a swoon.
 Ohnmachtsanfall, fainting fit—syncopeal attack.

Ohnmachtsanfall, syncopeal symptom.
 Ohr, ear—a drumming noise in the left a.—e drum (a. Trommelfell)

Ohr (inneres) ear—Ohrschall, Ohrsensation, running ear—Ohrspeichel, ear lyp. lobe of ear—Ohrschnebel, external ear—earle—pinna—ear-shell—Ohrschwamm, (Ohrspeicheldrüse), humming or buzzing or ringing in the ear—tinnitus—Ohrspeichel, ear speculum—otoscope—Ohrspeichen, packing up of the ears—Ohrschnebel, ear wax—cerumen—Ohrschnecken, ear aches—Ohrspeicheldrüse, parotid gland—Ohrwurm, ear-worm

Ohr-, Ohrs-aural—a disease—a discharge.
 Ohrenschutzwand, protective dressing.
 Ökologie, ecology
 Ökonomie, economy
 Ökonomie, economical.

Öl, eye-piece
 Öl, oil—o. gravitates from pharynx to larynx—the hags become—logged—the film showed free o. to be present—volatile or essential o.s.
 Öse, oil—the axle must constantly be kept o.s. oiling f floors.

Öl, oil—the material which detends the cyst

Öl, oil—oil immersion.
 Olive, oil o—o. oil.
 Olive (anal.) olivary body
 Olivaceus, olivary nodus
 Olivaceus, olivary fasciculus.
 Oliva, goat in the shoulder
 Oliva, pain in the shoulder
 omnia, omnia—it serves to suggest the a. character of the lesson.

omnivorus, omnivorous.
 Omnia, masturbation.
 omnia, masturbate.
 opak, opaque—the appearance is slightly o.
 Operateur, operator—it is essential that the o. should not be hurried.

Operation, operation—before contemplating o.—the p. shows the o.—radical o.—o. was attended by no anxiety whatever—the result of the o.—m. favour of o.—o. of election, of choice—the improvement following o.—the

poor results (a.—o should be deferred—the o. was suspended—perform o.—immediate o. was decided—post—the o. is not an urgency
Operationsaal, operating theatre.
Operationstisch, operating table
operativ operati— the o. procedure is dictated by the type of injury— surgical— a. treatment— a. intervention
operieren, operate on— I have o. d on several pts with this condition— it is safer to the t. procrastinate.
Ofter, sacrifice— the allergic reaction has been regarded as local f. tissue— victim— anemic can be recovered from the body f. the v.— the v. of common type of labyrinthine disorder— they fell v. to physical disease.
optern, sacrifice— t may be necessary t. times to a. the normal regulation of the H. ion concentration— ready t. all for the repose.
Ophthalmismus, head retraction— opisthotonus.
Optus, optum— tincture f. o.
Opodeldok, opodeldok (linum. camp. comp.)
Optik, optics.
Optikonstrophie, optic trophy
optische Drehung, optic rotation.
—Strahlung, optic radiation.
—Täuschung, visual illusion.
Orbita, orbit— orbita— eye socket.
orientlich, neat—the n. whilst bandage that adorns the p. hand— orderly—the o. arrangements of the cells is lost— tidy—their writing was less t. and correct.
Ordinate, ordinate.
ordistern, to hold receptions— prescribe
ordnen, arrange— marshal—the evidence cannot be marshalled in precise fashion— right—as experiences grow matters themselves— order—to see great wholeness in the ordering of things— his responsibilities in the ordering of the knowledge
Ordning, order— a. f. magnitude— orderliness to extend the principles of o. to large regions— routine— be n. educated in strict
in Ordning bringen, rally— there is enough time t. the p. by warmth and transference— put in order— p. your house o.
Organ, organ
organisch, organic— o. lesions— structural— a. changes are not encountered.
Organismus, organism.
Orientbeile, oriental sor. or bowl
orientieren, orient— psychiatry is the most ed. of all the medical disciplines— orientate— when questioned he appeared well d.
orientieren (s.) orient oneself—the animal fails to itself under stress
Orientierung, orientation— o. as to time place and persons— faulty— becomes much more— psychological— towards the problem f. every-day life
Orientierungssinn, localization sense
Ort, place— position—the opening near the normal p.— site—the distance of the of sex and f. from the vert. ell.— s. f. election
Ort der Handlung, case— f. is had been in England
Orthopädie, orthopedics
örtlich, local— nerves must be both f. and general— local— t. anæsthetic— t. affection— topical— t. reproduction occurs in the skin— t. may be applied topically
Ortlichkeit, locality— may go t. different l.
Ortanna, wave of locality
Öse, loop— t. sticks to use met. loopful.

Osmolmeters, osmotic acid.
osmotische Verdünnung, osmotic dispersal.
osmotischer Druck, osmotic pressure
oesophagus, oesophagus.
osculierend, osculo— o. centre
Ossifikation, ossification.
ossificieren, ossify
Oestron, oestrous (theelin)
Oestruszyklus, oestrous cycle.
oszillieren, oscillate.
Ovalamputation, oval amputation.
Overhem, ovary
ovarial, ovarian— o. follicle— o. function— o. deficiency
Oxalatriel, oxalate calculus.
Oxalsäure, oxalic acid.
Oxyd, oxide.
Oxydation } oxidation (oxydation)
Oxydierung }
oxydieren, oxidize (oxydize)— o. all the ingested fats— vigenate.
Oxone, oxone.

Paar, pair— employment of both p. of limbs for movement
paaren, con; gate— alcohol c. d. with glucuronic acid— (s.) copulate— rats may c. after castration— (s.) mate—to produce mating— if mating were random the population would be in equilibrium— pair— p. ed animals— many organs of the body are p. ed—the male seems to be ready to p. with any female.
Paarst, breeder— seasonable b.
Paarung, copulation— pairing
Pachionische Körper, Pachionian bodies (arachnoidal granulations)
Pachionische Körperchen, Pacinian corpuscles.
packen, grip— tripped in vice— seize— be was d. by pain.
packen, pack—the bottles are p. ed in a carton.
Packung, pack— hot, cold p.— somentation— hot f. a.
Päderast, pederast
Päderastie, pederasty
Palade, parade— an outer p. layer of columnar cells.
palativ palati e
Palmit, palm oil
palpiere, palpate
Palpitation, palpitation.
Panarium, whatlow
Panacea, panacea.
Pankreas, pancreas.
Pankreas } pancreas— p. l. x
Pankreasdrüse }
Pantoffel, slipper—the variety of gowns and valais in the hospital
Parakeet, parrot
Papal, papula (papule)—slightly raised p. a.
Papier paper— parchment p.
papillar, papillary— p. body— p. loop— p. muscle.
Papille, optic disc
Papillodermis, papillodermis.
Papstein, liquescent castery
Parabel, parabola
Parodontose, parodontal disease.
paradox, paradoxical
Paraffinöl, liquid paraffin.
Paraffinwachs, paraffin wax.
parallel, parallel—the severity of the disease runs p. with the degree of enlargement.

Parallelogramm der Kräfte, parallelogram of forces.

Paralyse der Irrn, general paralysis of the insane (G.P.I.).

paralytisch, paralytic.

Parasit, parasite—obligate p.

Parasitose, parasitosis.

Parasiten, parasites.

Parasitismus, parasitism.

Parasit, perfume—fragrant p. offered upon his altars—scent.

Par, par—he was looking below p.—the fever leaves the child feeling below p. for several days.

parieren, parry—a physician can sometimes p. the scythe of death but has no power over the wand in the hour glass.

parietal, parietal—p. layer.

parietal, parietal ground—the spleen functions as p. g. of red corpuscles.

Parotis, parotid gland.

Parotid, parotid—psychotherapy is rent by its party.

Parochialismus, side (with, against)—the clergy naturally aid with the bishop.

Partialdruck, partial pressure.

Paria, pariah—such m. would be shocking intelligence.

Paras, apply—the details a. to the scutcheon nerve—conform—to c. strictly to any f the classical types described—consort—a healthy thought of self as well with desire to help others—doventail—certain proposals do not appear to d. perfectly into the whole—this view d. very nearly with the explanations of the symptoms—fit (m)—as key fits into its own peculiar lock—adapting the individual to f. the environment—clinical observations f. in with the results of animal experiments—suit—the kind of aid that a. the p. best—the bygone acts when t. a. her

Parasit, adequate—two doses of a. also—apt—there may be what R. aptly calls staphylococcal fever—eligible—most people are a. for low spinal anaesthesia—fit—these page were f. for human consumption—fitting—these conditions may fittingly be discussed in three groups—it is f. that the originators of this method should be congratulated f. Galvani—fitting boots—congruous—thought and feeling are no longer related to one another in c. way—opportune—this little monograph appears most opportunely—pertinent—it is p. to the present discussion f. mention the work of H.—proper—it may be argued q. is properly—suitable—suitably arranged valves—in etinal t. a. intervals—they had not any a. teams—suted—a machine that was admirably a. for eye work—ethyl chloride is particularly well a. for dental anaesthesia.

Parasit, machine, fit—his genuinity in fitting stump which is not ideal.

Parasit, happen—the p. dies before that h. e (perforation)—intelligence of what had h. e was rapidly carried t. him—occur—take place—it t. p. before our eyes.

Paria, parry.

Parasit, pie—meat p.

Parasit, loose—p. partiles.

Parasit, parry.

Paria, parry—p. appearance—the face becomes pale and p.

Pais sein, sponsor—the doctor could s. a. new charter of health for the nation.

Patiellarex, knee-jerk—patellar reflex.

Patiellarex, patellar tendon.

pathogen, pathogenesis.

pathologische Anatomie, morbid anatomy.

patient, patient—the p. feels definitely on the upgrade—the p. s. mend with surprising rapid ty.

Patrone, cartridge.

Pastorale, membrana tympani.

Pastorale, tympanic cavity.

pastorale, chubby—his face is round and c.

Pause, pause—after p. breathing is resumed—p. betw. ex. commencement and terminating

pause, pause—a p. to consider the purpose of the action.

Pechblende, pitchblende.

Pedal, treadle—leg cases are to ght to d. t. work.

Pala, agony—from slight discomfort to intolerable a.—agony—the ashen countenance depicting great mental a.—pam—four

causes mental p.

paligen, affect—one of the most important diseases which a. man—there was no mistaking these a. and p. a.

palitisch, palitisch—the new therapy requires m. care—exploration should be carried out with m. care—palitisch—the was p. over her belongings—be was most p. about all the details of wound management.

Palitisch, lash—right vigorously he laid on the l.—whip—the word stimulates means w or whip.

palitisch, lash—the animal lies to tail—whip—the remaining parotidoma can still be

whipped up to perform the work of excretion.

Palitisch, palitisch—whispering p.

palitisch, palitisch—furry feeling or sensation.

Pendel, pendulum—lately there has been swing of the p. in the direction f. conservative methods.

Pendel, floating heart.

penetrans, penetrate—penetrating ulcer.

penetrans, penetrating—penetrative—the unrestricted p. growth.

Penis, penis.

Penis, penis—p. cavernous tissue—p. diphtheria.

Pepsin, pepsine.

Pepton, peptone.

Perforation, perforation—pain usually trends the onset of the p.—closure of the p.

perforator, perforator.

perforator, perforator.

perforator, perforator.

Perforation, perforation—p. like appearance—p. vapor—p. cracking or crepitation.

Pericard, pericardium.

Pericard, pericardium.

Pericard, pericardium—p. sack—p. rub.

Pericard, pericardium—p. sack—p. rub.

Pericard, pericardium—p. sack—p. rub.

Pericard, pericardium—p. sack—p. rub.

Pericard, pericardium—p. sack—p. rub.

Pericard, pericardium—p. sack—p. rub.

Perle, bead—the air collects in the form of tiny
bubbles of sweat upon the skin—pearl-
epithelial p.s.
perlsartig, pearly—p. white appearance—p.
beads of sweat are seen.
Peripneumonie, pneumonia.
Perisacht (Rindertuberkulose) bovine tubercu-
losis
Permeabilität, permeability
pernicious Anämie, pernicious anemia.
Person, individual—person—subject—the
usual clearance in poetry is recommended.
persönlich, personal—a resourceful speaker after
p. advantage
Persönlichkeit, personality—the inner freedom
and maturity of the child p.—p. pattern—p.
structure
Perücke, transformation—an aunt of the p.
wearing a t. on account of alopecia totalis—
wig—the habit of wearing w.
pervert, pervert
Perversion, perversion
Pessier pessary—watch-spring p.—cop-and-stem
p.
pessimistisch, pessimistical—pessimistically
coloured
Pest, plague—p. boil or sore.
pestilenz, pestilential.
Petrolin, petechia.
Petrischale, Petri dish.
Petersche Flecken, Peyer patches.
Pfad, path—v. come to the more prosaic paths
of facts and figures—pathway
Pflanz, impale—the head of the radish was led
the capit. item.
Pflanzung, impulation—the result of an i. on a
stalk
Pfad, pawn—both parents use the child as a p.
in their personal warfare
Pflanze, acrobaticism—paw—the calves are
placed in clean frying-p.—socket—a. of the
joint
Pflanzchen, pancake—a flat mass like a p.
Pfeffer, pepper—p. and salt friends of the
eye (in ophthalm.)
Pfeffermüch, pepper-milk.
Pfeife pipe—p. smoker—condensation fixed
from bowl p.
Pfeife, whistle
Pfeifen, whistle—bearing the shrill whistling of
locomotives—many p. think they have only
to w. to make the doctor jump
Pfeifen (Glasen) branches—whistling or
piping sound
Pfeifen (Glasen) branches—whistling or
piping sound
Pfeil, arrow—he is drawn as a. to indicate the
direction of the lines
Pfeiler, column—pillar—solid p.s.
Pfeilnahl, sagittal suture
Pfeilwurz, arrow-root
Pferd, horse—b. power—b. hair
Pferd, peach—the characteristic p. kernel
small after cyanide poisoning
Pflanze, plant—p. physiology
Pflanzen, vegetable—v. infusion—dict—v.
albumen—v. fat—v. kingdom—v. food.
planzen, plant—the foot is firmly p. ed on the
ground—Britain could claim to have p. ed the
seed from which sprang the medieval un-
iversity.
pflanzenfreund, hortivorous
pflanzlich, vegetable—raw material.
Pflaster, plaster—adhes. p.—pavement.

Plastrum, pavement epithelium.
plastrum, pave—the inner wall of the veins
becomes p. d by leucocytes.
Plasma, plasma—as small as a pea or as large as
a p.—p. coloured.
Platz, nursery—the adequate n. of a child.
Platzmutter, foster mother—the children are
transferred to, and named by l.-m.
pflanzen, tend—to a. on p.s.—cultivate—c.
the flow of small talk to the p.—foster—
fostering pure fundamental research—nurse
—it is impossible to a. such severe cases at
home—the limb is best a. d. on a Thomas
splint—tend—the crop is sown and t. r. d.
pflanzen, to usually the case—to be out-
epilepsy is w. to follow upon injuries to the
head.
Pfleger, attendant—the a.s. were in the habit of
throwing out the excretions—male nurse.
Pflegerin, nurse
Pflicht, business—the physician should make it
his b.—duty—important duties to perform
—statutory d.—the clash between love and d.
—the d. is to be laid on major local authorities
—indispensable as the performance of their
d.—obligation.
Pflichtvergeßlichkeit, dereliction of duty—
changes of character always for the worse
lead to d. of duty
Pflock, peg—p. shaped—a fibular p. grafted to
the femoral neck.
pfücken, call—I am calling from my own
personal experience—pick—pluck
pflügen, plough—p. loose furrow
Pfortner, portal vein.
Pfortnerblut, portal blood.
Pfortnerkreislauf, portal circulation.
Pfortnerkreislaufsystem, portal venous system.
Pforte, portal—the p. of outflow are i. fast—
p. of entry—the closure of p.s. from without.
Pfortner, janitor—the sphincter pylori plays the
part of ostiary j.—pylorus.
Pferd, paw—the animal injured is p.s.
Pferd, t.—the cartilages have been broken up
by fire a.
Pferd, embolus—plug—cervical p.—p. of
wax—thrombus.
Pferd, and, graft (on, in)—the shortening
reaction is g. ed on t. many reflexes.
Pferd, pool—a loop of vein hangs down into a
p. f. p. in the pelvis—the frog soon dries up
if he leaves his home p.—paddle—a p. of
paw
Pferden, blunder—nature the blundering
giant—scamp—he never ed detail or
appeared to hurry
Pharynx, pharynx.
Pharynx, pharynx.
Phantasie, fancy—to curb the advertiser's
sights of f.—imagination—they have no
constructive—without any great stretch of
the
phantasievoll, imaginative—v. irrelevant.
Pharmazie, chemistry—pharmacist.
Phase, phase—p. of the cycle—the motor exits
are out of p.
phlegmatische Adhärenz, white leg.
Phosphor phosphorus, P
phosphorische, photograph—the lungs can be
filled and p. d. at one sitting.
Phosphorisation, phrenic evulsion.
Phryderma, shark-skin—toddler—
Phryk, physics.
physikalische Behandlung, physical treatment.

Physiker, physicist.

physiologische Kochsalzlösung, physiological saline solution.

Pickel, pimple—p is a lesion of the skin.

picken, peck.

plädieren, implore—it is no doubt l. to suggest.

Pigmentkörper, chromogenic body pigment body.

Pigmentgeschwulst, melanotic tumour.

Pila, pill—p. rolling movement of the fingers—tremor of typical p. rolling quality.

Pils (ambare) mushroom—fungi to mistake for m.s.

Pils (Parasiti), fungus (pl. fungi)—disease produced by the higher fungi.

placenterig wachsen, frigate—a large frigatebird casinower-like mass.

Plaid, brush—girls used to lick the h.s.

plaisir, apply with brush.

Plaisir, forceps or small forceps—epilation l.—bullet l.—plugging l.—dissecting l.

Pipette, pipette—suction p.

pipettieren, pipette—p. off.

Placental, mal—recuperal from the effects of the t.s.

plädieren, plead—the accused is sane enough to p. to the charge against him.

Plädieren, briet—to hold b. neither for surgery nor for radiotherapy but only for the p.—that is b. for the earliest possible sterilization of women.

Plage, bother—the children can only be n. and distraction—pest—the flies were perfect p.—worry—exposure to financial or domestic worries.

Plagen, bother—the p.s seem seldom to be had again in this way—worry—the anxieties of mentally worried business men.

Plagiat, plagiarism—there was no writal p.

Plan, design—it is the d. of the author to provide a title for the chameleon—device—plan—the p. must be translated in action—the general p. of development.

Planen, design—all other processes are d. ed to an end—plan—the movement is planned correctly—he has wisely planned his book on these lines—scheme—they s.d to move out the town hospitals.

Planke, plank—the river cannot be spanned by hope wooden p.s.

Plänke, skrammel—skirmishing lightly with certain aspects of the problem.

Plasma, desaltery—d. gas shelling.

Plasmagel, plasma mirror.

Plasmareflex, plantar reflex or response.

Plaque, plaque—formation of p.s—atheromatous p.s.

Plasma, plasma—dried and liquid p.

plastisch, plastic—p. tones—p. exudate.

Platte, plateau—p. level—the intellectual p. is already high.

plattieren, plate—plating by electrodeposition.

Platin } platinum—p. sponge—p. pen—p. wire
Platine } with hook at end.

Platschergeräusch, splash—a s. can be heard in case of pyloric obstruction—splashing sound—secession splash.

Platschen, splash—a splashing sensation inside the breast when moving.

platt, flat—l. worms—l. foot—plane.

Plattchen (oral) lamina—scale—a. of bone.

mit Plättchen versehen, lamination.

Platte, disc—(disk)—growth d.—plaque—a soft and pliable p. of ointment was prepared—

plate—moving p.—cartilaginous p.—X-ray p.—sheet—the cells are arranged in s.—slide—he showed lantern s.s of the remaining seventeen p.s.

Plattenbildung, sheeting—the fibrous s. increases.

Platten, iron—this infiltration serves to l. out the excessive wrinkles and folds of the face.

Plattenepithel, pavement epithelium—squamous epithelium.

Plattenkutter, glassplate caltara.

Plattfuß, flat-foot (talipes valgus)

plattfüßig, flat-footed.

Plattfüßentage, footplate or pad for flat foot—; arch-support.

Plattwürmer, flatworms—fluke.

Platz, place—the rise of surgery to its proper p.—site—a. of election.

Platztag, agnaphobia.

Platzten, burst—the final bursting of the bladder—rupture the follicle s.—c.d. tubal pregnancy—rarely the ductus s.

Platzten, rupture—the of an aneurysm.

plazierbar, placible—a p. function.

Plazenta, placenta—manual removal of the p.—the passage of the antigen across the p.—agglutins crossing the p.—expulsion of the p.—a strong pain completely extrudes the p.

plazentaz, placental—p. circulation—p. tissue—p. transmission.

plazieren, site—along each building within the grounds of the hospital.

Plasmometer, pletometer.

Plasma, plasma.

Plasma, pleural—p. cavity—p. effusion—p. rab—p. sheath—p. callosity—p. adhesion.

Plasma, pleurea—dry p.

Plasma, sipping—stopping.

plasmieren, fill—plug—stop.

plötzlich, abrupt—this heat production is very a. the pain is at onset—unmistakable—death was s.—sudden—the muscle contracted suddenly—the s. paroxysms decrease the change of the tumour very a.

plötzlich bewußten, abrupt—sudden may a. an attack—the development of convulsion can frequently be s.d.

Plötzlichkeit, acuteness—the effect of oxygen lack depends on the degree of a. of the deprivation—redness—the p. may die with startling a.

plump, clumsy—the gait is — plump—it changes into p. fardom cell.

Plumphert, chromosome—great c. in the movements.

plündern, prey—the slyness of those who p. upon the ignorant—loot—plunder.

Plumonia, pneumonia.

Pneumonie—pneumonic—p. consolidation.

Pneumothorax, pneumothorax—unilateral, bilateral p.

poschen, throb.

Pocken, pocks—small-pox.

Pockenmarke, pock-mark.

Podagra, gout.

Pökelfleisch, salt meat.

pökeln, cure—c.d. meat.

Polarisationsbars, phase of polarization.

polarisieren, polarize—p. light.

Polsmik, polemic.

Polster, bursula—the artery looks like b.d. copper wire—potash—when rice is p. ed the skin is removed—p. ed like ivory.

Politik, policy—the necessary p. of restrictive

economy—t follow p that may be bold but is justified.
Polizee, policy—life p
Polizei, police
Polkörper, polar body
Polinibom, in voluntary emission of semen (mostly nocturnal)
Polster, cushion—pad—too-p of cat—a p f cotton wadding
polsteren, cushion—its normal function is cushioning—pad—plaster applied directly on the skin without padding
polyedrisch, polyhedral
polymorphe Kellen, polymorph
Polyp, polypus
Poppa, bugbear—fear of the dark is the b. f childhood
populär, popular—the p. fallacy has now exploded—a. p. teacher
populärsten, popularity
Popularität, popularity—this method has leaped to p
Pore, pore—the natural p. provided by the capillaries
porös, porous—spongy
Porosität, porosity
Porzellan, porcelain—porcelain—p. filing—p crown
Poseune, tremor—t tremor of the tongue
positive, positive—the p. pole of the battery
Postur, posture
Posse, tie—the described above are inevitable
Posten, post—automatic direction of people at p
Potenz, potency—t maintain normal p—potency
potenziell, potential—the ordinary mixed diet being potentially id forming
potenzieren, potentiate—potenz amp the action of various—tamin E was found to have a light potentiating effect on oestrogens
Potenzierung, potentiation
Pottasche, pot ash
Pott'scher Buckel, Pott disease
Popertisches Band, Pott's ligament
Pridilektionstherd, predilection focus
pridilektionsherd, predispose—p to pulmonary infection—predisposing towards appendicitis
Prigen, coin—to (smoo) phrase
Prägnant, pregnant—in no full or p sense of the term
Prähen, boy t—brag—boys b more about their ability to do things girls more about their possessions
Praktier, braggart—the b lies
praktisch, practical
praktisch, practical—this manoeuvre is practically possible—the oil has the advantage of being practically tax free
praktischer Arzt, general practitioner
praktizieren, practice
Prämissen, premise—a confirmation of the p.—to deduce various the corollaries from his p.—based on faulty p.s.
Präparat, compound—this is often used for the treatment—preparation—t serves as the test p.—graded doses of the p. are given—coal-tar p. as adjuvant—the p. is more active when given orally
präparieren, prepare—this compound specially p.d for the treatment of leucorrhoea.

Präparier-Mikroskop, dissecting microscope.
präkystolisch, presystolic—p. murmur—p. thrill.
Präsumpt, pretender—many false p. may be excluded.
präventiv, preventive—p. treatment.
Praxis, practice—great advances began to be made in science and p.
Preis, price (prize)
proben, extol—prognosis is often extolled as the chief part of medicine—praise—her writings had been highly p.d.
pregeben, bandon—sacrifice.
Preisbeziehung, quotation—bulk q. will gladly be given.
prekär, precarious—the p.'s condition is p.
Presbyopie, old-sightedness.
Preise, prize—the p. rewarded with praise of his great work.
pressen, bear down—b. d. during labour (a. drücken)—grip—vegetables give bulk for the intestinal muscles t. g.—squeeze—blood is a. d. in the venous system—to a. air in and out of the trachea—strain—much straining is required to pass a motion—a stool—the p. is asked to a. down—straining t. stool.
Prezios, precious.
Präval, preponderance—the spice of life loses something of its p.
Prickeln { prick—needle and pin p.—pricking
 prickeln { pain—tingle—tingling of the hands and feet.
primär, primary—p. factor—p. healing—p. sore—p. portion (of eye)
primär, primitive—red fibres are more p.
Prävalenz, priority—the surgeon tagged each case in order of p.
Prinzip, principle—active p.—fundamental p.—8 has stressed this p.—a rigid p. must here be followed—exemplify the p.—on p.—application of those p.s.
primär, primary.
Probe, ordeal—at trivial o. such medical examination—proof—p. puncture—sample—the contents of the urine are collected—specimen—a culture may be obtained from catheterized a.—to decide if a given is malignant—test—a similar t. can be carried out—a rapid t. for creatinine retention—t. meal—t. 1 be-t. diet—functional t.—trial—belladonna is worth a t.
Probe, exploratory—a. puncture—e. laparotomy
Probewürter, probationer—beginning work p.
proberen, rehearse—sample—the taste bud every particle which crosses the lips—test—try
prodromal, prodromal—a p. state with indefinite malaise—prodromic.
Produkt, product—the p. is known as acrated bread—p. f metabolism.
Produktion, tput—the total o. from the new burner is four times great—production.
Produzent, manufacturer—producer
Produzieren, produce
Profus, profuse—the disease begins with a p. rash—p. perspiration.
prögnal, prognathous.
Prognose, outlook—the o. on treatment is much influenced by the age of the p.—prognosis—the p. is favourable, unfavourable—a guide in p.—recurrent cases carry a worse p.—p. so often extolled as the chief part of medicine—

let no single symptom be the ground for forming p.—an important bearing on p.—a gloomy p.
prognostic, prognostic—the p significance of a sign.
progressively progressive—p muscle atrophy
projekt, design—plan—project.
Projektion, projection—p is conspicuous in paranoid conditions.
projizieren, project—the shadow is p ed moving plate—the brain p the stimulus to the related part of the body—**inadequacy** and self-disturb are p ed on to the external world (in paranoia).
prolapsus, prolapse.
Prolex A, prolex A (follicle stimulating principle or hormone)
Prolex B, prolex B (luteinizing principle or hormone).
Proliferation, proliferation—the p of these cells is most marked.
proliferieren, proliferate—proliferating macrophages.
Prosondation, prosondation—the sacral p is seldom within reach of the fingers.
prostaten, prostate.
protestieren, protest—such history has ill for the future adaptation to military life—predict—prophecy
Prophylaktikum } prophylactic.
prophylaktisch }
Prophyllaxie, prophylaxis.
Proportion, proportion.
proportional, proportionate—the extent of the ulcer is directly p t the amount of necrosis
Prostata, prostate gland
Prostate, prostate—p bead—p ledge.
Prostatasteine, prostatic stones—p s pbed their trade.
Protagonist, prime mover—protagonist
Protestieren, protest—the association has p ed against this action.
Prothema, prothema.
Protokoll, record—detailed a of all experiments were kept.
Protopathie (epitheliale) protopathia (epithelial)
Protoplasma, protoplasm.
Protoplastische, protoplastic—p disruption.
Protrahiert, protruded—the disease process p. course—p. cases.
Proximal, proximal—virtual.
Prozent, per cent.—a protein content of 4 p or more
Prozentante, percentage—the p of red cells—p. analyses—p composition.
prozentual, expressed as percentage
Prozess, litigation—process—the p comes to standstill—the first step in the p. of repair
Prozessführung, litigation—l claiming compensation in the courts.
Proximal, proximal
prüfen, assay—examine—inspect—scan—the results—test—a method of testing the cardiac output—try
prüfen nach allen Richtungen, ring the changes on—ringing the on the various preparations.
Prozinta, test—a method which has withstood the t. of time—new methods which stand the t. of time.
Prüfung, assay—the results of the given above—the vitamin potency is controlled by careful a.—examination—a.s for the higher degrees—ordinal—the adhesions resulted in very severe for the p.

pejigeln, fog—f. the evil spirits.
peinlich, flamm—an eminent surgeon flamm his ability t detect fibrosis.
Pseudobulbar-paralyse, pseudo-bulbar palsy
Pseudonym, pen name—be veils his identity under p a.—pseudonym.
Psychiatrie, psychiatry
Psychologie, psychology
Psychologie, psychology
psychologisch, psychological.
Pubertät, puberty—onset of p
Publikation, publication.
Publikum, public—the gravity of the disease is scarcely appreciated by the p—catering to the therapeutic whims of the p.
publizieren, publish—it is expedient that the book should be p ed.
Puder, powder—baking p
puders, powder
pueren, poeure—p. respiration.
putzen, thump—jolting or gentle thumping of the loas were painful—putt—the pting of the steam engine
Putzer, buffer—t serves as field b—the fat provides cushion or b—b substances.
putzen, buffer—b ed with 5 per cent. of theophylline.
pulmonal, pulmonary
Pulse, pulp—p cavity
Puls, pulse (a. English-German Part)
pulsieren, pulsate—a pulsating tumour
Pulswärmer, mittens—the value of winter m. and anklets.
Pulslehre, tracing (a. Karve)
Puli, desk—stomping over low d.s at school.
Pulver, powder—in the form of p
Pumpe, pump—impairment of the valves of p. wrecks its efficiency—forcing p.
pumpen, pump—more fluid is p ed into the bladder—CO₂ is p ed out of the lungs—depriving the leg muscles of their pumping activity
Punkt, dot—fatty degeneration gives rise to white d.s—point—p. of least resistance—that p. becomes negative—the crucial p.—many of the p will be dealt with later—spot—warm, cold, hot s—tactile pigmented s—flecked with red s.s—whenever anything touched the sore s.
Punktat, material obtained by puncture.
punktförmig, punctate—p. thermal strength—punctiform—spotty—giving it a. appearance.
punktieren, dot—the dotted line—stipple—the cytoplasm shows fine red—puncture puncturing of the drum (paracetamol)
punktiert, punctate—p. leucoplasm
Punktion, needling—puncture—p. needle—lumbar p.—explanatory p.—proof p
punkthalt, accurate—exact—a. in carrying out his duties—punctual—the man who values time as p man.
Punktlichkeit, punctuality—the virtue of p. is essential to success in life.
Punktsahl, score—older men scored, on the whole, poorer than the younger
Punsch, punch—p. drunk syndrome.
Pupille, pupil—the p is fixed—myotonic p.—(a. English-German Part) the p reacted sluggishly to light, but fully on convergence—the p.s are dilated and unequal.
Pupillen, pupillary—p. orifices.
Puppe, doll—the puffy d.-like features—puppet—he called the tase to which many p.s danced.

Puppe (Schmetterlings P.), pupa—the p hatches within three weeks.

Puppenstadium, chrysalis stage

purperen, purge.

Purpurnität, purgative.

purifizieren, purify

Putz Körper, purise body

Purpura, purpura.

Purpuraeflecken, purpuric spots.

purpura, purple—the colour does not tend to become p

purulent, purulent—suppurative.

Purzelstern, somersault—he was demonstrating when he slipped and fell.

puseln, tumble.

pus laudabile, laudable pus.

Pustel, blotch—pustle.

Pustelbildung, pustulation.

patrid, patrid.

patride Gärung, putrefactive fermentation

patron, dean—c his teeth—the wards were ed—groom—men whose profession is to g. horses

Pyramis, pigmy—the drug thus prematurely produced ar pyramis

pyknois, of pyknois habitus.

Pylocus, pylorus

Pylorus, pyloric—p glands.

Pyramide, pyramid

Pyramiden, pyramidal—p system—p tract.

quaken, quack—the peculiar quacking cry (in retropharyngeal abscess)

Quackkoller } quack

Quackkoller } quack

Quackkoller, quackery

Quasid, pomphus—wheel (a. Schwellung)

Quadrat, square—the surface area of an average dalt is bout 8 a. metro—a. root—the s. based head

quadratus, square—s these figures.

Qual, agon—from slight discomfort to intoler ble

Qual—anguish—the saken countenance depicting great mental a—distress—a

harmis mind in d at odds with self, at variance h the world around—d is felt—

pass—be sees the present condition as the birth p of new conceptions—torment—the

anguis may be of such an intensity and t that the p may do—torment—great mental t—

worry—mental strain and w

qualen, grieve—an d mother entered his laboratory—bother—the boy b his fellow

ch kien—the p seem wkdow t be led by this treatment—distress—the distressing pain

sensibelt—the distressing environmental factors—harass—h ed by the exigencies of

ork—tortoise—he t d as repeatedly with Kipping ords—torment—the voices could t bmn if be ceased working hard—trouble

—a t d dream—() worry—the p w bout their economical condition.

qualend, agonising—pain a. in character—an dream—distressing—the most d sequel of

the influenza—excruciating—the formation f trophic ulcers is often accompanied by

pains—tearing—malignant ulcers are the most t—urgent—the dyspnoea becomes

more and more a.—crying—it is certainly very w to have a protracted urinary fistula.

Qualifikation, fitness—qualification.

qualifizieren, qualify—a sister who is also qualified masseuse

Qualität, condition—cattle develop an infection and suffer a loss of c.—qual ty—the q of breed.

qualitativ, qualitative.

Qualm, dense fumes or smoke

Quantentheorie, quantum theory

Quarantäne } quarantine

In Quarantine halten } quarantine

Quark, curd—masses of c.s. are seen in the stools—the finest possible a. is formed.

quarkartig, curdy—c. stools will be passed.

Quartan, fever, quartan fever

Quarz, quartz—q mercury vapour lamp—rock crystal.

Quicksilber, mercury—en. vapour arc lamp—m. manometer

Quicksilber, mercurial—en. injection.

Quicksilberchlorid, mercuric chloride sublimat.

Quicksilberchlorid, mercurous chloride, calomel.

Quicksilbercyanid, cyanide of mercury

Quicksilberjodid, mercuric iodide, red iodide of mercury

Quicksilberoxyd, mercuric oxide yellow oxide of mercury

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Quicksilberoxyd, mercurous oxide liquor

Rache, revenge—the unconscious mot. will be towards the adult—vengeance—the

unhappy Dido leaves her upon Aeneas to posterity

rächen (a.) venge—there is no error which a.s.

rauehlos, smokeless—a. powder

Räude, mange.

rauh coarse—the skin becomes dry and c.—
gruff—he had deep g voice—harsh—the
rub is harsher and more grating in character—
h. systolic murmur—bushy—strenuous
labour was regarded as the province of the
more h. type (male)—inclement—exposure
to a weather—ragged—the edges are r—
leaving stomp—rascons—r voice—
rough—the colonnes have r or mat surface—
rude—cogitation on the subject was rudely
terminated

Rauhheit, coarseness—to escape from the every
day life with its c. and barrenness—harsh-
ness—h. of the skin—slight h in breath sounds.

Rauhigkeit, roughness—variation towards

Rauhheit, hoar frost.

rauh warden, coarse—in the cuto stat there is
coarsening of the surface lining—roughen—
roughening of the surface lining.

Raum, area—then occupy relatively large a.—
room—matters clash to want of—there is
for farther work on these lines—space—
blood a.s. of the penis—a. demands that we
restrict ourselves to the main point of th
area—time and a.—a. feeling—conception or
appreciation f.s.

Raumhalt, volume.

Raumlich, dimensional—spatial—a gross dis-
order in a. orientation—a. relationships—a.
qualities—treatment in temporal or a. terms—
the two processes are separated spatially

Raumbehalt, accommodation—there was ade-
quate isolated a.

Raumgefühl, sense of space—sense f locality

Raumtemperatur room temperature

Raupe, caterpillar

Rausch, drunkenness—intoxication.

rauschen (stern) rustle—the shrewd winds of
drill-onment that those pages.

rauschen (ai) rush in—the air se into the lungs.

Rauschschmerz, light anæsthesia—whiff

rauspa (a.) clear one throat—hawk—a
hawking cough—hen

Raus, loose—bomb—run.

Rautengrube, rhomboid fossa.

rausisch, racemic

Reagen, reagent

Reagenzien (oder —färb) sample robe—test
t be

reagieren, react—the motor acts to the best—
be ed briskly—the pupils ed al gushily to
light but fully on convergence—respond—
they less well to conditions of emergency—
they to treatment—to be responsive—
cynitis is also r to emetine.

Reaktion, reaction—r to light—r to accommoda-
tion

reaktionsfähig, responsive—the glands are not so
as they are when properly innervated.

Reaktionsfähigkeit, reactivity—to alter the of
the p—responsiveness.

Realität, reality

Rechenhaftigkeit, allegor, account for—t inade-
qua t for the known facts

rechnen, compute—it is d that not t two-
thirds f the renal substance rendered
nactive know f concentrating power becomes
manifest—count—a may th condition
akin to diocy—reckon—indifference and
ven opposition are till forces to be ed with
—other facts are left on f consideration in
our reckoning—a complication to w th.

rechnen an, reckon—our complications among
the most frequent causes of deafness.

Rechnung, account—the merchant was casting
up a.s.—calculation.

In Rechnung ziehen, take into account—one t.s
f a. that he is young person.

Recht, due—the chronic sick are recurring the
care that is their d.—law—right.

recht, correct—lawful—proper—right—
straight.

rechtfertigen, justify—he stated that the per-
son might be justified—the end justified the
means—(s.) vindicate—he threatened to
take legal action to v himself—the results
more than v d his bold judgment—warrant
—the explanations are not satisfactory enough
t w mention—this treatment would w eve
the term specific—child work, no more exacting
than his state w.s—the conclusion is w ed.

Rechtfertigung, justification—if this needs any
further j—vindication—the diagram
furnished a complete v of what H. had just
said—v f the use f sulphamidide—
warrant—the smaller the State contribution
the less w for State control.

Rechtshäher, self-righteousness—incongruous
a.r

Rechtschreibung, orthography—spelling

rechtig, right—r handed—r handedness—r
sided—r angled—r archedness—r eyedness—
laterality

rechtsdrehend, dextro-rotary or rotatory

rechtwinklig, rectangular

rechtzeitig, in the nick f time—the p. had his
life saved in the n. o. t.—timely—the t. use
of the drug cuts short incipient head colds—t.
discovery

rechtschaffen, justifiable—the name is justifi-
ably piled

Rede, address—presidential a.—oration—the
title of hi o.—speech—the a. of charlatan.

mit Rede stellen, take to task—I was taken to t.
by others having said t.

reden, say—speak—to s. of acrophitis—lapses in
speaking—talk.

Redensart, expression—phrase—tag—his
dramatic experiences are simply t.s on which
the p. conveniently projects his problems—
rehabilitation is fast becoming the popular t.

Referat, talk—there is more t. than solid ground.

Redeweise, mode of expression—parlance—is
Mendelian p

Rechtsheit, rectitude—strictly moral

Rednerkram, oratory

redselig, garrulous—talkative—the p was t.

Reduktion, reduction.

reduzieren, reduce

Referat, report—his on present views.

reflektieren, reflect.

reflektieren, reflexly—almost any visceral nerve
can cause pylorospasm

Reflex, reflex—tiefer R., deep—bedingter
R., conditioned—Abwehr-R., defence—

Licht-R., light r—Reflex-R., visual—

Reflexakt, act—Reflexbahn, path y—

Reflexbewegung, movement—Reflex-
bogen, arc—Reflexerregung, r excita-
tion—Reflexhemmung, inhibition.

Reflexion, reflection—angle f

Reflexspiegel, reflector

refraktär, refractory—r period—r condition.

refraktäres Verhalten, refr. conduct.

Refraktion, refraction—anomaly f—extinction
f

Regal, shelf—the arm i raised on to high s.
regulate, regulate—we have constantly been d with astonishing examples.

Regal, rule—this is a useful working which still holds good—as a —this i the exception rather than the —nor can be laid down—the exception proves th

Regal, menstruation—monthly courses—monthly flow—regulation—menstrual s—rule.

regulate, disorderly—d. hyperplasia f the leukopoietic elements—erratic—in somewhat a way—without rules and regulations.

Regulation, erraticism—o. ppars to be characteristic of the somatic nd psychoto interrelationship—irregularity

regulation, orderly—o. projection—the arrangement of the cells is lost—regular—the regularly arranged atomic lattices.

Regulation, regularity—o. orderliness—to extend the principles of o. to large regions—regularity—the spleen enlarges with the of gravid uterus.

regula, adjust—order—regulate.

Reguliert, routine—r prophylactic treatment—r examination—normal.

reguliert, abnormal—anomalous—inconsequential—the l. nature f the rash

Reges, rule—the discharges are washed into the brook by the —protection from

Regenbogen, rainbow—r colours.

Regenbogenhaut, iris.

Regeneration, regeneration.

regeneration (s.), regenerate—the voo does not

Regenbogen plover

regime, govern—an almighty law g the world—rule.

regio calcarea, calcareous region.

regional { feld—a f. block f the abdominal wall (for abdominal relaxation in surgery)—regional.

registrieren, register—the thermometer may below normal during the early morning

regretfully depressive.

Reserve, adjust—ration—the reserve power f the heart minutely output—regulate—the member is thus d—the thyroid gland a the rate of metabolism.

Respiratoria, respiration

Resubstituere, resubstitute

Reibock, deer

Reibepfeifen, friction sound

Reibers, grater

reiben, rub—wet mud is rubbed on the skin—rough surfaces rubbing together

Reiben, friction rub—rub—plural —pericardial

Reibung, friction—f. may be well marked—f rub.

Reibungs- frictional—f lectricity—f resist

Reibungsfläche, surface of friction.

Reibungsgeräusch, friction sound.

Reibungskoeffizient, coefficient of friction.

Reich, realm—the soured y into the nebulous a of modern physics

reich, beautiful—this war demands b supply of blood and plasma—proffo—a ready and p. source—rich—adrenal cortex is n vitamin C.—a great career in achievement—richly supplied with sensory fibres—the richest source of vitamin E—time is capital of rich everyone is be most are wasteful.

reichen, extend—the growth ed into the deep layers—range—the pressure ranging from t 30 mm. Hg—degenerative changes ranging from cloudy swelling to necrosis—reach—how far this may may be shown by an example.

reichlich (oder reichhaltig) abundant—these corpuscles are a. in the first days—ample—a healthy heart has reserve of power—a. evidence—copious—the c. outpouring f plasma—a. discharges—free—a f vase-section may do good—generous—g. food—g window may be provided for dressing—liberal—fertilizers were used in fairly l way—sprinkle the wound liberally with powder—plentiful—the lymphocytes tend to be more p—profuse—p treatment—the wounds bleed profusely

Reichtum, richness—he records the of the effective f to—the increasing in protein of the summer milk—the of the sympathetic innervation—wealth—enormous w f neural associations—w f knowledge—w of quotations.

reichweite, reach—any object within reach, mature—the m. follicle—sexually m.—ripe—the follicle becomes —one point t new s for present discussion—he was of age—the time seems

Reif, frost—the blighting effect on germinating seeds of f.

reifendockt, frosted—f appearance.

Reife, maturity—maturity sexual m.—it brings on state f m.—follicles approaching m.

Reife, mat re—the corpus luteum m.s.—megalo-blasts fail to m. int normoblasts—plane have been maturing at headquarters—mellow—when m ed Port has an excellent flavour and bouquet—point—an abacus p e—ripen—the ripening follicle produces one active principle—they advise ripening operations for immature extract—season—knowledge and timber should not be much used until they are ed.

Reifen, hoop—th bones form series of h.s around the thorax—tyre (tire)—the abdominal wall may be compared to rubber t

Reifung, maturation—m is complex process—prokin A crosses m. of the follicle—ripening—follicular

Reifungsprozess (für Hinführung) homeostatic or maturing principle.

Reihe, array—a regular s. f cells—file—the cancer cells may be only present in single f.s—range—throughout the whole of Mendelian phenomena.

Reihe, row—a fresh f vessels develops—the head is armed with double f hooks—scale—large experiment—at the ther end of the s. is the common osmotic jaundice—lower in the —series (pi)—the vessel presents as s. of rings like the trachea—the cases in this (ang.) series—set—two of conditions—a complex s. f factors—a third s. of lesions ppear—string—an understand ing of th principles is more important than f names—train—a complicated t of reactions—t view of such t. of events.

Reihenfolge, course—incidence—the of loss of movements in order f severity is as follows—sequence—the of events is as follows

Reihenschaltung, series arrangement.

Reihenabschnitte, serial sections.

Reihenweise, serial—*a.* blood pressure readings are the most reliable index.

Rein, rhyme—there is no apparent *r* or reason.

reinen (*a.*), rhyme—*a.*ren—*a.* with green.

rein, clean—*c.* hands—the vulva has to be kept as *c.* as possible—*best*—*a.* detest—*pure*—a purely hysterical symptom—adoption of a purely vindictive attitude—breathing *p.* *vy* ges—*sheer*—*a.* blind chance has often played a decisive role.

Reinheit, purity—such *p.* of purpose is not so simple as it sounds—this substance is in high *fat* of *p.*—*sanctify*—the inner freedom and *a.* of the child's personality.

Reinigen (*a.*), clean—the tongue *a.*—the suppurative process will *c.* up—*cleanse*—*soaps* exert a cleansing action—*purge*—the military command *p.* of its best minds—*purify*—it can be purified by solution—*refine*—much vitamin *i* lost in the process of refining cod-liver oil—*scavenge*—to the lungs and other systems.

reinigen, detergent—*soaps* exert a *d.* action.

Reinigung, cleansing—efficient mechanical *c.* of stenosis—*purification*—(further *p.* by means of diuretics)—*refinement*.

Reinkultur, pure cultivation (or culture).

Reinheit, cleanliness—the disease is probably due to lack of —th standard of *c.* for our people must be raised.

Rein, nice—*r*—water stools—*r* bodies.

Reise, journey—(that) *j* and will never be reached.

reised, itinerant—*a.* tradesman.

Reisezeit, traveller—early *t.*a.

Reisen, rheumatism—*twinge*.

reisen, crack—the tendency of the skin to *c.*—the lips —some cheery fellow cracking jokes—dehydration of tissues and consequent cracking—*prize* (prize)—to *p.* the scales from those unwilling eyes—*tear*—a glance into the abyss to the giddy byet from the perilous position.

Reisende, cruise tooth.

reiten, bestride—the horse which he has is small—*ride* on horseback.

Reiz, irritiveness—the increased *a.* of well-cooked food—*charm*—whatever he did attain lost all *c.* for him—with great *i* tery—*incantation*—the *letric* behaviour of nerve has provided the same *f.* for physiologists—*scit*—theological belief of disbelief gave further *i* the search.

Reiz, or least—the amount of the *radet* varies depending on the —the may be chronic *cyt* (is)—*stimulus*—the more potent type of stimuli—sensory —the word *a.* means a whip or spur—*subliminal* stimuli.

Reiz-irrit ble—bladder—*a.* cough—*irritative*—these symptoms subside—*c.* cough.

reizbar, irascible—the long-standing cases show an nature—*irritable*—th *p.* *restive* and —*heart*.

reizbar werden, irritat—in the summer the *k.* began to

Reizbarkeit, irritability—*a.* certain amount of —*bladder*—*f.* *resper*.

Reizwirkung, stimulating influence.

reizen, irritate—*ir* taking foods—the nerve endings are *d.*—*slight* frequent irritating cough—*stimulat*—the factor back the connective tissue to proliferate—the nerve *a.*—*stir* *p.*—the critical centre is stirred *j*

to activity—*tempt*—it can *t.* the *laq* her to ramble in fascinating fields of pure natural history—the *p.* feel sorely *t.*ed to pick off the crust—*whet*—his *ppetit* was whetted rather than satisfied—nothing *w.*s our taste so much as rarity and difficulty.

reizend, irritative—*a.* children.

reizend, irritant—*i.* solutions—*irritative*—*i.* factors—*stimulating*.

Reizwirkung, result of stimulation.

reizend, irritative—*i.* factor.

Reizerscheinung, sign or phenomenon of irritation.

Reizkörper, stimulator.

Reizleitungssystem, conducting system—*c.* *a.* of the heart.

reizend, lessening irritation—*nothing*.

Reizmittel, irritant—surface *i.*s such as alcohol—action of *i.*s—the *i.* becomes *stimulant*—*stimulant*.

Reizschwelle, stimulus-threshold.

Reizung, irritation—experimental *i.*—coughing is due to pleural *i.*—it causes great *i.* of the mucosa—*mere* surface *i.*—*i.* from stone in the bladder—*a.* of regenerating afferent fibre—the rays are arrested in the skin where they excite —*stimulation*—congestion caused by unrelieved sexual *a.*—*vagal* *a.*

Reizwirkung, stimulating effect.

Reklama, advertisement—one form of self-propaganda.

Rekonvaleszenz, convalescent.

Rekonvaleszenz, convalescence—was clinical advice on the problems of *c.*

rekrutieren, recruit—chronic neuritis should never have been *ad*.

Rekrutierung, recruitment—the sifting out from of psychopaths.

rektal, rectal—*r.* drip.

rektifizieren, rectify.

Rekurrenzlähmung, paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve.

Relais, relay—a further of fibres across.

relativ proportional—*relative*.

Relief, relief—the remnants of the mucous membrane are thrown up in —the mucosal pattern.

remittierend, remittent—the temperature is more likely to be

renal, renal—*r.* glycosuria.

rennen, run—to adopt unwillingly running pace.

Renegat, renegade—the noonaceous has turned

Reinhold, racial one.

Repetition, repetition.

reponierbar, reducible—a hernia.

Reponierbarkeit, reducibility—*r.* of hernia.

reponieren, reduce—a fracture—*set*—*a.*

fracture.

Repräsentant, representative—sarcoma of the malignant

reproduzieren, reproduce—he cannot his results—some pedigrees are *d.*

requirieren, require—to any quality of any article.

Resektion, excision—*resection*.

Reserve, reserve—the body are called upon—the *p.*s warrants the operation indicated—*r.* air.

Reservekraft, reserve force.

Reservoir, reservoir, store, supply.

reservieren, reserve—these citations *i.* *d.* for future correction.

residence, respect.
 Residual, residual—r blood—r urine—r air—r
 nitrogen.
 Resistance, guarding—muscular g— resistance
 —there is often central tumidity with —
 sense of
 Resonance, resonance.
 Resorbieren, absorb, resorb.
 Resorption, absorption, resorption.
 Respiration, breathing— respiration.
 Respirationsquotient, respiratory quotient.
 Respirieren, breathe— respire.
 Rest, remainder—during the of his life—the
 is theory—of portion of the stomach appears
 normal t is suggestive of healthy state of
 the — residue—there was only a very small
 r. of cases.
 Rest- residual—r nitrogen—r urine.
 Result, result—the is that the virus spreads—
 end-r—the s are plotted.
 Resultieren, result—these psychoses need not
 in dementia—a blow on the nose s in tele-
 scopical of the bridge and septum.
 Resultieren, resultory (or resulting)—the
 stomical system will necessitate an anaesthetic.
 Resümee, summary.
 Resümieren, summarise.
 Retinalblutung, retinal detachment.
 Retorte, retort—charge a
 retort, retract.
 Retraction, retraction—r of the upper lid with
 inability to blink (Stellwag sign)
 Retraktibilität, retractibility—r decreases
 to much lesser extent.
 Retraktionsring, retraction ring—the abduptly
 demarcated lower edge of the upper uterine
 segment is termed r.
 Retten, rescue—r.d from drowning— save—the
 firms can still be s.d—some lives could have
 been s.d.
 Retter, rescuer—the thanked her
 Retting, rescue—the shipwrecked while await-
 ing
 Reue, repentance—the showed signs of
 Revanche, revenge—time brings it s.
 Reversibel, reversible.
 Revisieren, revise—the account has been d—
 the book has been thoroughly d.
 Revolutionsär, r. advance in therapy
 Rezension, criticism—the c. of his book.
 Rezept, prescription—a doctor's p. is necessary—
 recipe—the is good for making cake.
 Dispensieren, dispense drugs.
 Rezeptiv, receptive.
 Receptiv, receptive—across types of feeble-minded-
 ness are inherited as simple s.—that is one of
 the blessings of character
 Rezidiv, recurrence— relapse— a Rückfall.
 Rezidivieren, relapse.
 Reziprok, reciprocal—r innervation.
 Rhebarber, rheubarb
 Rhebecken, rhebecken (mucous irritating galvanic
 current producing muscle contraction)
 Rheumatisieren, rheumatism.
 Rheumatisch, rheumatic— rheumatoid—r
 arthritis.
 Rhoden, thyoxanthogen.
 Rhodankalium, potassium sulphocyanate.
 Rhythmisch, rhythmic (or rhythmisch)—r uterine
 contractions.
 Rhythmus, rhythm—also-annular
 rhythm (s.) aim—measures s.d at prevention
 and control of the infections— (s.) conform
 to something— direct—the methods of

treatment are led to the encouragement of
 the circulation— (s.) to be determined by—
 the price is d. by the quality of the food—
 (s.) to be guided by—to be g. by the condition
 of the p.— (s.) level—each criticism may be
 levelled with equal weight against any other
 conservative procedure—the charge f in-
 gratitude, so freely levelled against him—
 regular
 Richtig, accurate—s. determinations were
 made— correct—whichever of these con-
 siderations be —the c. weight for the are—s
 a. diagnosis may be impossible— exact—
 proper—it may be argued quite properly—p
 disposal of excreta— right—an explanatory
 memorandum rightly states— shrewd—to
 reach a s. diagnosis within two days— true—
 they could never sing a t. note.
 Richtigheit, accuracy— correctness—there is
 little doubt of the essential c. of the above
 interpretation— justice—be soon realised
 the f of the control— properly—the p. of
 closure after emission of the second— second-
 ness—the s. of the idea.
 Richtigstellen, correct— replace—the stems
 has to be d under an anaesthetic.
 Richtigstellung, replacement—r of the stems.
 Richtreflex, righting reflex.
 Richtsinne, cue—our powers f imagination
 have always to take their c. from real experi-
 ence.
 Richtung, aspect—it assumes twofold a.—
 bend—a decisive b. of character— departure
 —the new d. in teaching pathology—
 direction—the impulse travels both d.s—
 in clockwise d.—movement in one d.—
 line—f reform that seem expedient—
 tendency—a strong t. to become malignant—
 trend—the current t. of thought—modern t.s
 in psychology—the normal time-t. over
 both long and short periods—the normal
 pretend f the nitrogen balance—the down t.
 Richtungsrichtung } polar or directing globule or
 Richtungsrichtung } body
 riechen, savour—an easy savouring of meat
 geruch— smell—the animal s.s the new
 byest—formation of foul-smelling gas—his
 breath s.s.
 Riech- olfactory
 Riechkolben, olfactory—a lobe or bulb
 Riechnerv, o. nerve
 Riechlich, volatilis— smelling salts.
 Riechzentrum, o. centre.
 Riemen, brace— strap—as passed around the
 body
 Riese, giant—g. cells—g. striate cells—g.-like
 animals.
 Riesenzelle, gigantism.
 riesig (oder riesenhalt), colossal— enormous—
 the war has jerked into prominence c. ques-
 tions— gigantic— huge—h. doses had to
 be given— stupendous— tremendous—in
 tremendously magnified form— vast.
 Rinde, bark—Peruvian b.—wrinkled like the b.
 of tree— cortex— crust— rind—the
 outer surface of the of an orange
 Rinden-, cortical.
 Rindenblut, c. blindness.
 Rindenrinne, matter
 Rindenrinne, o. cells.
 Rindenrinne, o. centre.
 Rindenrost, rindpest.
 Rinder tuberkulose, bovine tuberculosis.
 Rindfleisch, beef.

Ring, ring—the arterioles appear as bright red
ringen, grapple—we g with the enemy f
maistrition—truggle—conclusion is
 lost without any air a.—wrestle—the
 continuous wrestling f the neurotic.
Ringfinger, ring-finger
ringförmig, annular—an a. growth—a. scars—in
 an a. manner
Ringknorpel, crooked cartilage
Ringmuskul, annular or circular muscle;
 sphincter muscle.
Rinne, groove—auriculo-ventricular g.—a num-
 ber of g must be accurately closed—the
 primitive urethral g.—gutter—the para-
 coic g.—the costo-vertebral g
Rippe, rib—true —false or floating —arch of
 a.—fracture of
Rippen-, costal—c. angle—c. margin—c. breath-
 ing—c. arch
Rippenfell, pleura
Rippenfellentzündung, pleurisy
Risiko, risk—t void the of pregnancy—a
 poor perative —; hazard—industrial h.
Riss, crack—the coccos entering through c—
 c. are liable to occur—c. t corners f mouth
 —c. fracture—laceration—l revealing
 from child-birth—rent—a the psycho-
 fresh transverse—the may involve the
 pericardium—large a in the retina—split—
 there is an actual in the design—tear—the
 tissues showing radiating t—a restoral t has
 led to bleeding—vaginal t.—retinal t
Risse bekommen, split—no splitting of the
 mucosa occurred
ring-wurden, chap—the hands become chapped
 slight chapping occurs with wool worn so cold
 was her
ritzen, strike—the root f the aorta may be a.
 f the intracardial septum
rivalierend, rival—these two descriptions.
Rivalität, competition—rivalry—one should
 strive co-operation rather than —there
 need not be bet een these factors.
Rirmühl, castor oil
Robbe, seal
Robbenbier, onion
robust, robust
rocheln, rattle—where—there may be
 buzzing in the bronchial t be—a wheezing
 that audible when the p ha has mouth
 open—the expiration is usually long and
 wheezing—*wheezing* is present on the last
 expiration
Röcheln, rattle—death — wheeziness.
Rogen, roe
Roggen, corn—r
roh, crude—t the cell vivacts—it is rela-
 tively c. procedure—o and primiti scem-
 tions—raw—r fruits—rough—a
 educatio f the presence f the vitamin—his
 constant fight t women to console him for the
 handling of men
roh, rude—t wa certainly of me t stay
 y—rugged—his constructive powers
 were t spatial in track of inventions—
 features
Robbitt, brutality—coarseness—crudeness.
Rohr pipe—t be
Röhre, jet—a tin glass j — pipe—the p-stem
 radiat—system of p—t be—protoplas-
 matic t.—test —sample t.—Röntgen t.
Röhren- und Draht-Drain, tube and wick drain
röhrenförmig, tubular

Röhrenknochen, cylindrical (or hollow) bone
Rohrreiter, cane sugar
Rollbände, roller bandage
Rolls, coil—induction c.—pulley—the p.
 incorporated at the end of the splint
Rolls, part—play p.
Rolls spielen, cut—figure—he will never c.
 notable f. in his own country
rollen, coil—revolve—roll—eyeball up-
 t is ed into small masses—the mouth of the
 aorta has a smooth red edge—a man will only
 all the faster down the hill f life if his
 figure be rotund.
Romberg's Symptom, Romberg sign
Röntgenabdruck, opaque meal
Röntgenstrahlen, Röntgen rays—X-rays.
rosa, pink
Rose (Kfin) erysipelas
Rosenkohl, Brussels sprouts
Rosenkrans, rotary—the rickety or beaded
 ribs.
Rosolen, rose spots
Rost, grid—a wire g for th X-ray orientation—
 grill.
Rost { rust—a coloured sputum—instru-
 ment { ments liable to —a cannot rest
 rosten { lost a and decay
rosten, rust—be was found to have ted some
 bread—roast—t ed coffee grill.
rostarben { rusty—the sputum is in colour
rosten {
rostlos, stainless—original makers of a steel
 needles.
rot, red—r blood corpuscle—r blood count—r
 marrow—r checked—r haired
Rotations-, axis of rotation
Rotationsgelenk, pivot joint
rotbraun, russet-brown
Röte, flush—blush—f —redness—an area of
 local
roten (a) blut—the margin of hyperaemia
 alternately blue and pale—(a) flush—
 flushing—t the skin—at onset the face is
 fed—() reddened—the skin a—a redness
 of granulation tissue.
Roteln, German measles—Rubella—
 Rubiola notha.
rote Blutzkörperchen, erythrocyte—red blood
 corpuscle
rothaarig, red-haired
Rotlauf (rot), erysipelas
rotlich, reddish—ruddy—the glow f
 setting sun.
Rotlung, bluish—a diffuse erythematous h.—
 reddening
Rotz (rot), farcy—glanders.
Route, rout—the fibres take various a.
Rube, t rub
Rübel, rape-seed oil
Rück, j—he may vom t on the least j—*a do*
 not feel j with each step—walking on turf
 lawns j (the joints)—perk—spurt—
 there great a. in the rate of growth—
 ting—there with each pulsation systolic t.
 —a sible ystolic t gging—tracheal tugging
Rückbildung, reversion—retrogressive aorta-
 morpho-
rückbildungsfähig, reversible
Rückbleib, remnant—residue.
Rückblick, review—a clear of the underlies
 morbid processes.
ricken, jerk—the war has led into prominence
 enormous questions—t g—the racoon

blanket can be toggled over the gaps in the epithelium.

Rücken, back—the b. is arched—p.s have been kept on their h.s.— b. muscle— bridge—the b. of the nose is depressed.

Rückenschling, hollow of the back.

Rückenlage, dorsal position—supine p.— ro-cumbency—swelling f the glands in th groin requires in bed.

Rückenmark, cord— spinal cord.

Rückenmarkshäute, theral sheets—; meninges.

Rückenschmerz, **Ärztliche**, tabes dorsalis—loco-motor ataxia or taxi

Rückenmarkswurzel, spinal root.

Rückenschwiele (s.), retrograde—the tumour may kill and cure

Rückenweh, backache—; lumbago.

Rückgrat, dorsal vertebra.

Rückfall, recurrence—r.s sometimes occur many months after the initial attack— relapse—we meet with s in this period—the spraches revive and cause — throw-back—the condition was t.b to the fish-stage f development.

Rückfallfieber, relapsing fever

Rückfallwunden, relapse—no case has d since treatment.

Rückfalligkeit, recidivism—hardened (in delu-quency)

Rückfluss, backward flow—a b. f. towards the heart occurs— reflux—r of blood into the ventricle— regurgitation.

Rückgang, recession—r of hair at the temples—r of all symptoms—; regression—proliferative changes with subsequent —their health suffered no —they lead to —to infantile puerium f behavior

Rückgang erkrankung, regrete—the majority of cells be ad.

Rückgängig, retrograde— reversible.

Rückgängig machen, undo—the infractionception is readily undone by traction.

Rückgrat, backbone—it should be the b. of every textbook of this kind— spine— vertebral column

Rückgrat, spineless—they do not recoil from a platitude.

Rückgratlosigkeit, spinelessness—cloth and a. have landed us in the present ghastly mess.

Rückkehr, reversion—r to the old technique.

Rückwärts, recurrent— retrograde—spread by passage down to the other ovary

Rückprall, rebound—on placing the hand over the heart there is felt disturbance—the of the blood— recoil.

Rückschlag, rebound—with relief of the pau the r. is surprising—r is phenomenon peculiar to reflex action— recoil—there is definite from that view —reverse—undanted by tim —reversion—stativistic — sway-back.

Rückschritt, retrogression

Rückschritt, consideration— deference—d to the common usage—s d. to the p.'s wishes— regard.

ohne Rücksicht auf, irrespective—the virulence may vary of the host

Rücksicht nehmen auf, allow for—s order to a. for expansion of the glandular tissue.

Rücksichtlos, inconsiderate—the husband— reckless—the p. audaciously commits acts.

Rücksichtsvoll, considerate

Rückstand, remainder— residue—the fatty acid s are left—gastro — rest.

rückwärtig, backward—b is mentality

Rückwärtigkeit, backwardness—mental b

Rückstoss, back-stroke— recoil—the elastic of the skull by direct blow—the elastic f the arteries

Rückwanderung, migratio back—the m. b. of the zone

rückwärts, backwards—to travel b.—to lean b. against something.

Rückwärtsbeugung, retraction—stiffness and of the head—head

ruckweise, by jerks— intermittently

Rückwirkung, repercussion—the domestic s of the commoner ailments.

Rückzahlung, repayment—the size of the is equal to the debt.

Rückzug, retreat—at should be the signal for rapid —he was compelled to beat — withdrawal—w movement.

Rudermaschine, rowing machine.

rudern, row

rudimentär, rudimentary—still re the elements of birth and death— vestigial—remnants of v organs—r remains re the shape of withered twigs—r structures.

Ruf, reputation—the Vidal test has great — repeats—few men of so wide and solid — canned goods of

den Ruf haben, to be credited (or repeated)— potassium iodide has been c. with the power of aiding to eliminate the lead—this organism has been c. with being the cause of dermatitis.

rufen, call— shout.

rügen, blame— denounce—the waste of food is strongly d.d.— reprimand.

Ruhe, calm—the c. of the sea—to attain an trated of philosophical c.— ease—his wise advice brought comfort and a. to many minds— placidity—p. of temperment— quiescence—change from complete q to extreme activity—period f q — repose — nervous p often learn — comparative may be enjoyed after each meal— respite—r from r rade— rest—the heart beat is followed by period f —r in bed—many people doze in the hours— tranquillity—one need not lose one t.

Ruhe, resting—r blood pressure—r condition— value—r level.

ruhlos, restless—r life

ruhen, quiesce—quiescent state—the infection becomes quiescent— recline—an reclining position— rest—resting nerve—that common concept ed on twofold foundation— this widely held view s kyo no sound clinical grounds—we cannot let us rest and decay

ruhig, dormant—a d period.

Ruhepunkt, centre of gravity— point f distant vision.

Ruhezeit, resting also.

ruhig, gentle—they glide gently past the three score years and ten—the breathing recommences gently— placid—a p existence—a p. or lazy stat f mind— quiet—the p is quieter and more decorous— restful—change to an occupation that is more — still—the process is first a., then vibrates— tranquil—the p is tranquil—in homes of t. nervous stability

ruhig stehen, rest—an ordinary muscle can be ed.

Ruhm, fame—at the height of their f. and prestige— renown—military

Schach { check—the activity is kept in
in **Schach halten** { to varying degree—
the physician may be able to c. the disease.

Schachtelton, hollow sound.

Schädel, cranium—head—tower h.—round h.—skull—vault f the s.—fracture f the s.—a cap—base f—the s. is a rigid bony box formation of s.—shape f s.—roof of the s.

Schädel—cranial—c. bone—c. foramina—c. presentation—c. suture—c. cavity

Schaden, harm—without harming his p.—hurt—jure—prejudice—transport of a p. in such state likely to p her chances f recovery

Schaden, damage—d. to the structure—protect the p from preventable d.—th Aschoff nod le causes d.—liver d.—detriment—without d t the p—disadvantage—this d. is overcome—harm—injection f blood will do h. rather than good—unlikely t be f any h.—injury—mischief—old inflammatory m.—**Schade**, pty—it seems thousand prices

Schade, **Schaden**, with impunity—at ca be done with

Schaden nehmen, spoil—some children are spoiling for lack f kindness some for lack of severity

Schadenersatz, compensation—indemnification

Schadenersatz, action for damages.

Schadhaft, damaged—defect e—faulty
Schädigen (s. auch **Schaden**), damage—d d wall—the kidney damaging action of certain poisons—harm—the etiologic agents of virus diseases are not haled by antivirals—jure—some drugs rather than cure.

Schädigung, damage—as result f this d. bronchiectasis may develop—jure—it supports ad increased permeability of the capillaries—the t war production

Schädlich, deleterious—the drug more d. than alcohol—detrimental—the constant reprimands to which such children are subjected are d—the undoubted multiplicity of d. factors—harmful—unproductive coughing is h—injurious—barren control would be to personal health service—noxious—heat much more than cold—some parts are protected from the heat—malignant—noxious—chemical—germ—pernicious—prejudicial—impatience will lead to p. ma pollution

Schädlichkeit, harmfulness—there is no doubt of their b. (sachtl. es)—noxiousness—perniciousness

Schaf, sheep—ca (female)

Schafzahn, lamb

Schaffen, create—c just such conditions—the gaps d by the destruction of cells—new mental tenors have been d—generate—changes g d by the fibre itself—produce—it is possible t p appear alleviation

Schaft, shaft—groove deformity of the s.—bowing f the s.—tem—pipe

Schal, wad—a drink f water—stale—a peculiar retch odor

Schale, ba in—the three b experiment—carapace—the tortoise is protected by firm c.—cup—a small is eyed—peel—one normally d wards not only the p. but the pith of the orange—shell—the tumour

causes trophy of the jaw until mere a. of bone is left—a. fish.

Schellen (s.) exfoliate—(s.) peel—it can be p. ed off in layers—peeling has been observed in some cases—occasionally the skin p. s off in large flakes—scal off.

Schall, note—the percussion n. is dull higher pitched, impaired, flat—resonance—increased—tympanic—sound—percussion s.—resonant or clear s.—tympanic s.—dull s.—splashing s.—s. v. vr—hyper resonant s. in emphysema—hollow s.—blowing s.—whiffing s.—a gentle breezy—perceiving s.—acoustic to s.—production of s.—a conducting—change of s.

Schallm. switch—hs s. s. over from drawing to writing—blood can be ed over t organs requiring an increased supply

Schalt, switch—the X Ray plant was fitted with foot

Schaltung (s.) connection.

Schälung, desquamation—peeling.

Scham, shame—a morphine addict, if discovered, feels no awe of a.

Scham pubes—p. arc—p. region—p. hair

Schamborn, os pubis—crest of os p—margin of os p.

Schamhaare, groin.

Schamhülle, labrum pudendi.

Schämen (s.) t be ashamed—physicians became no longer s. to use their hands.

Schamlos, shameless—unblinking—she lies unblinking

Schamröte, blush—blushing

Schande, discredit—disgrace—the stat of our teeth is self national d.—gloominess—there is no to provide proper drainage—opprobrium—t resolve what terrible o. the p. trashed to this jocular accusation—shame—it is how he was neglected.

Schanden, rape—ravish—the cross of ed women called for revenge—violate.

Schändlich, despicable—disgraceful—shameful

Schändung, rape—the f women during the ar—violation—the dream may have dealt with the f girl

Scharakter, character

Schar galaxy—a g f distinguished professors—the g of symbols—set—stri g—a. of names.

Scharf, acrid—the seeds contain an principle—cutting—c. out—keen—his memory was k.—he k observer—he has k eyes for opportunity—pungent—the criticism is much more s. now than when it was written—pungent—sharp—after a rise—a pain—a spasm—t limit quit sharply the use of mand l acid—a spoon—slashing—young men of science may make such s. remarks—trenchant—a t criticism of scent monograph

Scharfsinn, acuteness—penetration.

Scharfe, acrimony—the problems are debated with good deal f—acuity—the sudden increase in visual a. comes a great surprise—acuteness—the a. f his observations—keenness—k. of vision is demanded—pregnancy—despite the p. of os criticism—sharpness—increases the of the image.

Schärfen, sharpen.

Scharfsinn, acumen—the question requires considerable a.—discernment—his d. may have

detected some his mind— sagacity—
political insight and a.
schelitzig, sagacious—he was wise rather
than a. is his understanding of case.
schelitzig, scarlet fever
schelitzig rot, scarlet.
schelitzig kunge—forearm amput those are pro-
vided with h. at the elbow—in a h. joint the
process of tintion is irregular
schelitzig, switched—a edges— denied—
paped.
schelitzig, ghost—he looked like his own g.
— shade—the cysts may live in moisture and
a.— shadow—the s. magnified—the
increased density of the s.
in schelitzig stellen, eclipse—this method has a d.
all other forms of treatment.
schelitzig, ghostly—g. figures appeared in the
dim light— shadowy
schelitzig, shade—modify the exact s. of
colour—this i. a. too optimistic.
schelitzig, store—it will provide a. of critical
thought and information—enlarge the general
s. of knowledge— treasure—he might
board up some t.
schelitzig, praise—a. can a. the rat population
only by the numbers that are killed—
appreciate— assess—the significance of this
observation is difficult to a.— compete—be d.
that there were million sufferers from anxiety
conditions in this country— estimate—
guess—the exact content is g. d. at from the
following considerations— prize—her writ-
ings had been highly p. d.—coverage is highly
p. d. in the soldier— rate—they would not
the psychiatric contribution of Freud as
having the same value as his contributions to
psychology—V-rays and radium may be d.
as of equal value— value—most men
their hands t. grasp with, not just to look at.
schelitzig, appreciation— assessment—the
clinical s. of the condition of the p.— com-
pulsion—an exact i. of the frequency—
estimate—to form an —perhaps 63 grains
may be fair — estimation—the quantity
live c. of the stimulus— valuation.
schelitzig, what— dreadful— shocking
schelitzig, shudder
schelitzig, shower—s. of small granulocytes—
thirl—the does not experience the t. that
others describe.
schelitzig, gramme—a g. injury
schelitzig, shovel—a load of dry sticks t. the s.
schelitzig, shovel—a worker engaged in shovel-
ling dry
schelitzig, see-saw—a q. ick a.s. movement of
anodes and rectrices— swing—the child
fell from a.
schelitzig, rock—motor activities such as rocking
—rocking movements of the cradle—the p.
rocking from the heel on to the forefoot—
rocking to and fro—rocking stretcher—
swing.
schelitzig, foam—the secretion becomes churned
into i.—d. colb.—d. bath— froth—air
converting the blood into i.—d. was trickling
from the corner of his mouth—d. test (for bile
pigment in urine)— lather—superfatted
soaps provide very unsatisfactory i.
schelitzig, froth—the stools may f. like soap
when water is poured upon them— lather—
lathering the skin with mixture.
schelitzig, effervescing—i. is better to vood
all a. beverages.

schelitzig, foamy—a pale f. appearance—
frothy—d. sputum—irritating f. d. stools.
schelitzig, scene of action— tage— venue
—its v. had been in England.
schelitzig, payment—the stages in the p. of
mental deterioration called insanity— spec-
tacle—the s. of misery and helplessness in
child.
schelitzig, histrionic—about its produced
by h. efforts— theatrical—his t. behaviour
schelitzig, prebald—p. skin— chagured.
schelitzig, brown on—the primary suture of
nervous injuries was led on.
schelitzig, scissors (pl.)—the ce. tre of the dressing
is set up with pair f.s.— shears (pl.)—the
advantage of this method over the use of a.
schelitzig, shear—sheep are shorn at the end of the
winter
schelitzig, blade of scissors.
schelitzig, disk (disc)—they lose their motion to
become non-nucleated d.s.—growth d.—
skin—as f. two a.s. of buttered bread had been
stuck together—thus a. are cut tangentially—
target— disk t.
schelitzig, disk-like.
schelitzig, sheath—s. of the nerve—the tendons
develop excellent gliding s.s.
schelitzig, vagina—laceration of v.—prolapse of v.
—inversion of —synnig of v.
schelitzig, vaginal—v. discharge—v. secretion—
v. sizer— orifice—v. mucus—v. speculum—
plugging—v. wall—v. smear test.
schelitzig, divorce—the control of abortions in
schools cannot be d. d. from the problem
among the general population— disorders of
growth are no longer d. d. from tumours.
schelitzig, sheath-like
schelitzig, valvular pad.
schelitzig, diaphragm— septum— parti-
tion—breakdown of the p. which separate the
subjects.
schelitzig, divorce—d. of th. discovery and
follow-up of child contacts from the main
rubriculous scheme— separation—a. of the
two components.
schelitzig, light— lustre.
schelitzig, dummy—a d. reading v. taken the
day before the first test— false—a per-
formed f. operations— sham—a. operation
—a. meal—a. fit—a. combats
schelitzig, paper— increase which is mostly a.
but to some extent real— ostensible—o.
search for truth— spurious—a. ambulation
appears in the larger papules—a. haemoptysis.
schelitzig, appear—at would a. that many pictures
are artefacts— seem—to be com-
pensatory mechanism—it makes the idea of
any real advance in knowledge hopeless—
sh. be—the colour may a. through the skin.
schelitzig, least, shine—a light is then shown on
the skin
schelitzig, malnourishing— sham-uck.
schelitzig, apparently dead.
schelitzig, spotlight—we are very much
in the s. of public scrutiny
schelitzig, crown—the v. of gyres— summit
—the first detection has pointed a.—
vertex—v. is the area from the anterior to the
posterior longitudinal—v. position—v. prevents
ton.
schelitzig, parietal—p. bone—p. lobe—p. suture.
schelitzig, skullcap.
schelitzig, fail—attempts to needle the vein f.d.

schelten, scold—scolding and punishment should not be employed

Schenkel, limb—the ascending l. of the loop f
Hemle—the anterior l. of the capula in
terna—shank—in the mafs of the drill
guide—the f the forceps—thigh—the
extensors of the t.—fracture of the t.

Schenkelbruch, femoral hernia— fracture f
the femur

Schenken, bestow— grant.

Schenkung, grant—an extraordinary g has been
made to the Hospital.

Schere, pair f scissors

Scherend, annoyance— bother—he caused a
lot of b— trouble.

Scherer, jest—the p spoke as in j— joke—
fondness for ally j-s

Scherer, jest—the p. may j about horrible
experiences.

Scherhaft, jocular—in j vein.

Scherhaftigkeit, tactlessness—to conceal his
discomfure under a cloak of f.— jocularly
artificial j

Schen, shy—once bit twice a.—the p was a.
and diffident— timid.

Scheren (s.), balk—the society still b-s at this
treatment— lapse—not to l. in the fatal
moment— shy—the horse shied.

Scheren, scrub—tubs should be scrubbed daily,
— (s.) rub—the pleural surfaces rubbed
against each other

Scherklappe, blinker—Clifford Albutt would not
stand for b-s.

Schicht, coat—concentric fibrous a-s—the ten-
sion of the muscle c-s— layer—like the l.
of an onion—in the deeper l-s of the soil.

Schicht, shift—night and day a-s—night a-s are
worked— spell—as unbroken a. of five
hours is generally too long

Schichten, arrange in layers— layer—the
cervix is covered on the vaginal aspect with
many-l ed squamous epithelium— stratify—
the epithelium shows metaplasia t stratified
squamous form

Schichtstar, zonular or lamellar cataract.

Schichtung, lamination— stratification—
coitus promotes the of the vaginal epi-
thelium

Schichtweise, laminar—l. coagulation of the
cortex.

Schicklich, decent—the d and comely habits f
body— proper

Schicklichkeit, propriety—they return to decency
and p

Schick-Frohe, Schick test—Schick-conversion-
rate

Schichtal, fate—f of the red blood corpuscles.

Schieben, push—anything which p-s the dia-
phragm up—the heart is p-ed ver to the
opposite side—the neck of the hernia is often
p-ed further on— above—the disorders of
the foot should be ed into the background—
shuffle—cases which are s-d about from one
doctor to another—the early af fling guest of
pre-man— slide—ow card can be simply
slid ver the other

Schiebung, wangle—she was represented
court as irresponsible for her actions which
possibly are somewhat of w

Schief, askance—the physiologists look a. t this
theory— askew—the p lying a.— wry—
the plans went —the hairs be a. upon the
surface of the skin— lop-sided—a l.-s.
ppearance— oblique—the a. course of the

crossing spino-thalamic fibres— skew—a.
deviation of the eyes.

Schielstribian, slaty-blue—a-b. cynosala.

Schielgrau, slate-grey—these areas are a-g
due to stasis f the circulation.

Schielerton, shake.

Schiefhals, wry-neck (torticollis)

Schiefage, oblique presentation

Schielan, squint—her left eye had a.ed inwards.

Schielan, squint— strabismus.

Schielbein, shin— tibia.

Schiena, rail—a single rime distally— abt—
the fractures were immobilized in plaster a-s—
a s. f wood—a grid between lead a-s—
splint—apart from the pressure of a-s—the
fluid serves as s. to immobilize the lower ribs
—box a.—dorsification a.— the leg was put
in a.

Schienen, splint.

Schienenbahn, leaden-plate return.

Schienung, splintage—a. is indispensable in the
treatment.

Schiesen, rush—the air es into the lungs—
shoot—the hand a-s past an object—lightning
pains a. down the legs—shooting pains de-
veloped.

Schiff, ship—e' doctor

Schiffbrist, scaphoid bone.

Schiffbrist, shipwrecked—the s. while waiting
rescue.

Schiffbrist, reef-knot.

Schiffahrt, shipping—a. problems.

Schiffahrt, ship hold—the smell of the bilge
from the s. h. was noisome accompaniment
of the waking life.

Schiffproviant, stores f ship.

Schiff, shield—the callosity serves both as a
cushion and as s.

Schildern, depict—the ashen countenance depict
ing great mental anguish— describe—
image—finally to s. the whole— picture—it
now becomes simple matter to p. the
pathological beam— portray—the diagrams
rather p how forceps should not be pplied—
there is as yet no test which will p tempora-
mental qualities.

askarische Schilderung, explication—this
statement f s self-evident as scarcely to
need a.

Schildkröte, thyroid gland.

Schildkrötenvergrößerung, goitre.

Schildknorpel, thyroid cartilage.

Schildkröte, tortoise— turtle.

Schildwache, sentry—the brain as a s. is then
drowned.

Schimmel, milkew— moulk—to prevent the
growth f m-s.

Schimmelig, moldy

Schimmel, moldy

Schimmelpilz, mold fungus.

Schimmer, glimpse—we are beginning to get W
least g f a nebular hypothesis.

Schimmer, gleam— shimmer—it may contain
shimmering cholesterol crystals— twinkle.

Schimmer, champagne

Schling, snail— opprobrium—to realize what
terrible o. the p. (tached his mind to thi
jocular accusation—f disgrace.

Schlinglich, disgraceful— opprobrious—(the
sense that this o. term is generally understood.

Schlingen, schellen.

Schlingen, snail, inveni against—be is a. the
ordinary supply of dairy milk.

Schlingen über rail at—the p. s at h: hard lot.

schinken, excoriate—flay—the symphyseal lining of the joint was flayed.

Schinken, ham.

Schinken, dandruff.

Schinken, screen—with the help of the \ray a—the provision of a.s.

Schinken, protect—shield.

Schinken, slobber—children who a. on their pillows at night.

Schinken, slaughter—salmonellas can be found in pigs at a.

Schinken, slaughterhouse—blood was obtained from the a.

Schinken, drow—they burn up the d.—d. after opera has been smoked—slag—a heap all around the pits.

Schinken, rest—sleep—a. and wake—a. is the province of pain (Herophilus)—a. centre—a. of sufficient duration—lack of a.—pervality for—promoting a.—inducing a.—a. troubled and broken a.—refreshing a.—the a. is disturbed.

Schinken, soporific.

Schinken, nap—such a. in the day does not prevent sleep at night.

Schinken, sleep—in the night when everyone a.s except sick mortals—he had slept little t night.

Schinken, sleeper—light, heavy a.

Schinken, dormant—cells which have remained d. for years.

Schinken, sleepy sickness.

Schinken, sleepless—the boredom of the a. hours—a. nights.

Schinken, insomnia—a. may be absolute for many days—sleeplessness—a. does not lead to insanity.

Schinken, hypnotic—soporific.

Schinken, drowsy—hypnotics are given to make the p. d.—sleepy—he is inclined to be a.

Schinken, drowsiness—symptoms similar to d. may be present—sleepiness.

Schinken, dormitory—some boys sleep in the d.

Schinken, lethargy—morbid sleepiness—somnolence—stupor.

Schinken, comatose—drowsy—somnolent.

Schinken, composing draught—sleeping draught.

Schinken, drowsy—somnolent.

Schinken, somnambulism.

Schinken, walk in one sleep.

Schinken, temple.

Schinken, temporal—t. lobe—t. field of vision—t. bone—t. sinus—t. convolution—t. artery.

Schinken, flabby—the muscles are f.—flaccid—the muscles are flaccid f.—a f. hemiplegia—lax—the oculocephalic is wide and f.—the l. tissues round the eyes—l. abdominal walls—hump—the hand hangs lumpy—lumpy—the peripheral portions of the bursa are l.—the bowels may be contracted or l.—slack—tightening of the a. quadriceps muscle—the cords are a. and wavy in outline.

Schinken, Lähmung der Muskeln, flaccid paralysis of the muscles.

Schinken, werden, slacken, the changes of puberty produce general slackening of the tissues.

Schinken, flaccidity—general muscular f.—limb f.—tenderness and rigidity noted the initial f. of the abdominal wall—metria—a. may persist for weeks—laxity—ligamentous l. of the knee—lumpy—lumpy—lumpy—

the onset of infectious catarrh is indicated by l.

Schinken, beat—no auricular b. reaches the ventricle—heart b.—apex b.—a b. dropped out—; blow—in certain individuals b.s are capable of arousing sexual excitations—a b. on the abdomen produces slowing of the heart—a terrible h. t. over vanity—buffet—b.s of the fate—click—an occasional c. in this region was sensed—punch—stroke.

Schlagader, artery.

Schlaganfall, apoplectic attack—apoplectic fit—apoplectic seizure—stroke—he had already had a s.

Schlägel (older Schlegel), mallet—in finger—club.

Schlagfingerring, clubbed—c. fingers.

Schlagen, bang—she b. her head violently on the floor—beat—the heart is beating muffled marches to the grave (W. Boyd)—the soap is beaten to consistency thin enough to be readily drunk—man can void the vain beating of his wings—the father b.s the boy frequently—hit—hitting a p. on the head with club—slap—violent slapping of a child by mother—strike—the animals then are struck on the head repeatedly—he may fall as though struck to the ground—the girl struck other children and even her mother—swish about—decolorize by swishing about in alcohol—throb—when the foot hangs down it is painfully—whip—whipped cream.

Schlagfertig, ready wit—repertoire—some imbeciles exhibit wonderful power of.

Schlagfieber, output of the heart per beat—stroke volume.

Schlagweite, striking distance.

Schlagwort, catchword.

Schleim, mure—the slime that trod the pearls in the m.—mad—wet m. containing the larvae may be rubbed on the skin—in packs—ooze—a. of the floor of the oses—silt—

slime—the bacilli can remain alive in a.—sledge—treatment of sewage by the activated a. process.

Schleimig, mucky.

Schleimig, slovenly—a a. gait should be avoided.

Schleim, snake—a. venom—a. bite.

Schleimartig, snaky—a. in appearance.

Schleimgewässer, slummy.

Schlingeln (u.), coil up—meander—rivers which slowly mead to the sea—twine—the climbing fibres t. round the dendrites of the Purkinje cells—geschlingelt, sinuous (or tortuous)—the arteries are a.

Schleim, lean—slender—the pyramidal cells are a.—slim—spare—he was sparely built fellow.

Schleimig, slimy.

Schleimig, slim—the greed of the slimming fashion.

Schleim, crafty—cunning—other children are much cleverer and a. enough to vent lies—clever.

Schleim, hose—comparable to garden h.—play h. upon burn up hose—pipe—tube—rubber t.—skin—water-s.

Schleimig, cunning—an amount of c. that would hardly be credited—slime—no f. is required—slime.

Schleimig, bad—the prognosis is b.—ill defined group of cases—sitting c. true—l. health—poor—p. health.

hygienic conditions—that is p term—the prognosis is p
schlecht Betragen, malpractice—m. on wide scale
schlecht betragen (s.) misbehave
schlechtes Betragen, misbehaviour
schlecht gelaunt, ill-humoured
schlecht riechend, malodorous—wounds infected with the organisms of gas gangrene were characteristically m.—m. evacuations.
Schlechtigkeit, baseness—inequality—it is often difficult to distinguish between and folly—torpitude—the Seat is confusing mental illness with moral t.—wickedness.
schleichen, crawl—creep—old age creeping on
schleichend, insidious—i onset f the disease—i gerung—slow—a. onset f the disease.
Schleier film—a f before his eyes—veil—like a delicate silk v.—it wears—they remove the that hid nature
Schleife, loop—the fibres form l. round the sixth nerve—Hemle l.
schleifen, drag—the heel is dragged along the bed—one leg d. walking—grind—grind glass—sharpen—a. the scalpels—shar—the speech is characteristically slurring—the speech is nasal and slurred—what.
Schleifstein, whetstone crystal
Schleim, mucus—mucus the mucus calls pour out m.—a tenacious m. ejected—pigment—slime—the p. may pass blood and w. th the faeces.
Schleimbeutel, bursa mucosa.
Schleimbeutel, mucopos.
Schleimgeschwulst, myxoma.
Schleimhaut, mucus membrane—lining of m. m.
Schleimhaut, mucosal—m. edges.
Schleimhautpolypen, polyps of the mucosa.
schleimig, glairy—mucilaginous—slimy—muc. substance—a s. growth on culture media
Schleimsuppe, barley broth
Schleimschleim, mucous stage.
schleppen (s.), toil—l t to the top f the hill
schleppend, tedious—convalescence is extremely t.
Schlepper, tug, the liner has been towed into harbour by two t.
schleudern, hurl—fornible hurling of the victim b. the force of the explosion—throw
schleunig, ha, y—fresh pr.blems then demand l. mprovement q.ick—peedy
Schmerz, ice—a enosis
Schmerzender food-gate—he pined the f-g of stream f poetry him
schlecht, homely—b illos ration. pd analogy are seen to d. antage—plain—simply—unadorned—the observer
Schlichtheit, simplicity—unpretentiousness
schliessen, argue—to. from analogy from one vice another conclude—can c. from consideration of the bore facts—cannot throat word of praise—gather—the problem is more difficult than can be g. ed from preceding discussion—infer—the nature f the primary growth can usually be inferred f. om the location of the t. mow—a method f. lerr ng h. real intellectual ability
schliessen, close—be p. should his eyes—asocial chm. n. action—c. the current—death c. d. he scene—lock—the alive should be kept i. ed. be key t. be t. band—make—m. and be k. he current—() shut

—the eyes are a.—the val. can neither open nor a.
schliessen in s., connect—the term bell shock c.s traumatic etiology
Schliesen, bolt—winged bus will lock all the adjustments.
schlieslich, t last—at rest—at it may decrease th. secretion—eventually—the nucleus c. disappears—finally—until f. the animal succumbs—conclusion—in c. it must be admitted
Schliessungsbohrer, arc f. closure.
schli grwmng, closure (or make) contraction.
schlimm, angry—a-looking arools—a. wound.
Schlingakt, act of swallowing (or deglutition)
Schlingbeschwerde, difficulty in swallowing—dysphagia—trouble in swallowing
Schlinge, coil—the subject c.s f bowel—knot—loop—an exposed l. of small intestine—a considerable length of i. may be examined—slang—snare—a. wire—the a. aperture is gradually closed—we must be on our guard against similar a.s.—a. red a.
Schlingen, coil—a planform neuroma—mad up f. ed and thickened nerve trunks—(s.) loop—many f. th fibrils l. on themselves—slang—the back f. water-carriers whose water ski is along ver that part
schlingen, swallow—pal. swallowing
Schlingen, deglutition—d. centre—swallowing.
Schlitten, sledge—man having a. the Arctic.
Schlitz, gash—there a. big g. in the tumour—slit—the mitral opening may appear as a mere a.—slot—a. a. at one end
Schlitz, slit—the slit is open—to see the male urethra a. open—to the lacrimal duct—slot—slotted keys.
Schlitzlampe, slit lamp
Schlöss, lock—as key fits into its wn particular
Schlösschen, loose or fault-like for t.
schlottern, hang loosely—his clothes h. i. around him—slooch—a sloaching gart should be voided—waddle
Schlucht, gorge—a plateau treached by deep g.s.
Schluck, sob
Schluck, dram—until he ha. had his d.—draught—a. a. sed—a. keeping d.—gulp—mouthful
Schluckbeschwerden, a. Schlingbeschwerden.
Schluckchen, up—g. ving to the apex p. only f. er
schlucken, swallow—the cell the particle—a. slg. d. facility swallowing—he trained not to he sputum—a. allowing intended by great pain—s. ed air
Schlucken, deglutition—d. reflect—paralysis of d.
Schlucken—Schlucken, hiccough—hiccough—s. gultus
Schlummer slumber—the nightly prospect f. ber g. roughly dragged from her s.
Schlummer, slumber—slumbering melancholia is may be seen—what new t. m. cover in man ha. al. ya. ed there
Schlummernd, dormant—infection may lie d. for many years
Schlund, fauces—gullet—throat
Schlundsonde, oropharyngeal or stomach sound.
Schlupf, slip—they would not have slipped through the medical net.
Schlupfing, l. located—enough f. id. i. secreted t. keep the bursa moist and l.—slippery—let me admit t. once that a. are on v. ground.

schließen, shuffle—the p. often breaks into a trot—shuffling feet—the stiffening a. f old age.
schließen, stip—the child should be allowed to a. a str.
Schlüssel, close—Chryse-Stokes breathing develops towards the c.—at the c. f his letter—close—c. of the jaw—c. of the sphincter—eye—the c. of the portals from within t—simple c. of the perforation—conclusion—the c. arrived t—c. can be dra n—most of the c.s have been controverted—it f great mistake to jump to c.s—the c. is warranted—deduction—the usual d. from the symptoms could be brain abscess—f service—the natural i. from this is that the gastric juice f responsible—if we draw any i.s from the measurements—termination—end—that is the c. of it—finish—they remained to the f.
Schlüsselstein, clavicle—fracture of — collar bone.
Schlüsselsteine der Klappen, competence of the valves.
Schlüsselstein, conclusion—a. Schluss.
Schlüsselstein, conclusive—these experiments are by no means c.—the bacilli have been conclusively demonstrated.
Schlüsselstein, coping (or key) tone—the c. a. was laid by the Dicks.
Schlüsselstein, incompetent.
Schlüsselstein, incompetence.
Schlüsselstein, disgrace—shame.
Schlüsselstein, slight—slim.
Schlüsselstein, slimsiness—note the of the latter portion.
Schlüsselstein, palatable—broths can be made p. by the addition of fresh vegetable juice—spiced—the a. and appetizing elements of the meat are gone—savory—tasty—beet-tes is deliciously t.
Schlüsselstein, savour, flavor (Am.) flavour (Engl.)—it may be fed with lemon—it can be fed to individual preference.
Schlüsselstein, palatability—our gourmet for compromise finds it excessive in p. and custom tastes—combining a high grade of food value with t.
Schlüsselstein, abuse—it was becoming fashionable to a. the Renaissance—revile—he said good word for that much d. restriction.
Schlüsselstein, disgraceful.
Schlüsselstein, liberal—slanderous article
Schlüsselstein, narrow—the cortex there is —a n. support under the osseum—pinched—his face is p. and grey—thin.
Schlüsselstein, narrow-chested.
Schlüsselstein, dripping—lard—a diet of l—hog.
Schlüsselstein, parasite.
Schlüsselstein (sash) savour of—anything savouring of compulsory examination would be foreign to our traditions—the distinction as of hair splitting—taste—petrololager is pleasant-testing—it is f fish.
Schlüsselstein, flattery—this may be taken as subtle f.
Schlüsselstein, flatter—I am grateful for the all too flattering notice.
Schlüsselstein, enamel.
Schlüsselstein, feasible.
Schlüsselstein, feasibility.
Schlüsselstein, dissolve—fuse—melt—the cracks in way—the epithelium appears to m. into the mucin.

Schmerz, f race—danger from the glare of the f.
Schmerzorgan, enamel organ or body.
Schmerzpunkt, melting-point—m tion fat has higher m.p. than dog's fat.
Schmerzhaft, crucible.
Schmerz, ache—a dull a.—the pai tarted as an indefin a.—gnash—the ashen countenance depicting great mental — grief—pain—p is liable t radiate very widely—aching p. felt—a man seized with severe p—dull ching p.—sharp stabbing p.—p sensation—sleep is the physician of p (Hirophile)—a method in relieving p—to ease p f an extensive distribution—low back p.—pressure will licit p.—pressure produces p—p. upon movement f the finger—manifestation of p—a cutting p.—vice-like p.—dodge the p—the p is abrupt in onset—p is an indefinable term—pricking p—burning p.
Schmerzhaftigkeit, acute—excessive pressure gives rise to aching pain—smart—smarting of the eyes—spirit soap gives rise to smarting when applied to the skin.
Schmerzhaft, free from pain—painless.
Schmerzhaft, painful—when the foot hangs down t throbs painfully—clamping p effusion—a distinct and p form of arthritis—the movements are p—a dry p cough—sore—my throat is —tender—this spot is t.
Schmerzhaftigkeit, painfulness—the contractions are exaggerated to the point of p —soreness—a diffuse a. f the body.
Schmerzhaft, free from pain—painless—a p. disease—the restoration of p joint movement—this manoeuvre practically p.
Schmerzmittel (oder Schmerzmittel) Mittel, anodyne—soothing substance.
Schmerzmittel, butterfly.
Schmerzmittel, dash or smash—the skull was a.d. against the instrument panel.
Schmerzmittel, wrought iron.
Schmerzmittel, forge—histochemical tests f d yet another link between disease and cells—to f links between the normal and the insane mind.
Schmerzmittel, scrabble—pliable.
Schmerzmittel, grease—lubricator.
Schmerzmittel, daub—hands filled with grease and oil d.ed the jelly all over—lubricate—the sigmoidoscope, thoroughly l.d with vaseline—lubricating oil—smear—equal parts of adip and paraffinum melle produce more easily ad on ointment.
Schmerzmittel, greasy—oily—smoory.
Schmerzmittel, treatment by mercurial friction.
Schmerzmittel, emory—a. paper—c. cloth.
Schmerzmittel, stew—a m. to own juice.
Schmerzmittel, stew—(frab s).
Schmerzmittel, adorn—the neat wist bandage that the p hands.
Schmerzmittel, dirt-p with fear f d.—he was covered with crust of d.—filth—f. and overcrowding or acromes in lowering the resistance—squaker—the misery and a. of the large tenement houses.
Schmerzmittel, dirty—the cavity is lined by d. necrotic material—filthy—milk is perhaps the filthiest food we get—the f habit of spitting on the floor—sandy—a. appear—sordid—a. housing—a slim.
Schmerzmittel, inn—a. clearance has not yet gone far enough—to dwell in the a.s of the city—our cities become smothered in a.s.

Schnabel, beak—b shaped— bill.
Schnabelhaltung, beaking.
schmalig, balled.
Schnabelkappe, feeding-cup with spout.
Schnalle, buckle—nothing less than two narrow straps fastened with b.s. is in any way effective.
schmalen, buckle—secure by buckling the small strap round the opposite handle.
schneppen, snap—when the ventricles relax the aortic corpus a. together.
Schnaps, dram—until he has had his d.
schnecken, snore.
schmatzen, rattle.
schmatzen, snort.
schmaulend, wheezy—he has been w. since his childhood.
schmatzen, blow—b the nose— sniff.
Schnitzerei, snout.
Schnitzerei, cochlea (anst.)— slug— snail— a. like— wrinkle or periwinkle—like a w. in its shell.
Schnee, snow—e blindness—climbers on high a. peaks may be severely burnt—e. goggles—e. ball—e. field—e. white—carbon-dioxide s.
Schneeweisse, abash.
Schneidern, clip—the valuer has should be clipped— cut—the animal could be c.—to c. several sections of the brachia—all cutting operations are contra-indicated— intersect—the curve of the observed rate is the curve of the calculated rate— nick—the man who n.s. his face while shaving— pare—e. corn infected by injudicious paring— trim—to t. way the cardiac branches of the left vagus nerve.
Schneiden lassen, cut—st c.s. with the gritty sensation of a scirrhus cancer.
Schneidestiel, cutting—a c. pain— incision—has last and vigorous utterances on the subject.
Schneider, tailor.
Schneidermuskel, tailor's muscle—musculus sartorius.
Schneidern, to do tailoring.
Schneidmesser, incisor—central is.
Schneisen, snow.
Schnell, expeditious—to facilitate handling of each apparatus— fast—at rates faster than those necessary—they move f.—the extremities f. the limbs cool fastest and most—rehabilitation is f. becoming the popular tag— hasty—this is not book for h. perusal— precipitate—p. is to actions— prompt—support two promptly— tilted—menstrual blood clots promptly— quick—it a. quickly above—she had q. reliable memory— i. as possible for everybody to ha. q. attention— rapid—the rise of tension—the tumour is not of growth—the ears and nose cool most rapidly—the spread is small—p. should eat not too ly.— speed— speedily led f. the first clinical applies in— be cure f. an infection— swift h. as snow and strong.
Schnellen, to send the pulse becomes full and bounding— jerk—the character etc. jerking quality— pulse.
Schnellender Finger, ordinary snapping of the finger.
Schnellender Puls, he iling or jerking or flapping or bounding pulse— pulsus celer et altus.
Schnellheft, i. patch— can be established with d.— m. should be given with the utmost d.— pedicure—m. th. each unusual

a.— promptness—the utopia is done with a p. which is seldom possible— rapidity—the symptoms disappear with marvellous —it vibrates with increasing — speed—similar a. of contraction—the a. of the mind gone—the a. with which stimulation attains to maximum—the a. f. the tram changes— swiftness— velocity—the wave spreads with a v. of metres per second—linear v.
Schnellwiegend, quick acting— rapid—a saline draught in the morning is.
Schnellen, blow one nose.
Schnellen, snuffle—the syphilitic child a.—on the ninth day a.s. developed.
Schnell, cut—c. edge— incision—oblique i.— horizontal— section—to express an opinion on the s. thrown on the screen—obliquity of the s.— snap—two vertical a.s. with scissors, joined by one horizontal s.
Schnellfläche, section— cut surface—the c. s. is quite dry.
Schnellführung, direction f. the incision.
Schnelllinie, intersecting line.
Schnellpunkt, intersection.
Schnellwunde, flesh-wound— gash.
Schnitten, whittle—the nose was w.d. into shape with diathermy knife.
Schnitten, carve.
Schnitten, pry—to p. into his intimate affairs.
Schnitten, cold in the head— coryza— nasal catarrh.
Schnitten, snuff—cocaine taken in the form of a.
Schnur string—it may look as if tight a. had been tied around the bowel—a row of globules like a. of beads.
Schnurband, stay-lace.
Schnuren, lace—tight lacing was fashionable the past—a canvas spat is pplied and id by means of tapes— trap—strapping of the chest relieves the pain— tie—to t. shoe lace—the best way to learn knot tying.
Schnurband, bodice.
Schnurband, pericardial artery.
Schnurband, anastomosis—in the m. area.
Schnurband, constraining ring.
Schock, shock—shock—surgical—the cessation f. the cerebral functions is spoken of as a s. symptom.
Schokolade, chocolate.
Schöbe, beautiful—lipoidal outlines with h. distinctness—the bronchial tree— good-looking— handsome—men who are usually h.— nice—nice rounded phrases— pretty.
Schönen, spare—a diet which will s. the damaged li or—rest in order to the infected heart—to be sparing of.
Schönheit, beauty—apod the p. b.
Schönheitsmittel, cosmetic.
Schönheits, care— consideration— regard.
Schönheits, unsparing—he is well known as an m. critic of accepted tenets.
Schöpfen, draw—he drew this information from different source— create.
Schöpfer, creator—c. f. my dream.
Schöpfen, creative—the force f. the imaginative intellect.
Schöpfung, creation—the of bold hypotheses the source of science.
Schorf, eczema—a black burned— scab— separation of the s.—the at firmly

adherent—scarf—slosh—when the is discharged an open sore is produced.
 Scherf kiden, slosh—the large sloshing
 losses—sloshing of the toes.
 scherf } scurf—the scalp is said to be less s.
 scherf } than previously
 Scherfsteiger, chimney-sweep—c.s.s are pt
 to develop cancer
 Schoss, hp—the baby can be nursed on the
 scro
 Schossing, shoot—the opening out of the bud
 into the perfect s.
 Schoss, pod—like peas in a p.
 Schossion, hollheads—the holes in the b. through
 which pipes and cables pass.
 schossig, oblique—the fibres of touch cross most
 obliquely—slanting—the pulse tracings with
 its s. petrole—the s. lines represent the s-s
 interval.
 schripf bang, slant—a s. driven in from the
 surface.
 schripf Richtung, obliquity—o. f the section.
 Schripf, obliquity—Kacrie o.
 schripf haben, slope—the edges are sloping
 Schripfkeit, oblique incision
 Schripfen, abrasion—graze—a superficial g
 on the right side of the chest wall—scratch.
 Schripfen, barrier—the path to success is
 obstructed by many b.s—it results in the
 formation of mechanical b.—to unlock the
 b.s of reserve—boundary limit.
 Schripfen } screw—many people are said to
 schripfen } have a s. loose.
 Schripfenmesser, net—stainless steel s.
 Schripfenmesser, spanner—wrench—
 Thomas w.
 Schripfensteck, vice—gripped in a v—v-like pain.
 Schripfen, fright—so great can be their f. that
 they feel bound to do something—emotions
 such as f. are causes f palpitations—horror
 —the muer h.s f war—terror
 Schripfenperpet, boggy—this method rids the p.
 of the hopes of an anesthetic—the great b. of
 malignant disease.
 schripfhaft, fearful—the children are of an
 extremely f. nature.
 schripflich, awful—dure—unnecessary
 hysterical with d results—it brings d.
 disaster to the med—dreadful—shocking
 —this may be a. to those who yearn for
 continuity—each match would be a
 misalliance—terrible—terrific—the t
 impact of an alpha particle.
 Schripf, cry—the hydrocephalic c. is heard, short,
 sudden c.—ostery—the o. against mlls—
 equal—the primitive s. of the child begins to
 be differentiated.
 Schripf, clerical—entry of women sro a. occupa-
 tions
 Schripfen, write—much used to be written about
 chronic endometritis.
 Schripfen, writer—he must be one of the most
 industrious w.s.—most w.s agree on this point.
 Schripfenkrampf, writer's cramp.
 Schripfen, clamour—a new system of medical
 service for which the public is clamouring—
 the p. c.s for nourishment—cry—the infant
 then cries—the whole syndrome cries out
 hysteria—scream—screaming attacks of
 the infants—he found her screaming without
 cause—about—the subject will sing nd a.
 for no apparent reason.
 Schripfen, shouting (or screaming).
 Schripfenkrampf, crying fit.

schripfen, advance—stride—I strode after
 him—progress.
 Schripf, writing—handwriting
 Schripfleitung, editorial board (or committee)
 schripfhaft, written (or in writing)—w examina-
 tion
 schripf, shrill—hoaring the s. whistling of loco-
 motive.
 Schripfheit, shrillness—s. of the voice.
 Schripf, pace—they do not keep p.—to keep p
 with the literature—step—out of—they
 keep s. with one another—the most important
 s. ever made—provided adequate s.s are
 taken—to take to reproduce the pain
 Schripfenmacher, pace-maker—the sino-aortic
 made the p.
 schripfweise, step by step.
 schripf, blunt—a b. refusal f his offer
 Schripfheit, bluntness.
 schripfen, cup—capping of the joints—wet, dry
 capping.
 Schripfenkopf, cup.
 Schripfenrost, whole-grain bread.
 Schripfenstele, shot-gun.
 Schripfenstein, shot—the nodules vary in size from
 small s. to large pea.
 schripfen, scrub—the surgeon now scrubbed up
 and removed any gross contamination.
 Schripfen, leak—the doctor made allowances for
 the p. k—whim—he is full of w.s.
 schripfenhaft, whimsical
 schripfen, contract—invol te—the gland
 will—shrink—there is marked shrinking
 of the brain substance—the bladder s—
 t.s in s.s—the liver may become shrunken
 shrivel—the part becomes shrivelled and dark.
 Schripfenstein, contracted kidney—primary
 secondary granular k—renal trophy
 Schripfenstein, involution—t.s—shrink
 age—vasoconstriction is accompanied by s. f
 the organ
 schripfenstein process of shrinking or
 shrivelling
 Schripfen, crack—his lips were full of s.s—
 lagada.
 Schripf, batch—these two b.s of heat constitute
 the ritual heat
 schripfen, diffident—the p was shy and d—
 timorous—t. individuals—shy—timid.
 Schripfenheit, bashfulness—nervous move-
 ments and awkwardness are signs of b.—
 shy—his furtive—timidity
 schripfen, work hard—he w.s hard for his
 exams.
 Schripf, boot—waist of the b—the toe cap of the
 b—shoe.
 Schripfenmacher, shoe-horn—a metal spatula of
 h shape.
 Schripfenmacher, cobbler—shoe (or boot) maker
 Schripfenmacher, hobnob—its h. character can some-
 times be made out—h. liver
 Schripf, culpability—a strange compound of
 intellectual power and moral c.—debt—a
 sort of d is incurred—discharge d.—oxygen
 d.—lactic acid d.—delinquency—many of
 these persons have fallen into d—fault—
 guilt—it leaves the feeling of g behind—g.
 over killing—g reaction.
 schulden, to be indebted to—I am to Dr S. for
 his help—owe—see the discovery f the
 blood groups to Landsteiner—his readers will
 o. him much gratitude
 Schuld haben, to be at fault—the portals of net
 flow are at f.

schuldhaft, culpable—c. carelessness.
 schuldig, guilty—g. furnishing secret information
 —a g. mind—they are thinking me g.—he
 should be judged g. of an infamous offence.
 schuldig, children, convict—one cannot c. man
 for previous offence.
 der Schindigs, culprit—the c. cannot easily be
 detected.
 Schuldigkennung, conviction—previous c.s. can-
 not be quoted against defendant.
 Schuldigkeit, obligation—it was his o. to see to
 his p.
 Schule, school—the large public s. cannot be
 recommended—s. essay—they lose what little
 knowledge they derived from —their elder
 brethren f. age—a bitter fight was waged
 between the supporters f. the t. opposing
 s.—medical s.
 schulen, coach— : instruct— tutor—the t. ed
 eye
 Schüler, disciple—within the circle of his own
 d.— pupil—p. and staff school.
 Schulfest, holidays— vacation
 Schulter, shoulder—the girdle—bent s.s.—s.
 blade—s. up pub.—s. joint—the s.s. droop
 Schulterblatt, scapula— shoulder-blade.
 Schulterlage, shoulder-presentation.
 Schulung, drill—tooth-brush d.— schooling—
 people whose and subsequent training are of
 poor quality
 Schuppe, scale—dermal of certain fishes—the
 dried s.s. constitut. by far the most important
 element— squama
 schuppen, scale—some degree f. scaling
 Schuppen, scabies—s. of the skin— scurfiness
 — f. the scalp
 Schuppen, shed—all clothing is discarded in the
 open
 Schuppeneckheit, psoriasis
 schynig, scaly—the skin has been s.—a s.
 condition f. the palm of the hand—
 scaly— scorching— squamous—s. epithelial
 cells.
 Schynung, desquamation—d. has been com-
 pleted
 schürfen, delve—they have d.d. deeply to
 Greek thought.
 schürren, proo—they remain tied t. their
 mother strings.
 Schüssel, dish— plat
 Schuss, gunshot
 Schuss-gebot—g. fracture—g. wound—g.
) rr—track f. g. wound
 Schuster (Schuhmacher), cobbler—the shoemaker
 tick to his last.
 schütteln, churn—the secretion becomes ed
 into foam—haustral churning—churning
 movement— jolt—jolting or gentle thumping
 f. th. kn was painful— shake—each
 tube is shaken—the shaking palsy—the hole
 imb. is shaken—he had shaking chill—the
 cr. w.s. sagely shook their heads—shak. g. with
 rre.
 Schütteln, agitation—readings were made after
 adequa f. t. bee
 Schüttelfrost, chill—he had shaking —the
 characteristic of the benign tertian—the
 disease sets with —the p. is armed with
 c.— rigor—septicemia marked by s.—
 severe fevers there may be r.— swinging
 fever
 Schüttelkrampf, shaking palsy— paralysis
 aptana.
 schütten, pour— shed.

Schutz, palliation—p. has not lasted very long—
 protection—the barbiturates afford some p.
 from the risk of cocaine poisoning—p. of the
 skin against recurrent attacks f. boils—
 excitation is means of p. against inhalation—
 trees provide some p. from the sun and rain—
 safeguard—they are completely left w. m.
 regard to these s.s.— shelter—to put p.
 few wind s.s.
 Schutz, protective—lipoid diet has p. action
 against nutrose injections—the natural p.
 mechanism of the body—p. colouration—p.
 inoculation—p. power—p. measures—p.
 dressing—p. effect.
 Schutz suchen, shelter—the corporal body could
 behind is independent status.
 Schutzbrille, goggles—sun g. are all important—
 pro vision f. g. (pl.)
 schütten (s.) guard against—the condition has
 continually to be g. ed against by the surgeon—
 the belt g. against lumbosacral strain—the
 gates ys. are less strictly g. ed— preserve
 essence merely p.s. acetyl-choline— protect—
 some parts are p. ed from the injurious agent—
 it completely p. the part against subsequent
 necrosis f. bacilli—one attack usually
 p.s.— safeguard—to s. the occupants f.
 aircraft— shield—the physician s.s. neither
 himself nor the p. by attempts to cover up the
 true nature f. the disease—it is s. ed from
 pressure
 schütten, protective—pregnancy has p.
 influence
 schütten, defenceless— unprotected.
 Schutzimpfungsheg, vaccination.
 schwach, faint—the murmur may grow f.—
 feble—the pulse becomes f.—a f. stretch
 produces weak response— flimsy—tearing
 th. f. visceral pleura—merely the flimsiest
 generalisations are needed—on the f. evidence
 of murmur in the heart— obscure—the
 first sound becomes o.— poor—saturated
 nerves respond poorly— slight—s. stimulus—
 weak—w. acids—commercial extracts of
 adrenal cortex are w.—the w. point in previous
 theories—the large heart breaks the w.
 vessels
 schwach werden, weaken—if th. heart w.s.
 markedly no fall of pressure may occur—if
 they are confronted with difficulties they will
 not w.
 Schwäche, tosy— debility—more d. than
 usual— disability—there may be f. actual
 cardiac f. for some time— failing—his little
 f. came from an incurable kidney f. heart—
 faintness—there may be attacks of f. when the
 interval fter meal is too long— feebleness
 —f. f. the heart beat— feeble—an acute
 later perception of the f. of human
 character— frailty—frailties are found all
 doctrines— impairment—there may be
 permanent nervous and mental — languor
 —there general f. ther tha. lines—
 prostration— shortcoming—the s. of the
 conventional arrangements— weakness—
 muscular w.—increasing w.—marked w.—the
 hidden w.s. in our constitution.
 Schwäche (sexuelle) impotence
 Schwächgefühl, sensation of weakness— ask
 ing
 schwächen, debilitate—the anaemia with its
 debilitating effects—the p. is extremely d.—
 depress—the heart muscle is becoming d.d.—
 is vitality d. ed by anaemia— enfeeble—the

strength of the a.d. organism—impair—
cardiac efficiency is obviously impaired—the renal
function is markedly impaired—invalidated—
weakened—the positive reflex is weakened—the weak
heart.

schwächend, depressant—mice cannot tell of
the d. effect of the drug—enervating—
weakening

schwächer werden, lose ground—the blood
pressure is apt to fall if the p. begins to l. g.—
sink—the p. is sinking

Schwächezustand, asthenia—debility—incapacity—that may make all the difference
between l. and comfort—mental

schwächlich, delicate—feeble—weakly

Schwächling, weakling—the man is weak in
comparison with the female at all periods of
life

Schwächling, feeble-mindedness—some types of
f. m. are inherited a simple recessive.

schwächling, feeble-minded—there are two
f. m. parents.

Schwächenstrom, low tension current.

Schwager, brother-in-law

Schwägerin, sister-in-law

Schwah, flood—a flood of blood poured out—a flood
of words—gush

Schwamm, (sponges (pl. fang)—the edible f. are
popularly spoken of as mushrooms.

Schwamm, sponge—through the protoplasmatic
a. the leucocytes can be observed making their
way—like squeezed s.

mit einem Schwamm abreiben, sponge.

schwammig, spongy—great engorgement of the
tissues of the nose—swollen s. bleeding
pus.

Schwammwerk, sponge-work—they form the early
a. of the brain.

Schwanger, expectant—she believed she was
—gravid—a g. uterus—impregnated—with
child—pregnant—p. woman—in the
family

schwängern, impregnate.

Schwangerschaft, gestation—ectopic g.—tubal
g.—pregnancy—the latter months of p.—
which has terminated by abortion—placental
mole—ad.anced in p.—the food facts of p.—
pregnancy of viable age

vor der Schwangerschaft, pregestational—p.
discharge.

Schwangerschaft verhältnis, contraceptive—c.
measures.

Schwangerschaftsverhütung, contraception

Schwangerschaft, conception—o. occurred early in
the disease—o. probably prevented by the
disease.

schwanger werden, conceive—many more dis-
eases c. now than formerly fall into the
family-way

Schwächen, falter—the heart for few beats—
fluctuate—fluctuating course—the severity of
the symptoms is—halt—emaciation is low
and halting—stagger—staggering gait—
sway—the p. as when standing—a swaying
gait is due to an increase in hysterical sym-
ptoms—swing—the p. ran swinging
temperature—toter—vacillate—the
vacillating exercise of authority

Schwächen Gang, titup—astatic gait.

Schwächen, fluctuation—sudden f. n. weight—
f. of blood pressure—to even out chance
f.—hesitation—oscillation—swing—
the normal a. in the incidence of this disease—
a. of opinion—variation.

Schwanz, tail—the t. is lifted—the animal lashes
its t.—t.-piece.

Schwanzteil, caudal part.

Schwanzwirbel, caudal.

Schwanzwirbel, caudal vertebrae.

Schwärze, soot—black—nigra.

Schwärzen, entuse—nose d. over the methods
adopted.

Schwärmer, dreamer—visionary

Schwärmsporen, swarm-spores.

Schwärze, thickening—t. of the pleura after
pleuritis

Schwärzgebildung, formation of callosity

schwarz, black—glossy b. hair—the child may
become the b. sheep f. the home—b. haired.

Schwarzrot, brown bread—rye-bread

Schwarz, blacken—the film showed no per-
ceptible blacken—g.—intense blackening.

Schwarzlich, blackish—dark—a d. color
appears.

Schwarzwasserfieber, blackwater fever

Schwätzen, chat—chatting whiles away the
student time—confabulate—talk.

Schwätzen, confabulation—a tendency to c. is
common.

Schwätzhaft, garrulous—she was apt to be g. and
over-complaining—talkative.

In der Schwätze, always—medical training
will be in a. for some months—in the
balance—a pronounced opinion will often tip
the scale when decision is in the b.

Schwäzen, float—the valves are floating into
position—to f. up like the leaves of plant
in clear pool.

Schwäzen, suspended—the animal can be
kept a.

Schwäzen, vibration.

Schwäzen, brimstone—sulphur—S.

Schwäzen, sulphuric acid—fuming s. a.

Schwäzen Säure, sulphurous acid.

Schwäzenwasserstoff, sulphurated hydrogen—
sulphydic acid.

Schwäzen, silence—he must endure in—be
drank in the joys of real a.—to keep a.—to
command

Schwäzen, to be silent.

Schwäzen, silence—criticism is a d.

Schwäzen, silent—taciturn—the p. is t. and
moro-

Schwäzen, hog—h. lard—the h. devours the
meat of the beach—preparations f. h.

Schwäzen, pig—p. liver—the p. is the
intermediate host—swine—e. hard.

Schwäzen, lard.

Schwäzenfleisch, pork—man is infected by eating
imperfectly cooked meaty p.—roast p.

Schwäzen, porcupine—the skin becomes
drenched with p.—in bath of p.—profuse
p.—covered with p.—sweat—a peculiar
sweet sticky odour of the s.—a. poured from
hum—heavy—cold a.

Schwäzenbläschen, sudaminal vesicles.

Schwäzenbläschen, sudorific glands—sudoriparous
gland—sweat gland.

Schwäzen, sweaty feet.

Schwäzen, sudorific.

Schwäzen, sweat—a needle adapter is ed into
the free end of the glass tube—weld—
persons employed in electro welding

Schwäzen, smoulder—the disease here and
there in different localities.

Schwäzen, reveal—the p. is in his predominant
preoccupation

Schwelle, threshold—t. stimulus—t. strength—the t. for all reflexes is raised—the t. dose of the drug—a stimulus which surmounts the t.—t. value

schwellen, bulge—swell—the organ a.s. and becomes harder—the veins become swollen—the muscle fibres in the lachrima area s. up—swollen legs—at a.s. their vanity and pride

schwellend, turgid—t. genital organ

Schwellkörper erectile tissue (corpus cavernosum)

Schwellung, bulging—excessive b. of brain substance—perforation—p. of the eyelids in the morning—swelling—the a. may be diminished—a. of the spleen—cloudy a.—transient a.s. which did not put—tumidity—there is often central t. with resistance—tumour—one could feel t.—when—trypan blow does not pass into w—this results in the formation of w—the intra-dermal w. of syphilis—arterial w.—w. is more or less circumscribed swelling.

schwellen, shake about—swing—swing your legs to and fro.

schwer difficult—a d. task—grave—a g. infection—grievous—the doctor made g. mistake in diagnosis—hard—hardest to understand—it is extremely h. i. draw line between the two changes—heavy—the crown is h.—the effect of his h. tools—h. fall to the ground—h. out—with h. heart—ponderous—severe—signs of a. a.s. dominate the picture—troublesome—weighty

schwerenach, asthmatic—dyspnoic.

Schwere, gravity—the g. of the disease scarcely appreciated by the public—the lesions do not correspond with the g. of the symptoms—heaviness—h. of the eyelids—urgency—the of the symptoms may be—weight.

Schwerenheit, standard weight

schwerfäll, clumsy—his behaviour was striking—heavy—ponderous—in his p. he genial and as it pleased

schwerfällig sehen, stump—where the young man rides his elder

schwerhörig, hard of hearing

Schwerhörigkeit, hardness of hearing

Schwerkraft, gravitation (or grav.)—the normal v.s. ion of g. disappears

Schwermut, dejected mood—melancholy

schwermutig, melancholy

Schwerpunkt, centre of gravity

schwerwiegend, slightly soluble

schwerwiegendlich, hard to digest

Schwerfortsatz, tumour process—epileptum

Schwister, sister

Schwisterkind, parent-in-law

Schwiele, callosity—the serves both as cushion and as shield.

schwielig, callosus

schwierig, arduous—the most part of the treatment—a task the more difficult—they are d. content as folk—hard—precious—the situation as now p.

Schwierigkeit, difficulty—the student experiences great d. in mastering his subject—adult tissue grows only with d.—admiration of S. ad is attended with d.—the fatal heart heard with d.—intensity—a bold facing p. to the realities of the life

to-day—precipitousness—stress—a prolonged series of a.s. and not an acute sudden a. caused a breakdown.

Schwimmbaum, swim-bladder

schwimmen, float—cytes which become detached and f. in the cavity—swim—this animal is found swimming in infusions of hay

Schwimmer, float—mercurial manometer with f.—swimmer—he is a good s.

Schwimmband, web—in the w. of the foot—w. of the finger

Schwimmhäutbildung, webbing—w. of the fingers or toes may occur

Schwindel, dizziness—d. due to cerebral anæmia—giddiness—g. is experienced—severe g.—vertigo

Schwindel, deception—fraud—swindle.

schwindelig, dizzy—feel d.—giddy—a glance into the abyss tears the g. subject from his peripatetic position.

schwindeln, lie—swindle

schwinden, die down—dwindle—fade (away)—the fibrous glomeruli f. away—this hope has f.—fall off—the numbers are falling off—waste—wear off—is effected w. off—immunity gradually w. off—wither—the invading sporozoites w. and degenerate.

Schwinder charlatan—cheat—swindler

Schwindwacht, consumption—tuberculosis.

Schwindelschlag, convulsive

schwimmen, sway—swaying movement—the whole body irregularly—swing—arc swinging in walking is a movement of co-operation—the temperature within wide limits—brake—st. v.s. with increasing rapidly—the damped segments of the vocal cords can

Schwingung, swing—the normal s. in the incidence of the disease—oscillation—vibration—the sound give rise to the auditory sensation—by thrill meat of the thoracic wall—light made up of of very varying wave length

Schwingenzahl, rate of vibrations

Schwirmen, thrill—a meet with t.s. of great intensity—harsh psychic murmur with accompanying t.—the fluid t. in water

schwitzen, perspire—some people can p. very little—perspiring feet with nasty odour—perspiring profusely—sweat—profuse sweating—the whole body s.

Schweiß, treatment by sweating

Schweißmittel, diaphoretic—odorific.

schwül, close—stifling—sultry

schwülzig, bombastic—pompous—stilted.

Schwund, trophy—depletion—the d. affects chiefly the spleen—the iron d. made good—salute—the marrow is struggling to make good the w.—waning—there as no muscle w.—withering.

Schwung, swing—the ark is actually in full s.

Schwungkraft, centrifugal force—curvy

Schla, q.v. II

Schönger oögenetaria—he is very young for s.

Sediment

Sedimentation } sediment—intention s.

See, lake—the slow circulation in the maternal blood i.—res—to entire birth on the charted—of the endometrium—s. eructa—ced—direct l. ap. lying in a. of fire cells—s. coat limits—suck—suck—suck—suck

See—marine—the blood of s. Imah.

selbstbestimmen, private study
selbstbesucht, egotism — **selbstbewusst** — ruthless
 increase in — *a.* works in thousand disguises.
selbstbezüglich, egotistic — **selbst**
selbsttätig, automatic — **selbst**-acting
selbsttäuschung, self-deception — the p is really
 the schism of -d. — *a.* striking skill d.
Selbstverleugung, self-abnegation — *a.* high de-
 gree f.a.s.
selbstverständlich, naturally — of course —
 self-evident — by this time the diagnosis is s.o.
Selbstvertrauen, self-confidence — the s.c. re-
 mains undiminished — **self-reliance** — lack of
 s.-r
selbstzufrieden, complacent — i entertain a
 vague and c. conviction
Selbstzufriedenheit, complacency — c. in some-
 thing — **self-satisfaction** — incongruous — s.
Sellaria, ciliary
selten, infrequent — not infrequently this may
 reveal an infection — rare — both diseases are
 the children of the wealthy — scarce —
 knowledge is still s. — seldom (ad.)
Seltenheit, rareness — the with which respira-
 tory depression follows the use of this drug —
 scarcity
seltsam, odd — it makes the behaviour of many
 p. very o. — *qualit.* — that species so
 qually named homo sapiens — queer — the
 emotional response of such p.s is often poor
 and q. — strange — it may seem s. why an
 epidemic should ever die out — *a.* touch woke
 me from this troubled dream — odd — such
 weirdly aberrant forms as amphioxus.
Sellinmiedel, oddness — transgression
Semester, term — he finished his last t. at the
 university
Semihinterlage, semihumar valve
Semihinterkörper, semihumar cartilage
Semmel, bun — healthy children usually prefer
 b. — roll
Sensling, d patch — transmissum
Sensl, mustard — *m.* planter (suspensum) — *m.* bath
 — *m.* posture
sensum, *corb.* — bands of s.d. skin may pass —
 ear — the edge of the hole in the retina were
 actualised
sensu, acule
Senk dropping — d stomach
senken (s.), gra rate — ords may be formed
 all or the body and then g. down — () sag
 — sagging limbs — *extensive* which s. — the
 lower eyelid — *a.* pleural branch sagging
 between h. strips of adhesive planter
Senkrechte, sink
senkrecht, perpendicular — *overturning* needle
 perpendicularly the matrix undergoes p.
 abolition — critical — *a.* section.
Senkung depression
Senkung der Eingeweide, enteroptosis (enterop-
 tosis)
Senkungskriterium, old aberrant
Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, sedimentation rate —
 be red II as increased
Senkzucht, *venna* pud
Sensation, sensation (Auchterm and Zondek
 paper ca d)
Sensibilisator — *venna* —
sensibilisierend, *venna* —
Sensibilisierung, sensitisation
 sensitiv *venna*
Sensorm, *sensori* m
sensorisch, *sensori* — *a.* disturbance — *a.* nerve —
 a. organ.

sempiternal, eternal.
sentimental, sentimental.
Sentimentalität, sentimentality
separated, separate.
Separat, reprint—be sent me of his p per
septisch, septic.
septische Temperaturen, swinging temperature
Septicæmia, septicæmia.
Septumwand, septal wall (or wall of nasal
septum)
Sequester sequesterum.
Sera, series—a. s. of publications.
Serienschritt, serial section.
serus, serous—membrane—a cavity
serpentine, serpentine.
Serum, serum—blood a.—a. disease—a. sickness.
Sesamöl, g. agily (or sesame) oil
seton, place—too much reliance must not be p d
on them—electrodes are p d—the time as
come for placing the flans on footing—
confidence has been p d in heat therapy—
put—the child must be p on due allowance
of fresh milk—he was putting on weight
generally—the was p on in [basist]—t p.
the p. on low diet—set—the p. a.s his hope
upon the operation.
in Freshet seton, set free—there—setting free
of the red cells from the store in the spleen.
Setztfehler, printer's error—misprint.
Seuche, epidemic—pestilence—every town was
stricken by the p.
seuchenhaft, tainted—a. a. population is built up—
the more a. type of person such as fever
hospital attendants—immune—l. against
infection.
seuchenartig, epidemic—the spread of in-
fluenza.
Seuchen
Seiber—high—long deep sighing respirations.
Sexualität, sexuality—differences of a. in
hidden form.
Sexualorgan, reproductive organ—after the
menopause the female o.s. undergo marked
atrophy—sexual organ.
sexual, sexual—a potency—a union—a vigor
impulse—a virtuous—a characteristic—a.
deure—a distinction
sexuellen, secrete—a abundant.
sexieren, dissect—he died from wound received
in dissecting
Sexual, scythe—a physician can sometimes parry
the of death but has no power over the sword
the hour glass (Heister I 1022, 78)—
sickle-shaped—a call
sicher certain—to be that the tumour was not
there before—the diagnosis can never be c.—
safe—t may be fairly safely supposed—
operations are made safer—t remedies—
secure—sure—the practitioner feels suffi-
ciently a. of the diagnosis—t a. indication
that he will act.
Sicherheit, certainty—safety—security—
judgment—the accuracy and subtlety of his
surmise—t urety
Sicherheitsverwahrung, precautionary custody—
take into p.c.
sichern, sure—further investigation should a.
such technique—an a.d. diagnosis—tarsure
—these processes the further purification—
safeguard—recur—to better care of the
new-born—difficulties the way of securing
such evidence are needed gre t—a. help—the
chain further d by padlock
sicherstellen, ensure—t sufficient to the

normal posture—stability in walking can be d. secure—the maximal correction of the deformation has been a.d.
 schmerz, guarantee—g. gainst loss—protection.
 recht, right—the control of the [section] was well within a.
 sichtbar, perceptible—visible—the form of the joint space is v. (on the screen)
 sichtbar, visibility—poor v. owing to thick fog—visualization—poor or incomplete
 sichtbar, visualize—the cardiac is not always v.d. t X-ray examination.
 sicken, leak—plasma ls through the capillary walls into the alveoli—once—the corticosterone out to act in the vicinity
 sick, sick—soldiers who have passed through the a. of medical examination—the water will be found to escape as through a s.—trying to empty bucket with a.—It is best to have the vegetables put through a.
 sich an Etz geben, refuse, sieve—the food should be a.d.
 sicheln, ethmoid bone.
 sicheln, ethmoidal cell.
 sichten, sift—to a. the details from the bibliography—to a. the grains from the chaff
 siebenmonatig, seven-month child.
 sick, infirm—sick.
 sicklich, chronic sickness.
 siedend, boiling heat.
 siedend, boil—a boiling temperature is essential—considerably below th boiling point f water—the juice brought to the b. slowly or quickly
 siegeln, boiling point.
 Sieg, victory—evidence of v.
 siegen, seal—the jaws must be .ed.
 siegen, signet-ring—the parano often assumes a-r form—a-r cells.
 signifikant, signal—the vagi a. the degree of expansion of the lungs.
 Silbe, syllable.
 Silbenschreier, parvulus syllabaria.
 Silber, silver—a-wire suture—a. staining—a. chloride.
 silbern, silvery—the chronic s. macula patch.
 Silikat, silicate—magnesium trisilicate
 Silikon, silicon.
 Silikon, malinger—they detect m s—the methods adopted by m vary
 Silikon, sign—certain concepts have fied epilepsy—malinger—malinger could be the correct term—simulate
 singen, sing—his praises are sung by many man.
 sinken, decline—it never rises and spontaneously d.—decrease—the diastolic pressure does not d.—depreciate—at has d.d in functional importance in man—drop—sink—sinken sentence—the lung s.s in water—the blood pressure may s. almost to zero—subside—the fever rises rapidly and then tends to s.
 sinken, decrement—drop—an immediate d. in the actual incidence of tuberculosis.
 sinken lassen, droop—drooping f the upper lids (ptosis)
 sitzen, drift—he has not quite grasped the d. of my observations—gist—the g. of his speech—meaning—the meaning of neurotisation is not clearly known—this word has dual m.—mind—have m m.—bear is m.—purport—the main p of the above reaction will be re-emphasized—

senne—the true of the word—in nar rower wider s.—impression—a. quality
 s. centre—organ of s.—apparatus of s.—stimulant or irritant—s. of touch, hearing
 smell taste—visual s.—one fien hears of delirium of the
 Sinn und Verstand, rhyme and reason—there is often no s. about the dissemination f tumour cell
 Sinnbild, symbol
 Sinnes—sensory—s. neurons—s. nerve—s. impression—a. perception—a. paralysis—a. stimulant
 Sinneswahrnehmung, sensorial perception
 sinnlich, estimate—there is real or a. space-time ord—a. quality exists sucking and in biting—s. satisfaction—s. strong s. gratification—voluptuous.
 Sinnlichkeit, sensuousness—sensuality
 sinnlos, absurd—this is an a. statement—meaningless—his words are m.—senseless
 Sinnlosigkeit, senselessness—the a. of further attempts of treatment became obvious.
 sinnreich, ingenious—an method.
 sinnsverwand, synonymous.
 Sinus (sine) sine—a curve—a galvanometer—(anal.), sinus—a. arrhythmia—region of the cardiac s.
 Sinusknoten, Keith-Flack node—sinus node.
 Sinusthrombose, thrombosis of the sinus.
 Sippknecht, kinship—kin and kin—set—a example f of children
 Sirap, syrup
 Sirapartig, syrupy
 Sitte, custom—habit—it was his h. to do ward round every day—practice—usage
 Sittenlehre, ethics—moral philosophy
 sittenlos, immoral.
 Sittenverfall (eder-verfall), demoralization—moral corruption—depravity
 Sittenverwahr, temporary suture to hold parts in place
 Sitz, location—l of the tumour—seat—s. of the disease—site—important a.s of blood formation—the a. of election—this region is the of the development
 Sitzbad, hip bath—sitz-bath.
 Sitzbank, schrum
 sitzen, sit—the fir t in each row s.s upon stool—what blessing t have set t the feet of the great master—the p is better sitting up—the perpetrator on the edge of the bed.
 sitzen (and stoves), perch—a short torso on which is p ed small head—the vitreous becomes p ed on the summit of the tumour
 sitzen (women) reside—the sensitiveness s in the skin cell wall—the germ plasma s in the nucleus
 sitzen bleiben, keep one seat—remain sitting.
 sitzend, sedentary—a. occupation—sitting—cardiac output was measured in the recumbent and a. positions
 sitzen (jammed) sitting—as all f double trees.
 sitzen, sitting—the lungs can be filled and photographed at one s.
 skabies, scabies.
 skale, scale
 skalp, scalp
 skalpell, scalpel.
 skandal, scandal.
 skandieren, scan—speech may be scanning in character.
 skandinavien, scarify

Selbststudieren, private study
Selbstsucht, egotism—selfishness—ruthless increase s.—s works in thousand disguises.
Selbstsüchtig, egotist—selfish
Selbsttätig, automatic—self-acting
Selbsttäuschung, self-deception—the p. is really the victim of s.d.—a. triking skill in s.d.
Selbstverleugung, self-abnegation—a high degree f. s.
Selbstverständlich, naturally—f. course—self-evident—by this time the diagnosis s.d.
Selbstvertrauen, self-confidence—the s.c. remains diminished—self-reliance—lack of s.c.
Selbstzufrieden, complacent—t. entertain vague and c. conviction
Selbstzufriedenheit, complacency—c. anaesthesia—self-satisfaction—satisfactory s.d.
Seltsam, celery
Selten, infrequent—not infrequently this may reveal some lesion—rare—both diseases are in the children f. the wealthy—scarce—knowledge is still s.—seldom (adv.)
Selteneheit, rareness—the with which respiratory depression follows the use of this drug—scarcity
Selten, odd—it makes the behaviour of many p.s. very—quant—those species so quantity named homo sapiens—queer—the emotional response of such p.s. often poor and q.—strange—it may seem s. why an epidemic should ever die out—a touch woke me from this troubled dream—word—such weirdly aberrant forms as euphorias
Selteneheit, oddness—strangeness
Seminar term—he finished his last t. at the university
Seminarische, seminarial vaba
Seminarische, seminarial cartilage
Semmel, bun—healthy children usually prefer b.—roll
Sendung, despatch—transmission
Senn, mustard—in plaster (sinapum)—in bath—in politics
Sensen, scorch—bands of ed. also may pass—wear—the edges of the hole in the retina were actually ed.
Senil, senile
Senk, drooping—d. stomach
Senken (s.), gra. late—ordema may be formed all over the body and then g. down—() sag—sagging limbs—sometimes which s.—the lower eyelid s.—a pleasant absence f. sagging between the strips f. adhesive plaster
Senkgrube, sink
Senkrecht, perpendicular—inserting needles perpendicularly—the matrix undergoes p. fibrillation—critical—a section
Senkung, depression
Senkung der Nagerwende, visceroptosis (entropion)
Senkungsbreite, cold abscess
Senkungsgeschwindigkeit, sedimentation rate—the red cell s. was increased
Sennschoten, senna pods
Sensation, sensation (Aschheim and Zondek) paper tested
Sensibilisator, sensitizer
Sensibilisieren, sensitize
Sensibilisierung, sensitization
Sensitiv, sensitive
Sensorium, sensorium
Sensorisch, sensory—a. disturbance—a. nerve—a. organ

Sensuell, sensual
Sentimental, sentimental
Sentimentalität, sentimental ty
Separieren, separate
Separat, reprimand—he sent me of his p. per
Septisch, septic
Septische Temperatures, swinging temperature
Septikämie, septicemia
Septumwand, septal wall (or wall of nasal septum)
Sequester, sequestrum
Serie, series—a s. of publications
Serienschalt, serial section
Serde, serous—s. membrane—s. on ty
Serpigade, serpiginous
Serum, serum—blood s.—a. disease—a. sickness
Sesamol, gurgly (or sesame) oil
Setzen, place—too much reliance must not be p.d. on them—electrodes are p.d.—th. time was come for placing the flairs on footing—confidence has been p.d. in heat therapy—pet—the child must be p. on the allowance f. fresh milk—he was putting on weight generally—she was p. on stillbirth—to p. the p. on low diet—set—the p. as his hope upon the operation
Setzen, set free—there is a setting free of the red cells from the store in the spleen
Setzfehler, printer's error—misprint
Seuche, epidemic—pestilence—every town was smitten by the p.
Seuchenhaft, infected—a. population is built up—the more s. type of person such as fever hospital attendants—immune—l. against infection
Seuchenartig, epidemic—the s. spread of influenza
Seufzen, sigh—long deep sighing respirations
Seufzer, sigh
Sexualität, sexuality—differences of s. hidden form
Serulorgane, reproductive organ—after the menopause the female o.s. undergo marked trophy—sexual organ
Sexuell, sexual—a. potency—a. also—a. vigour a. impulse—a. attract—a. characteristic—a. desire—a. distinction
Sensieren, secrete—a. abscess
Senieren, direct—he died from wound received in directing
Seibel, scythe—a. physician can sometimes parry the s. f. death but has no power over the sand the hour glass (Hester Prynne, 78)—sickle—a. shaped—a. cell
Seiber, certain—to be c. that the tumour was not there before—the diagnosis can never be—safe—it may be fairly safely supposed—operations are made safer—s. remedied—secure—sure—the practitioner feels sufficiently f. the diagnosis—t. is s. indication that the cell is sick
Sicherheit, certainty—safety—security—i. surmises—the sureness and subtlety of his judgment—i. surety
Sicherheitsverwahrung, precautionary custody—take into p.o.
Sichern, assure—further investigations should s. such technique—an s.d. diagnosis—more—these processes i. the further purification—safeguard—secure—to s. a. better cure of the new-born—difficulties in the way of securing such evidence are indeed great—a. help—the chain is further s.d. by padlock
Sicherstellen, assure—it is sufficient t. s. the

crile—the cells bridge the g.— dehiscence—
 iris d.— rift—the is constantly widening.
 Lilia, columns—in the c. of the newspapers.
 palate, cleave—the cleft palate could not be
 stitched properly— decompose—the drug d.s
 into several products— flaver—the nails be-
 come brittle and f.d.— read—psychotherapy
 is rest by factions— split—a proteolytic
 enzyme s.s fibrinogen in two parts—spl tting
 open the lower end of the femur—this distinc-
 tion savors of hair splitting—the neurotic
 flies arrives at splitting f the personality—
 the neutral fat is s. into glycerol and fatty
 acid.
 Splinters, slit-lamp.
 Splints, schismocytes
 Splintrobit, cleavage product—a. Splicing—
 sennu product— spit product— product
 of decomposition.
 Splicing, cleavage—histamin is c. product of
 protease—the c. between philosophy and
 craftsmanship— decomposition— Sarkon—
 reproduction is by longitudinal f.— split-
 ting.
 Splogs, backs—the h. of his shoes— clip—
 lau-c. which is used to-day
 Spontane Fliegen, caenothides.
 Spores, besip
 Spores, spua—they live out their normal s. of
 life—incompatible with any further a. f
 comfortable existence—immediate memory s.
 is tested.
 Spores, stretch—tight shiny skin s.d over the
 skin— strain—the laryngeal muscles s.d
 the vocal cords to the utmost.
 Spontaneit, buoyancy—he regained his former
 h.— elasticity— tension— tone—
 tensity
 Spontane, strain (physis)— tension—de-
 velopment of t.—an even t. is maintained—
 CO₂-t—a t. is thus exerted—the new mental
 t.s that have been created—diminish the t. in
 the breast—sense of t.—degree of t.—the
 rapid rise of t.— voltage (electr).
 Spontaneit, tension—a not unimportant t.
 strength.
 Spontaneit, (elctric) voltmeter
 Spore, economize—s. space— save—a great
 saving of CO₂-tension results—it s.s expenses
 and troubles in the household— spare—you
 own a year breath.
 Spitch, measure—his m. allowance— scanty—
 a. protoplasm—the beard hair is —a.
 urine— scarce—knowledge is still a.—
 slender—on such s. evidence—the hope of
 recovery was but s.—the most s. casual
 antecedents—the most slenderly equipped
 person— sparse—tooth spots are very on
 the shine—the hair grew more and more s.—
 vitamin D occurs sparsely in natural food-
 stuffs.
 Spitchkeit, scantiness—the s. of the circulating
 platelets— scarcity—the great f. orga-
 nisms in even the most acute leucosis—
 sparseness—the normal of the granules.
 Sparsen, economical—the bone building cells
 are the most s. engineers— sparing—sparing
 use of mercury oxycyanide solution would also
 be effective— thrifty—the t. use of food.
 Sparsenheit, economy—straiter— should be
 observed— thrift—the duty f it among the
 strata class.
 Sparsenheit, spartan—advocates of s. methods
 Spas, fan—the author has found f. where others

might have missed it— joke—this operation
 no joke
 Spasmen, joke— make fun—he made f. about
 hl complaint.
 Spasmodic, facetious—the p. becomes embar-
 assingly f.
 Spasmodic, spastic.
 Spat, spar
 Spitt, late—the p.'s relatives summon the doctor
 too l.— tardy—t. hyperchlorhydria.
 Spital, scoop—s extraction f the lens—
 spatula.
 Spitter, later— subsequent—reference will be
 made f s. sections—the s. course of the
 disease.
 Spitzbart, retarded birth.
 Spatzengang, take walk— take his con-
 st f tional.
 Spatzengang, ting—the routine o.s in the day-
 time— walk.
 Speck, bacon—b and eggs.
 Speiche, radius—fracture f — spoke—a
 wheel with only two s.s.
 Speichel, saliva—loss f a.—secretion of a.—
 spittle—to dispose f a. accumulated in the
 back f the throat.
 Speicheldrüse, salivary gland
 Speicheldrüsengang, sal vary duct.
 Speicheldrüsenkörperchen, salivary corpuscles.
 Speichelfluss, salivation— water-brash is the
 sudden filling of the mouth with tasteless
 watery saliva (in duodenal ulcer)— Ptyalism.
 Speichelflussmittel, sialogogues.
 Speicheln, store—and energy is released
 Speien, spit—the spitum sinks to the bottom
 when spit into water— the filthy habit of
 spitting on the floor prevails.
 Speise, food—the f. should be finally divided—f.
 should be given in an appetizing form—
 tarchy f. such as puddings—they shared all
 f.— meal—a minor upset such as an
 indigestible m.— nourishment— pro-
 venance— vizards (pl.)—a dusty repast of
 well-cooked
 Speisen, eat— take meal (or food)
 Speiseröhre, gullet— oesophagus (oesophagus)
 Spektalanalyse, spectrum analysis.
 Spektroskop, spectroscopie
 Spekulation, speculate—beyond this t is not
 profitable at present to s.
 Spende, donation—within five minutes after
 completing the d. f blood
 Spenden, donate—none of the donors had d.d
 blood before
 Spender, donor—the properties f the serum of
 the d
 Sperling, sparrow
 Sperra, block—b of the nerve impulses from the
 tuber to the gland— blockage—b of the bile
 capillaries— closure—c of the sphincters—
 interception.
 Sperren, block—b the foramina—some ducts are
 lued—a large artery is b ed— (a) lock—till
 the joints l.—by locking is meant inability to
 move the joint freely or clear-cut limitation
 of movement— resect—be .ed forcible
 feeding.
 Sperrkette, double wound-retractor— pawl.
 Sperrkette, ratchet.
 Spezialität, specialty
 Spezialismus, specialure.
 Spezialist, specialist.

Spezifikum {specific—dynam action—a.
spezifisch {gravity—this treatment would war-
 rant even the term
spezifizieren, specify—under the specified condi-
 tions
Spezifität, specificity
sphärisch, spherical—a. i. shape
Spiegel, looking-glass—experiments front f
 l-g.—mirror—the uterus may be said to be
 the m. which reflects ovarian activity—m.
 writing—forehead m.
Spiegelbild (s.) mirror—the psychom. that m. od—
 the family tree m. these genealogical factors—
 to be reflected—all states f the nervous
 system are on the circulation.
Spiegelung, reflection.
Spial, game—proves g—play—to bring
 to p—these realistic considerations had
 full p—a p f colours will appear
Spial treiben, sport—the Academy des Lances ed
 with the symbolical device f lyons.
Spizart, artery—a tumour which is v of
 odontoma.
Spizball sets, t be played upon—he is continu-
 ally being p u. by various influences.
Spizeln, play—the part which the peritomeum
 p—toy—he may t. with his lips and
 chin.
Spizraum, clearance—there is large c. between
 the size f th foral skull and the true con-
 gate—margin—there is m between the
 dose necessary and that which will cause
 damage—scope—there is little for the
 chemist—she has more s. for her civi-
 ties—
Spizung, toys—the importance of t. for
 children
Spizsen, impulse—the head f the radius was d
 on th caputulum
Spizsenen haben, run the gamut—he had to
 the g of detailed cross-examination.
Spizal, spizal—s anastomosis—s ganglion—a.
 paralysis—s nerve
Spizal, speech
Spizal, spindle—macle —s cell
Spizalformig, foriform—spindle-shaped.
Spizse, spider—s web
Spizsen, vpus—open glass—a dream which I
 myself had spiz
Spizsenewebe, cobweb—fine coagulum.
Spizal—spizal—s fracture—s vessel
Spizale {spizal—the kidney is then twisted
 spirally round to long axis—the
 spiraling {lymphat vessels tra l m a.
 fashions.
Spiztas, alcohol—spizt
Spiztas, acute—at very angle with the skin
 surface—pointed—the first deflection has
 p summit—tapering—stiff hairs—with t.
 pointed end—the fingers are t
Spiztas, taper—two dark brown cones t ed
 gradually f fine loose cords.
Spiztas, lace—a delicate l-like structure
Spiztas, spe—(pl) pices—a beat—spices of
 the haps—apices of the pyramids—catarrh
 of —bev l f needs (*Alackbrigung*)—
 head—pressure h t buch xygen is sup-
 plied—peak—the p hours of electricity
 consumption—the p. incidence f primary
 toxic potto is t certain ge period—
 summit—the stems becomes perched on the s.
 of the tumour—tip—between the ts of the
 temporal lobes—the t of the little finger—
 top—we climbed to the t of the hill.
 an der Spiztas stehen, head the list—he led t. l. of

the candidates—top—carrots topped the
 list f the vegetables.
Spiztas, purse—the p cannot whistle or p his
 lips.
Spiztasartig, laciform—a l. pattern.
Spiztasenbrankung, pical lesion.
Spiztasen, part beat f th heart—per
 impulse f the heart—the l. m vteruve and
 heaving.
Spiztasig, ha splittig—a h. a. argument—
 subtle
Spiztasig, vycophaly
Spiztasig, vycophalic—o head, skull.
Spiztasig, vycophalic—a more clinical n.
Spiztas al ver—he pricked his finger with s. of
 wood—splint—splinter
Spiztasfraktur, chip fracture—commuted
 fracture—splintering fracture.
Spiztas, splinter—splintering of the pubic arc
 may occur
Spiztas-nack, stark-naked.
Spiztasung, communication—delayed nion is apt
 to follow severe c—direct violence usually
 produces transverse fracture with c.
Spiztas, cancellous—c bone—c area.
Spiztas, spontaneous—the fluid does not clot
 spontaneously
Spiztasch, sporadic—the disease is only a. in
 occurrence
Spiztas } spore
Spiztas } spore
Spiztas, spur—the word stimulus means whip
 or a.
Spiztasballer sportsman.
Spiztas, per—expose his predicament to the j.s f
 ribald fellows—mockery—ridicule—t
 brought upon his speculations—moer-
 ing
Spiztas, g be t—it ill becomes any member of
 the medical profession to g t colleagues—
 yer at—to j at ar expensive precautions—
 the employees; t the superior—mock-
 scod t—he said t their complaints and
 reproaches.
Spiztasch, derisive—romical—sarcastic—
 sneering
Spiztasch, poverty f language
Spiztas, expression—freedom f —language
 —in l which is intelligible t others—to put
 his feelings out l—centre of l—speech—a.
 centre—s disorder—complete recovery of a.
 followed—return f a.—paralysis of a.—
 talk—has t as rambling and incoherent.
Spiztasigkeit, linguistic ability
Spiztasfehler, speech defect.
Spiztasch, dumb—speechless
Spiztaschheit, speechlessness.
Spiztasch oder —cathartic, lessons in
 elocution
Spiztaswindung, Brock con d tion.
Spiztas, speech—retarded —talk
Spiztas, discourse—he l d on the history of
 craftsmanship medicine—speak—broadly
 strictly generally in very general terms
 speaking—so to —to s. of sepharits—laped
 in speaking—he made no effort to s.—
 speaking not single word—if anyone s.
 sharply to him he shakes all over—thi tride
 in twif s. significantly—talk—tell—a
 telling proof—mice cannot t. of the effect f
 the drug
Spiztas, consulting hour—surgery hour
Spiztas, consulting room—surgery
Spiztas, spizy—spizyng of the foot—a. foot—

- straddle—the attendant kneel traddling the p. thigh.
- straw, blast—mad blast g—burst open—crack—the mortar is ed n places as readily as a shell—shatter—sprinkle—a cold water over the p—water—watering the field by a simple system of irrigation.
- Strength, expial force
- Straining, explosion—the effect f the was terrific.
- sprinkle, mottle—a mottling with dark nd light areas—mottling f the enamel of teeth—speckle—a thick whit circle d.
- Sprinkling, mottling—there i defect b—critical in
- Straw, chaff—to sift the grain from the c.
- Sprachwort, adage—he quotes an old a—proverb.
- sprachwörterlein, proverbial—foundation in dig—among true parol in p
- springs, burst—jump—the p needs careful watching lest he j's out f bed—leap—his scintillating mind kept from idea to idea—she will even then l in and out of bed—formidable hardies are to be led—spring—these new characters spring into being—vanish—criticism gri waiting.
- springs, salient—the a. point.
- Springs, syringe—hypodermic a.—Foster a.—i fire engine.
- springs, hose—the nozzles are h'd with sea water to remove sand—inject—injecting through the septic floor of an ulcer—spurt (spurt)—the blood vessels will be forced to—the blood is sed into the septic tubes—the sand out violently when the cyst is incised—spout—spouting vessels are lighted—syringe—a. the ear
- Springer, splash—the lang is vivid red with a s. of darker colour—spurt (spurt)—a s. of wine escaped—discharging a s. of fluid feces.
- spade, brittle—the embolus is more b than the clot—the nids became b and fissured—coy—to persuade c. public to read this book—fragile.
- Spiegelglas, coyones—the mistress of the female serves the purpose to make the male more sed more ardent—frailty—the f of the tissue.
- Spices, scones—a s. of the old royal stock—spout—the trees showed fresh green s.s.
- spices, bud—spout—many bundles of
- Spice s. out—the sprouting seed.
- Spices, budding fungus.
- sprinkle, bubble—flow—gush—fix
- Spine, spine.
- sprinkle, scintillate—his scintillating mind—the scintillating scintilla of migraine—sparkle—spray—the bacilli are ed into the r by consumptive—sprinkle
- Spring, jump—a j from inferior things to i vng things—leap—the bys n orth l however wide, hen life sweet life is on the other side
- Springbed, talis
- Springbett, diving board.
- Springfeder matrass, spring-matress.
- Springelenk, ankle joint
- springshaft, erratic—jerky—j movements of the eye.
- Spucka, s. Spuckel.
- spucken, spew.
- Spucknapf, spittoon
- Spuckpocken, spitting of blood—haemoptyma.
- spoken, banal—a how ting fee
- Spule bobbin—coil—spindle—spool—ending—primary w
- Spülen, flush—flushing the urinary tract by making the p drink large amounts f water—rinse—rinse the mouth—finally d in freshly distilled water—wash.
- Spülstiel, will
- Spülung, la go—the only use of l. modern clinic practice—gastroc—colonc l.—rinse—the t more than perfunctory
- Spülwurm, scaris lumbricoides—round worm
- Spund, be g—the rubber b carries length f glass f beng
- Spur acent—fit feet puts one on the a.—trace—to t—t of run—leading to t. f t passage—track—the t left by snail—to keep t. of cases—trail—the bacterial irritant leaving t f suppuration in its wake—strife—very few tubules with any normal structure remain—the presence f rudimentary of organs—no of virtuous improvement has yet been observed—no v of claim is made
- Spüren, feel—he did not f pain—notice—perceive
- Spurband, tracker—his task as t. was simplified.
- Spurweite, gauge
- Spurweite, expectation—phlegm—spatum—mixture loosening the a.
- statische Medizin, static medicine
- Stab, rod—the of the stone—the sharp vertical as extended to go into the bone—staff—good work must be done—the S of Hecateapros—wand—lenses touching hysterical countesses with his magnetic w
- Stäbchen, rod—the tubercle bacillus is slender—r-shaped—layer of a.
- stabil, stable—I do not think she is a. s. stocks do not exhibit mental disorders—best a.
- stabilisator, stabiliser—helpful in stabilising the action—the kidneys have regulated and d their function.
- Stabilität, stability—a. with useful range of movement may be obtained.
- Stachel, sting—the bee left in behind—pale—spine—papules from which follicular emerge—spike—thorn.
- Stachelnadel, barbed wire.
- Stachelfortsatz, spinous process.
- Stacheln, sting.
- Stacheln, prickle cell.
- stachel, prickly—thorny—thru t. quarters.
- Stadium, stage—the early s. of development—terminal—there is no sexual—it is necessary at this to gn. summary—cells in the f entrance—in the later of the disease
- Stahl, own—t comical
- stahlisch, manuscript—ca. authoritative—urban—the disease is common in a. communities—a. and rural life.
- Stagnation, stagnation—a. in the small intestine.
- stagnieren, stagnate—the secretions a. in the stomach.
- Stahl, steel
- stahlisch, steel-blue—these areas are a. b due to stress of the circulation.
- stahlend, chalybeate—a. springs.
- Stahlender nub—wresting with broad-pointed a.—steel spring.
- Stall, stable—he bulks for himself narrow a.
- Stamm, stalk—the s. of the pituitary gland—

stem—the human family is sprung from one common s.—if the leaf is first divided from the s.—a cell—brain s.—strata—to breed a s. of mice—a s. of staphylococci is isolated—tribe—canine t.—trunk—nerve t.—ganglia t.

Stammheim, pedigree—a careful scrutiny of the p.—conspicuous f.p.s.

stammeln, stammer—stutter

stammes von, to be derived—descend—hail—his family h.d. from Scotland—originate

stärkung, robust—squat—the processes are more s.

Stärkungskraft, robustness.

stampfen, stamp—the feet are s.d. down—stamping gait.

Stand, limit—the disease: reaching its lowest l. during the hot months—position—a lave t. takes p. up—profession—medical p.—tand—be mad his s. about his demands—standard—the s. of cleanliness of our people must be raised

Standesunterschied, class distinction.

standhaft, firm—persevering—resolute—unyielding.

standhaft sein, persevere—be p.s. in action and in word—persevere

standhalten, stand—the new methods which s. the test of time—stand firm.

ständig, constant—this is not a c. finding—permanent—persistent—the insect is a p. human-blood feeder—a p. very irritating cough—steady—the bacilli steadily diminish from above down.

Standpunkt, point of view—standpoint—considered from the theological s.

Stäube, bar—the chromatin is collected as b. across the centre of the cell—rod—r-like structures

Stapel, store—the odour s. of the thyroid von **Stapelhausen**, launch—a ma. of war l.ed twenty years ago—this theory l.ed by great philosopher

Stapelung, storage—periods of water s. and water loss.

Star, cataract—diabetic c.—false c.—festerated—punctate c.—senile—grey c.—hard c.—ripe or matured c.—black c.—traumatic—true or lentacular c.—soft—capsular—scular or lamellar—o-hook—to couch c.

grüner Star, glaucoma

stark, grow—g. seeders—grossly septa tonsils—g. limitation of movement—hardy—the cilia are surprisingly h.—intense—the atrophy is more the nearer the lesion—keen—his sense of humour was k.—potent—the more p. type of stimuli—powerful—he had to wear p. glasses—smart—a s. purge—strong—a s. tendency to become malignant—students three thousand deserting Oxford—the intrinsic factor may be ver. whimsically—s. limbed—vigorous.

Stärke, force—intensity—a f. an impulse—pa. ma. vary—power—the p. of his muscles was unpaired—strength—s. of stimulus—know—f. dye—arsenic is applied commercially in various s.—vigour

Stärke, starch—s. powder—a scanty supply of s. was obtained

stärkend, starchy—s. foods such puddings.

stärken, brace—climate, mild and bracing—navigating—a systemic reaction which i.s.

the mind and the body—strengthen—recent work has s.d. his claim.

Stärkung, invigoration—refreshment—strengthening

Starkstrom, strong current (or high tension)

Stärkungsmittel, tonic.

starr fixed—his pupils are dilated and may be f.—rigid—the skull is body box—a principle in assessment of responsibility—stark—an unusually s. realism—stiff—the muscles may remain s.

Starre, numbness—the frog spends the winter in sluggish n.—rigidity—decebrat—r of the muscles—board-like

starren, bristle—the subject h.s. with difficulties—stare—a staring appearance—be s.d. vacantly—the taring expression of the eyes.

starrer Blick, stare

starrköpfig, obstinate—stubborn.

starrköpfigkeit, obstinacy

Starrkrampf, lock jaw—tetanus.

starr werden, stiffen—the muscle wall becomes ed.

stationär, constant—stationary—the absorption of the carbohydrates remained s.—steady—unchanged.

station, static.

Statistik, statistics—the difficulty of getting a.

Statistiker, statistician—this conclusion has been attacked by s.s.

statistisch, statistical—they are of any value statistically—on the verge of significance.

statistisch, take place—appropriate isoc. migrations p.—remodelling of bone is continually taking p.

statthalft, permeable.

statis nascenti, nascent state.

stehen, do—the gramless break up into fine d.—d. diseases—road d. stirred p. by vehicles—d. we are and to d. we all return—covered with d.

Steinbrenner, anchor

ständig, daisy—protected from the cold possibly d. inspired air

Steinbock, tortoise.

stehen, congeal.

stehen (s.), to be dammed up—the greater part of the discharge d. up and offends

stehen, to be amazed (or astonished) at.

stehenwert, amazing—astonishing.

Stenap (refer.), d. temper—dog d.

stehend, congestion—vascular

Stenungs congest s.—c. heart failure—c. process.

Stenungsalbuminurie, albuminuria due to renal congestion.

Stenungspapillitis, gall-bladder sten.

Stenungsharn, urine changes due to circulatory failure

Stenungshydrope, hydropsy or dropsy due to obstruction.

Stenungshyperämie, congestive (or passive) hyperemia

Stenungsobstruktion, obstructive jaundice

Stenungsleber, congested (or engorged) liver

Stenungsleber, pulmonary congestion—cardiac l. ng.

Stenungsleber, engorged spleen.

Stenungsleber, engorged kidney

Stenungsleber, edema due to obstruction.

Stenungsleber, choked disk—papilledema.

Stenungsleber, backwater—the splenic pulp is s.d. f.b.

Stearin, stearine

some cases were obviously m. t the time of transfusion.
 sterblich, mortal.
 Sterblichkeit, mortality—the m. in women is greater than men—m. rate—m. returns—case m.
 Sterblichkeitsziffer death rate—the d-r is often very high.
 stereotyp, stereotyped—their beha. four is not a.
 steril, sterile.
 sterilisieren, sterilize.
 Sterilität, sterility.
 Stern, star.
 Sternalpunktion, sternal puncture.
 Sternchen, asterisk—on the days marked with a.
 Sternzellen, Kupfer cells.
 stertere, stertereom.
 Sterthoskop, stethoscope.
 stetig, constant—continuous—steady—lactic acid is formed steadily.
 steif, steif—unusually—infantile tetany is associated with rickets.
 steuern, navigate—pilot—steer—treatment most reasonable course—steering the infant back to normal weight.
 Stich, bite—pang—prick—a drop of blood obtained by the p of a pin—puncture—p wounds—p channel or track—sting—the s. of an insect—stitch—it causes a. abscesses in the skin—the peritoneum was sewn by few s.—the side at the onset of the disease—a hole—twinge—t. of pain in the small joints.
 Stiechleiter, stab-culture.
 Stickstoff, azote—, nitrogen—N
 Stickstoffgleichgewicht, nitrogen balance or equilibrium.
 Stickstoffretention, nitrogen retention.
 Stickstoffhaltig, nitrogenous—nitroa.
 Stiefmutter, stepmother—half-brother
 Stiefmutter stepmother
 Stiel, pedicle—cyst—ith p s—torsion of the p—talk—body of the embryo—the of the primary
 stieren, stare—the frightened staring appearance—our p. often have staring eyes.
 stiften, endow—establish—found—institute.
 Stitches, suture by pegs.
 Stütze, foundation—sustention
 Stil, style—the s. is limped—the s. is most attractive
 Stilet, stylet—the whole length of the interior of each catheter is occupied by wire—catheters must be fully engaged with their a.s.
 still, calm—placid—quiet—silent—physical growth progress to predetermined stature—still—the p. should be kept a. with the head raised—the s. repose wherein the old should seek their final home taciturn—tranquil
 stillen, please—a. the hunger—nurse—she a.d the infant—quench—q the thirst—sake—a. the thirst—silence—he s.d his doubts—staunch—a. the blood—stop—he stopped the bleeding—still—he could not s. the voice of his conscience—suckle—a the infant—breast food—b. fang the baby
 still liegen, keep q at—be quietly
 stillschweigend, tacit—to assume tacitly
 stillstand, arrest—t is completely useless for the a. of hemorrhage—a. of the secretion of urine—respiratory a.—deadlock—this d. was

brought to an end by the work of H.—standstill—the ventricles are brought to a. in few beats—toppage
 zum Stillstand bringen, arrest—the heart has been a.d—Ijection of novocain may a.
 attack (angina)—bring to standstill—the heart is brought t a.
 stillstehen, stagnate—such folk often in their mental development—stand still.
 Stimmband, vocal cord—false true v a.—paralysis of the v c.
 Stimmbildung, vocalization.
 Stimmbruch, breaking of the voice
 Stimme, voice—breaking of the v—be could not still the of his conscience—the glandular temptations whose sure have proved the downfall of the m y—the v is audible—the product of th v—a crying in the wilderness—the medical profession has clear and definite v in these matters—the v.s would torment him if he ceased working hard—shrillness of the v—be had deep gruff—rancors—vote—his went against this proposal
 Stimmton, key—the piano needs to be k.ed—pitch—a low p ed sound is produced in large bronchus—tally—my experience tallies closely with the analysis made by H.—the swabs were counted before and after the operation and the ember talked—tone—the mechanism is t.d to higher key
 Stimmton werken, canvass—canvassing directly or indirectly will disqualify
 Stimmzittern, tactile tremor—vocal tremor—vocal vibration.
 Stimmgabel, tuning fork—feel the sensation of t f—striking t f—bone conduction is converted for low t f.s.
 Stimmleitung, voice conduction.
 Stimmrinne, rima glottidis—chink of the glottis.
 stimmlos, phonic—mute—voiceless.
 Stimmröhrenkranz, spasm of the glottis.
 Stimmröhre, voice sound.
 Stimmwechsel, change of voice—breaking of the voice
 Stimmung, disposition—a change of d.—mood—m. of excited gaily—temper—then t is easily excited—irritability ft.—ven—he imparts his information in a light and humorous v
 stimulieren, stimulate
 stinken, smell badly—stink.
 stinken, fester—f. smells from putrefaction of nasal discharges—melodorous—m. evacuation—stinking—dead material.
 Stipendium, scholarship
 Stirn, brow—b presentation—restlessness with a furrowed b.—forehead—the f. wrinkles—f. mirror—front—the back of the head is wider than the f.
 Stirn—frontal l. lobe—f. bone—f. sinus—f. suture—f. process—f. presentation—f. convolution
 Stirnrunzeln, frown—frowning is retained.
 Stock, cane—rod—staff—measured on the a. of the instrument—stock—with the aid of a.—he could only hobble with two a.s.
 stockfussig, exceedingly stupid.
 stocken, cease to circulate—discontinue—falter—the heart f.s for few beats—hesitate—stagnate—stammer—stop
 stocktaub, stone-deaf.
 Stockung, cessation—deadlock—this d. was brought to an end by the work of H.—t

strahlendicht, radio opaque— radiation proof.
 Strahlenpilz, actinomycosis— ray fungus.
 Strahlentherapie, X-ray (or radiation) therapy
 strahlendurchlässig, radio-transparent
 Strahlung, irradiation— radiation—the giving
 of heat by
 Strahlungsreflexion, radiant heat.
 Strahlut, wall—these blighted w.s of humanity
 Strang, cord—it consists of solid c.s—tender and
 hard c.s extending up to the elbow—
 string— tract—degeneration f the t.s in the
 cord.
 strangulieren, strangle— strangulate
 Strapsen, fatigue— hardship— strain.
 Strasse, road—r dust stirred up by vehicles—
 street
 Strassenkrieger, scavenger—macrophages play
 the part of a.s—they apparently have some s.
 action to perform.
 sträuben, bristle—lashing f the tail with
 brushing of hairs— rattle—s.d plumage
 sich sträuben, oppose— resist— struggle
 Strübben, erection—s. of hairs
 sträuben, stumble— trip—lessen the risk of
 tripping
 Ström, strich—o. like methods
 Strake, strut—the forearm piece (of the prothema)
 is provided with strengthening wire s.
 strahlen, aspire— strive—breathing a. to
 maintain normal CO tension—we should s.
 to produce more effects aerum— tend—
 these w.s the blood pressure t. to be
 restored— aim t.s mg at improving con-
 ditions
 Strahlen, aim— aspiration— pursuit—statistical
 epidemiology seems frigid p
 Streckbett, extension bed.
 strecken, extend— stretch—a large effusion
 greatly stretching the pericardial sack.
 Streck { extension, apparatus—e bandage—
 extensor—e side—e. tendon—e
 Strecker muscle
 Streckung, extension— stretch—passive s—
 feeble produces weak responses—
 stretching
 strecken, career— stroke—be d the child's
 checks
 streichen, card—in the process f carding
 asbestos— delete—William Heberden d d
 many disgusting remedies from the Pharma-
 copoeia—I have d d all the doubtful cases—
 stirk—the foreign body being in the duodenum
 should be m o d back into the stomach—no
 blood could be met from the urinary
 meatus— put—f tropes p u d on the
 gland no secretion occurs—th lotion is p d
 on the burn— proud—be better on
 the broad— strike—s a match— stroke—
 stroking the skin, the front f the tibia, the
 sole f the foot.
 Streichholz, match—they closely resemble m.s
 split out of a box—heads of m
 Streichen, band— slab—plaster s.— slip—
 tread—the of plain muscle—a s. of sterile
 gauze pplied—the internal elastic lamina
 tends to be broken up into s.— streak—st
 reveals these vessels as mm to black s.—a s.
 culture on agar— strip—a s. which contains
 only one muscle spindle—a of thin felt is
 then pplied
 streifen, glance—gunshot wounds which have
 just g d the nerve—a glancing blow (Streif-
 schuss)— scrape— touch—be only t ed the
 finger of the problem.

streifen, striste—s.d muscle.
 Streifenlager } corpus striatum.
 Streifenkörper }
 Streifschuss, glancing blow—large lacerating
 wounds may occur from g b.s— grazing
 shot.
 Streifung, stration—the a.s are lost.
 Streit, argument—s. t cross-purposes— con-
 troversy—there is good deal of c.—the c.
 that surrounds the subject— quarrel—the
 q was settled in favour of the University—
 row— strife—age-long s. between the
 tribes.
 streiten, argue— dispute— quarrel—they
 have sometimes quarrelled violently—
 wrangle—we w about fees for medical aid.
 streitig, debatable—dissuas of such d etiology—
 in dispute—this action is still in d— at
 issue—one point at t. is ripe for present
 discussion.
 streitig machen, contest— dispute—he d d the
 right to strike in an emergency
 Streitfrage, matter in dispute— question at
 issue
 streitsüchtig, argumentative—he was a. and
 scathing in criticism— contentious—difficult
 folk—there is no c. rivalry between the
 methods of science— pugacious—the vic-
 tim adopts a p titude— quarrelsome—the
 p. may be extremely q or laconic—
 quarrelous.
 streng, harsh— rigid—r proof can be obtained
 —a very follow-up system— severe—
 somewhat critical attitude— stern—a post
 graduate course tender or sterner penitence—
 ery a action should be taken— strict—he is
 educated in a routine—s. aseptic precau-
 tions— stringent—with s. precautions to
 prevent the d s.— strong s. indication.
 Streng, austerity— harshness— rigor—
 severity—some children are spoiled for lack
 of a.— stringency—the advice usually varies
 in s.
 streuen, disseminate— scatter—s.d rays—i
 strew—to s. salt upon our enthusiasm.
 Streupulver dusting-powder
 streunig, scatter—the degree of is very large
 Strich, line—the red i is the first of the three
 reactions of the skin— stroke—the upstroke
 is delayed—a rapid downstroke is observed—
 tract—large t.s of reclaimed land
 Strichkultur streak culture
 Strick, rope—the surface may be scarred like a
 ladder
 Strikter structure.
 strittig, arguable—t is a. which is the better
 method— contentious—to note the con-
 clusions regard to some c. points— con-
 troversial—the final results are not c.—H.'s
 statements are decidedly — moot—
 whether the glands should be removed is
 als ye s m. point
 Stroh, straw—to make bricks without s.—s.
 coloured.
 Strohmänn, dummy—a man hung ver cliff
 will fall through the air in the same way as
 d. of the same size and weight.
 Strom, current—setting up c. of fluid—a good
 conductor of the c.—passage of an electric c.
 through the body—constant, faradic c.—
 Stromart, character of c.— Stromstärke,
 density of c.— Strommesser, galvanometer—
 ampere meter— Stromquelle, source of
 current— Stromrichtung, direction of c.—

- Stromschwankung**, fluctuation of — **Stromschleife**, loop of c. — **Stromstärke**, intensity of c. — **Stromunterbrecher**, circuit breaker (or interrupter) — **Stromwender**, commutator
- Strom**, flow—the blood f. through the glomeruli—stream—a s. of isopoles—the blood s.—tide—t. of the blood—torrent—words come in t.
- Strombett**, river bed—the r. b. had dried up.
- Stromen**, flow—pour—a continual pouring of bacteria into the blood stream—flow p. from the vessels into the stream—run—; stream—streaming movements.
- Stromnetz**, circuit—placing a microphone in c. with string galvanometer
- Stromen**, without current.
- Stromung** (s. Strom), current—flow—the blood f. through the glomeruli—stream—blood s.—tide—a good capillary t. in the nail-bed.
- Strombad**, whirlpool-bath.
- Stromstruktur**, macroscopic picture of a—alteration or change of a—texture—ordinary rubber does not become hard in t.
- Stromal**, rock (more s.)—stocking (women).
- Stromförmig**, garter—pressure caused by a g. arteries, strychnine.
- Strom**, but—a grain h. of past history of endosymbiosis—birds—big stiches taking wide b. of the skin—stretch—a m. of food—parce—a constitutional weakness which is part and p. of the bioplasm—parce—a p. of the animal's own species—specimen—of a series of s. every transition can be seen—diagnosis of individual s. of them.
- Stichchen**, but—many useful b. of knowledge—stich—the s. are so minute that they can scarcely be seen with the naked eye
- Stichchen**, cat to pieces—tissue.
- Stichwunde**, patchy—p. collapse of part of the lungs
- pericentral—p. intracerebral ablation (the tumor—the p. growth of medical services over a century)
- Student**, student, undergraduate.
- Studen** (pl.), hearings (pl.)—he was steeped in classical l.—studium.
- Studieren**, read—study—perseverance has been studied most intensively in the field of associations.
- Studium**, study—the general appearance and facts will repay their s.—s. of the nitrogen fixation.
- Stufe**, degree—grade—every intermediate g. occurs between latent cases and the most acute ones—stage—lat metabolism scope at the s. of aceto-acetic acid—step—a multitude of stages has been given to the various steps of the process.
- Stufe**, stair
- Stufenleiter** scale—the lower in the the animal the more complete is the regeneration—step-ladder—s. s. i. machine
- Stufenweise**, by degrees—gradual—the common row gradually—it is more g. process.
- Stuhl**, chair—stool—his back would fall between two s.
- Stuhl**, habit, defecate.
- Stuhlgang**, urgent need of emptying one's bowels—defecation.
- Stuhleleierung**, defecation.
- Stuhlgang**, evacuation ill the bowels—motion—very passed their m. the natural way with out difficulties—the bowels may be constipated or loose th. often m. s.—daily m.—stool an excess of loose may be lost in the s.—irritating /rothy stool s.—blood in the s. is common in colitis.
- Stuhlverhaltung**, constipation.
- Stuhlverhaltung**, gauntlet—the characteristic g. or glove dermatitis.
- Stillesse**, turned-up nose.
- Stimmen**, dumb—mute—the p. was often m. when ill-willed—a trial could not proceed if the accused stood m.—the child assumes a look of m. appeal.
- Stimmheit**, dumbness.
- Stumpf**, blunt—b. processes may project down into the corium—the needle soon becomes b.—b. direction—b. types of adhesion—b. hook—dell—had oared—oblique—o. angle
- Stumpf**, address, to lay a part bare to expose or free part, without cutting, as with the handle (a scalpel)
- Stumpf**, amputable, to excise a part without cutting.
- Stumpf**, method, blunt—boasting b. instruments.
- Stumpf**, stump—having ragged s.—treat the s. by correct bandaging—s. of tooth—s. of an arm—appendix s.—embolical s.
- Stumpfheit**, paucity—dullness—mental d. of varying degree is common—indifference.
- Stumpfsinn**, numbness
- Stumpfsinnig**, numb-headed.
- Stumpfsinn**, dullness of mind
- Stumpfsinn**, dullness—to relieve the d. i. graphs—d. of mind—stupid ty
- Stumpfsinnig**, dull—all the children but one were d.—the p. labors daily at some dreary job—d. found—diction—unbecome—stupid.
- Stumpfverwundung**, treatment of stump after amputation.
- Stumpf**, door—the twenty-four h. urine—irregular h. of work.
- Stumpfheit**, heavy—dull—toped.
- Stumpf**, narrow minded—toped.
- Stumpf**, stuporous—on admission she was lethargic and
- Sturm**, storm—his pick enabled him to weather the s.—bow p. meet the s. and stress of life
- Sturm**, stormy—the classical course is—shipwreck on the s. sea of life—tempestuous—the classical course is t.
- Sturz**, collapse—crash—downfall—d. from dizzy height—ruin.
- Sturzsturz**, precipitate delivery
- Sturz** (s.), dash—others d. into danger—fall heavily—veritable—as threat to o. burn from the standing position—plunge—he p. from the springboard onto the water—temble.
- Sturz**, thro—pregnant s.
- Stütz**, brace—a b. for the spine has been recommended—the anal b. are inadequate—fulcrum—a simple and practical t. is the hoop of eye—point of l.—plank—this was originally—man p. of the torso theory—prop—so p. or gas was inserted before beginning the anaesthesia—the first cart animal, that principal p.—a left upper lid p. was lifted—support—point of a—s. under the secret.
- Stütz**, back—ever-increasing output led by technical efficiency—there was much experimental backing for the theory—base—upon this conception he has his argument—ancient theories b. d. on work with the tumor—

brace—the body should be so b.d that the weight all falls on the heels—bracing f the shoulders— buttress—buttressing the liver against the assault of the toxic agents—prop up—the p is to be propped up in bed—support— supporting struma is present—supporting bandage— sustain— uphold—the results have not been upheld by other workers.

Stiße, fulcrum—the f. poi t of the head.

Stützpunkt, fulcrum—a displaced process may act as f. for hyperextension— point f fulcrum— pivot—muscle and bone form a system f levers with the joint as p.

Stützsystem, supporting substance

Stützwerk, framework—the pigment is distributed throughout the f f the lungs.

stutzen, prune—this paper wants pruning—trim—there is no objection to trimming the wounds up—trimming of the metatarsal head is als. ys required.

stutzhaft, dandified—a stiff d. gait.

stutzig, perplexed— puzzled— startled.

Subarachnoidalraum, subarachnoid space.

subleberl., subleberic.

subkutan, subcutaneous—a. fat—; hypodermis—h. injection.

Sublimat, corrosive sublimate.

sublimieren, sublime

Sublimation, sublimation.

sublimieren, sublimate—the end of the bones may be ad.

Submandibulärdrüse, submaxillary gland

Submucosa, submucosa coat (or submucosa)

subphrenisch, subphrenic.

Substanz, body—a coherent m. f knowledge—matter—white and gray m. of the brain—substance—outments containing histamine and similar as are diverted—lose f a.

substituieren, substitute—the treatment by sulphocamide has been ad for the mandelic acid treatment—substituting some other sweetening agent.

Substitution, replacement—s therapy— substitutio—s therapy

Suche { search—the s. for the cause f cancer is in one—s. for truth—the internal os of the uterus may need some s.ing.

suchen {

suchen, look for—ocular changes should be led for in determining necrosis—the spots were led for with particular care— search—his condition escaping detection since it is not ad for— seek—he to steer his bark—emotional derangement is not far to s.—the help of local authorities should be sought—the primary focus should be sought—the p. s. advice—the p. generally a treatment—solicit—he s. ad help in detailed examination of the ear

Suchen, hunt—is this h. for minimal dosage—quest—this q. is als. ys undertaken by the male—q. for truth.

Sucher, seeker—a resourceful after personal d. antage.

Sucht, addiction—morphus a.—persons have been weaned from their a.—crase—she has quite c. for fine clothes— habit—morphus b.—mania—kleptomania.

Suchtiger, addict—morphus a.

Suchtstoffs, adequacy—a. of the coronary circulation.

Suchtton, suffusion.

suggestieren, suggest.

Suggestion, suggestion—the s. is implied in the question.

Schlammesserschall, splashing sound—soo—cannon sound.

Schlamm, atonement—the person who has made a. feels himself elated and cleansed—evipation—punishment based merely pon

schlamm, atone— expiate—a guilty mind seeking to c. is naughty wishes.

Schlamm, brown—brine.

Schlamm, atonement—s. of affects.

Schlamm, amount—they spent great sum of money—; sum—the s. total was less than had been expected.

schlammern, sum up

Schlammern, summation—opportunity is present for to occur

Schlammern, buzz—atebrin caused no buzzing the ears— hum—a high-pitched voice is easily treated by suitable humming exercises—humming in the ears.

Schlamm, marsh—miasmatic vapours f mias—m. gas—people drain the mias— swamp—the aqueduct becomes a. through which the cerebro-spinal fluid seeps.

Schlamm, boggy—swampy

Schlammfieber, ague—malarial fever— marsh fever

Schlamm, marsh gas—methane

Schlamm, un—unnecessary interference is the greatest a.

Schlamm, scapegoat—collective fanaticism cannot live without a.

Schlamm, sinner—the dangerous s. immobilizes himself—the cow is not the only as a spreader f infection.

Schlamm, fend—to treat the offending child with reproach— am—his theory as rather by excessive simplicity than by undue complexities—non—he has aimed against the laws of society

Schlamm, soap—a preparation is still considered too simple matter to particularize.

Schlamm, suppository

Schlamm, suprarenal region, suprarenal region.

Schlamm, make-shift— substitute.

Schlamm, respect—the pituitary is rightly a.

Schlamm, suspensory bandage—a well-fitted net a. b.

Schlamm, sweet—the s. balm of sleep has left one.

Schlamm, exotem—substituting some other sweetening agent.

Schlamm, liquorice root.

Schlamm, sweets—the s. the child can buy

Schlamm, sweetish—a peculiar stale s. odour

Schlamm, symmetrical—numerous spiny lesions are arranged symmetrically

Schlamm, sympathy—our sympathies were immediately enlisted.

Schlamm, sympathetic—e. nerve—a. system—a. ophthalmia.

Schlamm, sign (objektives Symptom)—the diagnosis is difficult on clinical s.— symptom (subjektives Symptom)—the ss are vague—ss may be more eloquent than signs.

Schlamm, symptom complex, symptom-complex— syndrome.

Schlamm, silent—it is remarkable how s. a brain abscess may be for a considerable time.

Schlamm, synchron—synchronism—; borculosis—; symptomless—a.

Schlamm, synchronism, synchronism.

Schlamm, webbed fingers.

p.d into hot water—*a.* are p.d into an atmosphere of conjecture.
 Tancher driver—deep d.s.—d. are subjected to high air pressure.
 Tancherkrankheit, calisson disease.
 Tancherich, good-for-nothing—konfer—my boy was sick and I
 tanglich, st.—physically f. for full flying duties.
 Tanglichkeit, fitness—achieving a high standard of physical f.
 tannala, lurch—a tendency to l. to the left—reel—progression becomes reeling like that of drunken man—stagger—the gait becomes uncertain and staggering.
 tannalen, barter—the burbright would never again be led for dash of lentils.
 tannalen, cheat—deceive—deceiving themselves much better than they usually do others—deade—fool—his efforts to f. himself will meet with only partial success.
 tannaland, counterfeited—these criteria f. adequate control of the diabetes can be c.—deceptive—the grading f. malignant tumours may be q. its d.—scitrous—this ppearance is f.; fallacious.
 tannalene, decont—deliberate d. plays an active part—deception—a striking skill in self-d.—d. circumvented—delusion—one often hears of d. of the senses—fallacy; imposition—the question of should be carefully considered.
 tannalnik, technique—the actual t. of determining—the t. varies considerably.
 tannalnik, technical—t. facilities are valuable.
 tee, tea—t. spoon—t. spoonful.
 Teer, tar—substances extracted from t.—coal t.—crude t.—t. acce.
 Teer and a. leach.
 teeren, tar—tarring has become the method of choice.
 Teerfarbstoff, coal-tar dye.
 teeren, tarry—the lacce are t. in colour.
 Teich, pond—a ripple spreads out over p.
 Teig, dough—d. is the exciting cause of certain cases of dermatitis.
 teig, doughy—the lung is heavy firm or d.—the peculiar d. feel of the spleen.
 Teil, division—the ophthalmic, maxillary mandibular d.s. of the fifth nerve—the left d. pierces the membrane—fraction—only small f. of this number actively engaged—instalment—immunisation must be the first of effort—part—in different p.s. f. the body—the upper p.—portion—in different p.s. of the hinge—proportion—in p. of cases—section—this somewhat intolerant s. of the community.
 teilbar, divisible—d. into two broad classes.
 Teiler, particle—particle matter.
 teilen (n.), divide—the axis cylinders d.—the stock is then d.d into groups—the rapidly dividing cells of the tumour—the cytoplasm is d.d so as to surround the fragments—partition—the sample should be p.d between two glass tubes—share—the base is a.d. between the two weak acids—they a.d. not only his originality but also his daring—they a.d. all food.
 teilhaben, share in—the mucous membrane s.s. in the general cystic changes of menstruation—the ligaments s. in the general degeneration.
 Teilnahme, co-operation—participation—their

in this wealth of traditional knowledge—sympathy—they showed great s. in his loss.
 teilnehmend, listless—the aspect is l. and apathetic; indifferent.
 Teilnahmslosigkeit, apathy—aproxia—a. is a listless state in children with adenoids—dullness—mental d.—indifference—listlessness—the symptoms f. this heart disease being pallor and l.
 teilnehmen, take part—he took p. in the conversation; participate—the muscle p.s. in the reactions.
 Teilnehm, fragment—the nucleus may break up into f.s.
 Teilung, division—occasional amitotic nuclei d.s. can be found—multiplication is by direct d.—d. of mankind to t. w. dwellers and rural people—fission—process f. f.—partition—segmentation—the blastomeres formed by the primary s. of the ovum—split—a. of the working class.
 Teilungsebene, plane of division.
 Teilungstiere, segmentation nuclei.
 teilweise, partial—the motor unit goes into p. tetanus—the p. conversion f. sugar into caramel—only p. compensation is achieved.
 Teint, complexion.
 Teiler, plain.
 —der Hand, palm of the hand.
 Temperament, temperament—placidity of t.—mercurial in t.
 temperamentsvoll, high-spirited—full of temperament—persons with Graves disease are f.o.t.
 Temperatur, temperature—the swinging t. settling in few days—high, mean, low t.—decrease rise degree, height, oscillation, difference, change f. t.—to run t.—t. sense organs—the t. might soar toward the eighties—the t. remains raised—elevation of the general body t.—the t. climbs rapidly—the t. will gradually crawl up again.
 Temperamentell, mean temperature.
 temporär, temporary.
 Tendenz, tendency—they show t. to necrosis.
 Terminologie, nomenclature—notation—physicists use an obviously technical a.—terminology.
 Terpentin, turpentine—t. steaps.
 Terzfehrer, tertian ague.
 Tertär, tertiary formation.
 Tetanie, tetany.
 Tetanus, lock jaw—tetanus.
 tetanisch, tetanic.
 tetanieren, tetanise.
 teuer, costly—dear—fat d. but compact form of energy—expensive—commercial extracts are.
 Text, text—illustrations accompanying the t.
 Theater, theatre—t. goer.
 Thema, subject—any remarks on this aspect of the s.—the first treatise dealing with this s.—theme—the treatment of the t. is not devoid f. technicality—topic—among the new t.s. referred to are—the two t.s. are inseparably interrelated.
 theoretisch, speculative—this line of thought is purely s.—theoretical—the t. foundations of the Wassermann reaction.
 theoretische Betrachtung, speculation—he was man who distrusted s.s.
 Theorie, theory—pushing any t. too far—experience fits in with t.—t.-building—this

militates against the t.—further evidence does not bear out this t.
 Therapy, therapy—occupational t.—intensive t.—best t.—treatment.
 Therapeutic, therapeutical—applying this conception therapeutically
 Therapeutics, therapeutics, therapeutics—the discussion on the t. of digitalis and quinine
 Therma, thermal spring
 Thermoelectric, thermo-electric.
 Thermometer, thermocautery
 Thermometer, thermometer
 Thoroplastik, thoracoplasty
 Thrombosis, thrombosis.
 Thrombosis, thrombosis.
 Thyrotrophic hormone, thyrotrophic hormone
 Hot, deep—exaggerated d. reflexes—d. pressure—he had a d. voice—profound—the pressure falls profoundly—a p. shock—his work has profoundly influenced the most vital f. human relationships.
 Tact, depth—perception f. d. and distance—the t. is charged to varying d.—the d. f. somnetha—the d. of unconsciousness—profoundness—the p. of his thoughts.
 Tachycardia, gauge of depth.
 Tachycardia, deep therapy
 Tachycardia, downgrowth—d. f. epithelial cells invade the corium.
 Tachycardia, deep-lying.
 Tachycardia, Ascar, hollow eyes.
 Tachycardia, deep—d. a. driver
 Tachycardia, melancholic—thoughtful.
 Tachycardia, deep-seated.
 Tachycardia, animal—a kingdom—a genus—a, char coal—experiment on a—a—beast—b. of birds—b. prey
 Tachycardia, veterinary (surgeon)
 Tachycardia, lover of animals.
 Tachycardia, animal—a. emissions—bestial—brutal.
 Tachycardia, raw
 Tachycardia, cruelty to animals—be was an active member f. the society for the prevention of c. t. a.
 Tachycardia, delects—William Heberden d. d. many disgusting remedies from the Pharmacopoeia—extraneous.
 Tachycardia, picture.
 Tachycardia, ink.
 Tachycardia, table—the t. was being held
 Tachycardia, commensal—the sudden lighting up to parasitic activity of quiet c. already living in the body
 Tachycardia, Titan.
 Tachycardia, higher antibody t.—a steadily rising t. is especially significant.
 Tachycardia } titrate.
 Tachycardia } titrate.
 Tachycardia, titration method.
 Tachycardia, the weather is blistering—chale—Vesalius c. d. at his inability to study human anatomy—rage—rave—ro not—mixed infection a through all the tissues.
 Tachycardia, delirium—frenzy—mania.
 Tachycardia, manual.
 Tachycardia, daughter—d. cell
 Tachycardia, death—d. from suffocation—d. was instantaneous—the condition ends in d.—d. is likely to be due to uremia—d. very rarely takes place t. this stage—d. from asphyxia—d. is the supreme healer of microbes (Heterophiles)—local d.—d. rigor—pangs of d.—d. liability—

manner of d.—sign f. d.—fear f. d.—danger of d.—stick to d.—lived to d.—d. agony—d. struggle—prevention f. d.—progress seems to terminate in d.—hasten the d.—decease.
 Tachycardia, deadly pale
 Tachycardia, cave mortality—epidemics vary much in m.
 Tachycardia, agony—death gony
 Tachycardia, contempt f. death.
 Tachycardia, tolerance—a partial t. of host to organisms—in judging the exercise t. of the heart—limit of t.
 Tachycardia, hydrophobic—rabid—the bites of r. animals
 Tachycardia, rabies—raving madness.
 Tachycardia, rabid
 Tachycardia, clay—c. colored stools—feet of
 Tachycardia, note—a flat n. in the flanks—high s.—sound—good reproduction of —a. heard by air conduction—loudness f. a.—perception of —range of —the fetal heart—a—the first a. becomes obscure—t. tone—t. of varying pitch
 Tachycardia (Parison) tint—the t. is then matched against that of phosphate solutions.
 Tachycardia, ring—a ringing sound was heard—; sound.
 Tachycardia (Parison) tint—the picture is t. ed largely with psychocarcinoma.
 Tachycardia, aluminum.
 Tachycardia, pitch—the character and p. of an apical murmur
 Tachycardia, tone—the value of strychnine as general t.
 Tachycardia, tonic—t. activity—t. system.
 Tachycardia, tonic
 Tachycardia, barrel—cask—ton.
 Tachycardia, nasal—facial, lingual palatine pharyngeal t.
 Tachycardia, nasal—t. pocket
 Tachycardia, tone—the muscle has t. of its own—local alteration of vessel t.
 Tachycardia, toneless—the muscle is toneless—atonal.
 Tachycardia, pot—flower p.
 Tachycardia, portal—the esophage organs are the p. to our soul—; gate.
 Tachycardia, post—the typical p. water contents of the stomach.
 Tachycardia's Vacuum, Torricellian vacuum.
 Tachycardia, torpid—torpidus Halima, lymphatic temperament—torpidus Fisher atrophic fever
 Tachycardia, wry-neck.
 Tachycardia, dead—genetically be as half d.—d. space—a pale d. colour—d. birth—d. fingers.
 Tachycardia, kill—drugs in larger doses may k. the fibres—the active form of the parasite is k. by the gastric juice—if myocardium is very acute t. may k. the p.—the idle are described as killing time.
 Tachycardia, death-bed.
 Tachycardia, deadly pale—d. p. appearance
 Tachycardia, death spot—d. s. are an infallible sign of death.
 Tachycardia, coroner's inquest.
 Tachycardia, death certifies.
 Tachycardia, rigor mortis
 Tachycardia, still-born—a s. b. child was extracted by the breech.
 Tachycardia, dead-birth—still-birth—syphilis is an important cause of a. b.
 Tachycardia, deadly—intravenous injection l. much

more d than the subcutaneous method—
fatal—the case usually ends fatally—lethal
—outious oxide can be as rapidly l. as any other
anesthetic.
Tötschkrank, *deadliness*—the common infectious
diseases have lost much of their d.
tötscher Ausgang, *fatality*—the f. ttributable
to shock—f. rate.
Totschlag } homicide.
Totschläger }
Totschlag, *manslaughter*
Tour, *boat*—the b. f violent activity—low
muttering delirious b.s—the secondary b. f
pyrexia might have been obviated—the brief
b.s of breathing do not succeed—a b. of cry-
ing—spell—during the severe coughing a.s
Tonnensie, *tonnaeus*.
tonnenisch, *tonnaeus*.
Trabakelase (s. Balnenkase), *trabeculated*
bladder
Tracheobronchien, *tracheal rattling*
Tracheotomie, *tracheotomy*
Trachom, *trachoma*.
trachis, *aim t*.
Trachten, *perennit*—statistical epidemiology
seems frigid p
trachtig, *gravid*—pregnant
Trächtigkeit, *gestation*—the period of g. is pro-
longed—pregnancy
Tragbalken, *hand-barrow*—litter—he had t. be
carried on l.—stretcher—the s. is hoisted
quickly on t. the trestle.
Trageband, *brace*—slings—strap
trage, *dall*—like many another man of d. and
plodding temper—idle—the are described
as killing time—merit—the frog lies in
frigid pool—lary—a placid or l. stat. f
mind—slow—sluggish—the circulation
in the legs is s.—the pupils showed reaction
tragma, *bear*—a p. can ften b. weight with
comfort—his efforts had borne abundant
fruit—blood-borne bacteria—carry—it
carries impulses from the organ to the brain—
the bristles may c. the infection—support
—a the weight of the body—wear—compelled
to w. shoes—a good plaster worn for six
cks
Träger, *bearer*—the b. f certain genes react
unfavorably—carrier—oxygen c.—a diph-
theria c.—a epidemic accompanies the
disease epidemic—vector (of a virus)
Träger (ener Brooks), *castilever*
Trägheit, *indolence*—inertia—it thus gives —
the law f —business—this neglect the
result of l.—slowness—sluggishness—a
peculiar of contraction hush easily
variable
Tragstuhl, *sedan-chair*
Tragverbogen, *buoyancy*—relief f pain from
the heat and b. of the water
Tragweite, *range*
tragenen, *train*—he is finally t. ed to undertake
manual labour
Traktionsverteilung, *traction diverticulum*.
Träne, *tear* t. may be shed—t.s may be
retained—the p. may burst into t.s
tränen, *ter*—the eye w.s—lacrimatory gas
carrying much watering
Tränen-, *lachrymal (lacrimal)*—Tränen-
apparat, l. apparatus—bein, l. bone—
—drüse, l. gland—fistel, l. fistula—
—fisteln, l. fistul—gang, l. duct or
passage or tear duct—kanal, l. canal or
duct—mak, l. sac.

Tränenfluss, *lachrymation (lacrimation)*—flow
of tears
Tränengas, *tear gas*.
transfundieren, *transfuse*.
Transfusion, *transfusion*—mismatched blood t.
transparent, *transparent*.
transpiration, *perspire*.
transplantation, *graft*—a piece f skin was g. ed
on chronic leg ulcer—immediate mucous
grafting for caustic burns of the coo/unctiva—
transplant—ovaries, muscles are t. ed.
Transplantat, s. Überpflanzung.
Transport, *carriage*—the proteins aid in the c. of
CO₂—oxygen c.—convoyance—rapidity of
the modern methods f.c.—transport—t. of
p. in each state is dangerous.
transportabel, *transportable*—portable—p.
X Ray apparatus.
transportieren, *transport*—transporting a ter in
wooden troughs.
Transdat, *transdate*.
transducere, *transduce*.
transversal, *transverse*—the impulses f pain
cross most transversely—transverse dia-
meter
Traube, *grape*—they resemble bunch of g.s—
g. sugar—g. cure
traubenförmig, *racemose*—the glands of the
parotid.
Traubenzucker, *glucose (dextrose)*—grape
sugar
trauen, *trust*—he does not t. the flected side—
the danger f trusting to alcohol is thus
pparent—marry—w. el—the vicar w. ed
the pair—() dare—he didn't d. to contradict.
Trauer, *mourning*
trauern, *grieve*—mourn.
trübsal (s. trübseln), *drap*—it resembles candle
dripping—the kidneys d. blood—drop—
trickle
Trüm, *dream*—d.s f sexual type.
Trüme, *dream*—d. late—dreamy—d. state.
Trümschild, *illusion*—vision.
träumen, *dream*—long before filterable viruses
were dreamt f—there are more thrags in
heaven and a earth than are d. ed f.
Trümlake, *dream-life*
träumig, *dreamy*—th d final state f the un-
verse—melancholy—t. themes recur with
m. eration—mournful—the spatum pre-
sents the m. proof—sad—we meet occasion-
ally with instances
Trümpheit, *grief*—wadoes—a feeling of
reignation tinged with —a man who accom-
plishes his goal by s. cannot be gay—
sorrow
trüben, *come upon*—hrt—t. s d difficult t. is on
satisfying classification f ppendices—the
method of random II or cause—be h.s one nail
very squarely on the head—meet with—one
m.s with various types of anxiety after
bombardment—strike—it the nerve with
extensive force—t. t the root of the
trouble—the sure f the object striking the
skull—a man who was struck by l. ghtning—
tap—the affective temperamental functions
re not tapped by the performance test
trüffend, *striking*—further striking evidence is
found
trüben, *drift*—the p. should not be allowed
t. d. to chron invalidum—vagabonds
who d. about the world thoet um or per-
pose—the macro-organisms may d. through the
tissues—tendency to let things d.—drive—

driving fluid into the veins—lasts are the driving force—; force—fluid is d into the canal—to f. the blood onwards—impel—be is irresistibly impelled to take shorter steps—propel—to help p. himself along—p. blood on towards the heart—push—pushing up the diaphragm—to p. reasoning to its utmost extreme—pushing any special theory too far—to p. the analogy too far—ride—the crest f the v. ve riding close to its own wake

treacher, drivable—separable—they are not sharply a. from one another
 treacher, divide—with the object of dividing the path—the leaf is d.d from the stem—ther f. no dividing line between one end and the other—divorce—disorders of growth are no longer d.d from tumours—part—(s.) separate—the dura l. a.d from the vertebrae—the two tumours a.—the vitamins ha. now been d. in number of groups—the attempt to a. the psyche from the soma—sever—thres entering all to nervous connections—under—a violent storm has ed man from his ancient roots—joining ed tissues—split—to a. the influence f an instrument from heredity

treason, dissociation—d. of gases—; divulsion—d. of the sphincter ani and excision—separation—clinical convenience makes a. of such cases desirable—separation—st finally brings about complete a.—a s. of the various conditions is usually possible—severance—the s. between medicine and surgery was maintained—solution—a wound involves a. of the continuity f tissue.

trepanning, plane of cleavage.

trepanning, dividing line—line of demarcation.

trepan } trephine—t. hole—p.s may be
 trepanning } saved by trepanning
 treps, stairs (pl)—climbing a.—staircase—
 v. phenomenon in muscle contraction.

traces, go—pedal—the leg movement t. hich the individual can p. most efficiently—step—tread—d. w. t. on worm it squirms—walk.

trachea, treadmill—the deadening effect f the t. of climate.

tracé, faithful—a f. friend—loyal—treacherous—
 —a t. memory

traces, faithfulness—has f. to his first hypothesis—fidelity—the disease can be reproduced in the utmost f.—loyalty

traces, faithless—they proved f. in cases which they had exposed

treacher, faithlessness—treachery

trachea, trachea

trichina, trichina spiralis

trichina, affected with trichina—trichinosis

trichter, funnel—the nentral opening may appear as rigid f.—f.—stomach—breast—washing the stomach by means of soft rubber tube, f. and hot water

trichterbecken, infundibular pelvis.

trichterförmig, funnel-shaped

trieb, drive—taking into account all d. and instincts—inclination—instinct—s. f. propagation or reproduction—libido—passion—propensity—criminal propensities—tendency—a man with the t. to excessive precaution—urge—behaviour is motivated by instinctual within the individual.

Triebkraft, momentum—it provides m.—it goes on moving because of its own m.—moving power—; driving power—want—mighty d.p. Triebwerk, gear—the time g. of the human body the brain.

Triebzug, running eye.

triefend, clear-eyed.

Triebzug, running nose

Trigeminus, fifth cranial nerve

Trigeminus, trigeminal—to move

Trigonum, trigone.

Tricot, stockinet.

Tricuspidalklappe, tricuspid valve.

trillern, trill—the great nightingales of art are still trilling

trinkbar, drinkable—d. beverages.

Trinkbecher, tumbler—milk, dead m. t., becomes solid the stomach.

ein Trinkbecher voll, tumblerful—the drug is conveniently given in water containing 5 g. t the t.

trinken, drunk—drinking water—the juice was drunk—be drunk in the joys f real silence.

Tripper, gonorrhoea

Tripperkinder, gonorrhoeal threads

Trismus, lock-jaw

triumphieren, triumph—the infection may t. and the p. die.

trocken, and—on sgt the s. nature f the soil—dry—d. inflammation—d. pleurisy—statistics make d. reading

Trockenelement, dry cell (or battery)

Trockenpfeil, drying rack.

Trockenpfeil, dry weight.

Trockenheit, drought—abnormal heat and prolonged d.—dryness—evaporation to d. could be effected

trocken legen, drain

trocknen, an—one of the best methods f airing and warming beds—dehydrate—d.d green vegetables—dry—the drying f foods destroys the vitamins—the skin should then be dried.

Trocknung, dehydration—d. f vegetables.

Trog, trough—transporting water wooden t.—bedrag-t.

Tröcher, trochar

Tronnel, drum—he is likely to perform on the big d.—the supply of sterile d.s and towels may be very restricted—an ink-writing pen recording on moving d.

Tronnelbanch, pot belly

tronnelbanchig, pot-bellied.

tronneln, beat—he was compelled to b. a retreat—drum—he was usually conscious of drumming noise in the left ear—drumming w. th hands or feet

Tronnel, ear drum—drum-head—tympanic membrane—tympanum.

Tronnelbanchig, ear-spitting.

Tronnelbanchig, a. myringotomy—; para-

OSTRIMA.

Tronnelbanchig, chabbing of the fingers.

Tronnelbanch, drumstick—the terminal spor gives t. the familiar d. appearance

Tronnelbanch Probe, Tronnel sugar tort.

Tropen, tropes—in the t. malnutrition is common

tropisch, tropical—t. regions.

tropischer fluid—liquid

Tropfen, droplet—only d.s of varying size—d. infection—minute d.s.

tröpfeln (tröpfeln) dribble—the urine d.s are y—dribbling occurs—drop—blood may d.

from the cut surface—trickle—the saliva t.s. from the angles of the mouth
 Tropfen, drop—the fat droplets fused together to form few large d.s.
 tropfen, drop
 tropfenweise, by drops.
 Tropfenröschen, drop-dropper
 Tropfenmethode, drop-method.
 Tropfenkinder, drop seed.
 Tropf Transfusion, drop transfusion—; intra-venous drip
 Trost, consolation—solace—nothing contributes more to the comfort and
 trösten, comfort—the Red Cross cannot and sustain the soldier—console—the physician tries to himself with the idea that all will yet be well.
 trotzen defy—the virus is able to d. the antibodies—to d. detection.
 trüb, bleary—the eyes had suffuse and b. look—cloudy—c. swelling—dim—d. out lines of the tubules may remain—dingy—the paper which the book is printed has rather d. look—bes y—a dull and h. look—the eyes assumed h. appearance—m. day—m. complexion—smoky—s. and bloody wine—the vision is for few weeks—turbid—the fluid is somewhat t. owing to the presence of pus cells.
 trüben, blur—some complained of blurring of vision—cloud—clouding of the mind—to c. the critical clarity—to c. judgment—clouding of consciousness—dim—consciousness may be dimmed—dull—the intellect and the senses become d.—muddy—the wells of knowledge may be muddled—stir up—
 Trübsal, affliction—the s. of blindness so widespread—distress—misery
 trübselig, dismal—pitiful—wretched.
 Trübheit, dejection—the emotional state varies between exaltation and d.—gloom—it could not fail to fill us with g. at the thought
 Trübung, cloudiness—the urine showed moderate—dimness—d. fusion—obscuration—mental a.—opacity—fatty opacities—steaminess—a slight of the cornea—turbidity—t. after boiling protein—producing slight t. of the membrane.
 Trüffel, truffle.
 Trug, sham—he was quick to detect s. and hypocrisy
 Trugbild, illusion—phantom.
 trügliche, deceptive—fallacious—the theoretical foundations of the Wassermann reaction are now known to be f.
 Trugschlus, fallacy—the popular f. is now exploded—false conclusion.
 Trunk, draught—drink—gulp
 Trunkenbold, drunkard—the children of d.s. are hereditarily affected.
 Trunkenheit, drunkenness—s. Trunkenheit—inebriation—there was history of —inebriety—is becoming increasingly pre-rogative of the well-to-do people
 Trunksucht, dipsomania—drunkenness—man does not inherit profligacy or d.
 trunksüchtig, dipsomaniac—drunken—the children of d. parents have defective nervous organization
 Trupp, squad—s. of about twenty for practical work.
 Truppe, troop—t.s. on active service.

Truppenstärke, strength—per thousand of a.
 Trutzhahn, turkey
 Tubenpräparat, tubal (for ectopic) pregnancy
 Tubenblutung, tubal hemorrhage.
 Tubenentzündung, tubal inflammation.
 Tubenöffnung, tubal orifice.
 Tubenruptur, rupture f. a Fallopian tube.
 Tubenverschlingung, occlusion f. Fallopian tube.
 Tubenwand, wall f. a Fallopian tube
 Tuberkulose, tuberculosis.
 tuberkulös, tuberculous.
 Tuberkulose, consumptive
 Tubulus, tubule—acini-like t.s.
 Tusch, cloth—fabric—material.
 tüchtig, capable—efficient—prodigious—such surgeons can be rapidly trained if not already p.—sound—s. knowledge
 Tüchtigkeit, capability—efficiency—proficiency—p. in lip-reading—intellectual p.—qualification.
 tückisch, vicious—malignant—m. disease
 Tugend, virtue—many youths with every possible inducement to v.
 Tugendhaft, virtuous—capacity for v. improvement.
 Tüll, tulle—t. gauze.
 tun, act—do—effect—make—perform—be p. ed this operation with great skill.
 tun haben, be busy—he was very b. during the day—deal with—we are dealing with slow discharge—dealing with p. s.
 tunlich, feasible—possible—practicable
 tupfen, stipple—the serosal surface may be s. d.—s. d. cells.
 tupfen, dab—a solution is dabbed on to the surface—touch lightly
 Tusch, mob—pledget—swab
 Tur, door—bacteria bring the p. to death's d.—post-operative complications are unjustly laid t. the d. of the anaesthetist.
 Turbulenz, turbulence
 Torsion, torsion—diaphragm s. s. s.
 Turmhöhe, tower head.
 Turmturke, turtle dove
 Typhus, typhoid fever (Unterschiedsfeber)—typhus (Flecktyphus)
 Tympanie, tympany
 Typ (Type) pattern—personality p.—type—the t. of cells.
 typisch, typical—t. symptoms—the t. picture of adolescent negativism—the style of life t. fan individual.
 typisch sein fast, typify—abnormal reflexes t. many instances of coarctation lethargy.
 Tyrann, tyrant—the husband being domestic t.
 Tyrannie, tyranny—I have suffered under the t. f. asthma
 tyrannisch, domineering over—tyrannical.

Übel, evil—a great social —malady—trouble—it strikes t. the cot of the t.
 Übel, abuse—some evidence will not be taken s.—some notice nothing a. throughout the treatment—evil—foul—f. smelling gas—mouth and breath become very f.—, ill—omen—satanic—getting bad name through n. practices—not well—I am n. w.—sick—the p. = very soon after taking the drug—I feel —sickish.
 Übelgelingen, indisposition
 Übelkeit, nausea—n. may occur—sickness—t.

lowers the possibility of s. after the ingestion of the drug.
 Übelkeit, nausea—be felt n.d.
 Übelmüdigkeit, malice—tantrum—emotional derangement in the form of t.s.—temper
 Übelnehmen, resent—be strongly s. any suggestion that his feelings are due to alcohol—the p. appearing to interference—take am/w.
 Übelniedrig, low-riding—the urine f. s.—malodorous—the sputum was never m.—eructation—offensive—the bowels may be constipated or loose with o. motions.
 Übel, exercise—care must be d. in performing diagnostic curettage—practise—this method should not be p. d.
 Übel, across—the passage of the Rh-antigen a. the placenta.
 Übelniedrig, overstrain—the oed. vessels in the brain will burst—strain—it is impossible to s. normal heart.
 Übelniedrig, overexertion—verstrain—sudden pain in the back during —the p. should be advised to avoid o.
 Übelniedrig, overwork.
 Übelniedrig, overwork—cardiac o.—o. is pt to engender stases.
 Übelniedrig, overrest—the general tendency as the part has been to o.
 Übelniedrig, exostosis; ganglion.
 Übelniedrig, overbite
 Übelniedrig, remains (pl.)—nuclear may be seen at the margin—remains (pl.)—destroy the last r.s. of parenchyma—residue—there was only a small f. cases.
 Übelniedrig, review—s. Übelniedrig—survey—s. a morbid anatomy—s. f. the general characteristics—synopsis.
 Übelniedrig, glance over—survey
 Übelniedrig, deliver—transmit
 Übelniedrig, bridge—the archonoid bridging across the interval—osteogenic cells b. the gap—the most important incidence that helped to b. this period.
 Übelniedrig, overburden—s. verburdening of normal cell with an excess of fat—overload—overtask—o. the powers of the stomach.
 Übelniedrig, roof over (lo)—a piece ed. with corrugated iron—the diaphragma cells completely s. in the pituitary fossa.
 Übelniedrig, canopy—the canopy ver instrument tables—roofing
 Übelniedrig, outlet—the secretion may long the stimulation.
 Übelniedrig, esp—a nodule capped by fibrous tissue—the spots are capped by small vessels—c. with cellophane and uterine at o. C—cover up—a plastic erodate which up and hides the tubercles.
 Übelniedrig, overstretch—s. überstrecken
 Übelniedrig, overstretching.
 Übelniedrig, furthermore—f. t. is essential that the amount be adequate.
 Übelniedrig, overdose—en o. of food is as dangerous as an underdose.
 Übelniedrig, fed up—sick—tired—p. t. of being prodded f. cups day—wary
 Übelniedrig, words, two—p.s. readily t. of eating liver
 Übelniedrig, too eager—too zealous
 Übelniedrig, hasty—premature—the operation was p.—rate.
 Übelniedrig, overlap—the improvement

in m. kippal hospitals resulted in great over-
 lapping with the voluntary hospitals
 Überdang, hastiness—precipitancy—rashness.
 Überdang, hastiness (s.) verdrück—the correction f. overriding f. broken fragments of bone.
 Überdang, hastiness—d. of lower incisors—superposition
 Überdang, hastiness, accord—it s. very well with all other knowledge of the subject—it more closely with the art of modern surgery—give—it is d. that emotions can be stimulated—our result a. with those of F—conform—the outcome c.d. with the dictum laid down by C.—most f. the cases c. to fairly common type—fall with—you will not regret falling in with me on your path—harmonise—my surroundings shall b. w. th my test—t. be in keeping—this could be in k. w. th the experimental findings—this is k. with the view that
 Überdang, concordant—the results have not been wholly c.—congruent—the printed versions are c.—consistent—the chest appearance was c. with broncho-pneumonia—correspondent—harmonical—they are regulated harmonically—harmonious—they ct harmonically
 Überdang, accordance—in a. with Co. vander La—agreement—in rhythm of the right auricle and ventricle—the degree of a. which exists between different orders—conformity—c. ith the views f. the profession—correspondence—c. between the falling about and general death rate—harmony—this is entirely out f. h. with the experimental evidence—these results are m. h. with those obtained in the feeding of cow-milk
 Überdang, harmony, harmonious—little can be hoped from an attempt to h. the results.
 Überdang, hyperventilation—referred pain curves h. state in all the tructures
 Überdang, hyperventilation (or hyperventilation) the type f. personality revealed as rule was one of h.—over-sensitiveness—super-sensitiveness
 Überdang, overfed—the overfed vigorous baby gets rid of some of the food by vomiting
 Überdang, overfeeding—the baby is upset by o.—ventrilation—the p. has to read o.
 Überdang, hyperemitable—people tend to be apathetic and h.
 Überdang, overproduction—o. of food.
 Überdang, werden, to be run down (or) overworked werden, to catch napping—the profession will be caught n.—the lymphatic system has been caught (by the infection).
 Überdang, overdue—the general recommendation of this subject seems to be —the cases of gestation which were twenty days o.
 Überdang, overstrain.
 Überdang, glance t.—be g.d at the manuscript—skim—he skimmed the pages of the book.
 Überdang, overflow—amounts of urine o. t. intervals—lactic acid o.s. into the blood.
 Überdang, effusive—effusive—exuberant
 Überdang, abundance—glycogen is present in a. in the liver—pleaty—storage stands between p. and seed—roaring on the head of p.—redundance—the monograph is to be found without just what should be known—superfluity—s. of hemoglobin.

Überflüssig, redundant—the theory of sexual selection becomes — premonition of all matter in the book — superfluous—trailing eliminates a. movements—the loss of a. flesh.
Überfluten, flood—the blood is fed with bacilli—f. the circulation with antitoxin— inundate—the hospital was f. with requests.
Überführbar, convertible—the types are not c. one into the other
Überführen, change (v) — gradually to c. a simple into t. baculous adenitis— convert —converting active ergosterol into inactive substance—strychnine reverses the central processes of inhibition and c. them into excitation— transfer—some f. the pigment is transferred to connective tissue cells—t. p. to a venereal diseases clinic— transport—, convict—the defendant has been c. of murder
Überführung, conversion— transport ion.
Überflutet, glut—the g. f. books now appearing on the subject— profusion
überfüllen, engorge—the breasts are d. and teave— glut—the vendor glutted on bad market— erill—escape f. urine is due t. vortow from the overfilled organ— over load—o the stomach
Überfallung, encroaching—o increases the danger of infection— overloading—the marked and d. letation f. the colo
Überfüttern, verfeed
Übertragen, passage—the rapid p. from man to man f. the men. gonococcus—the p. f. engorgement into red hepatisation can be readily traced— transition—in series specimens every t. can be seen—there no sharp t.—the t. f. tyges from th. mother blood t. that f. the fetus
Übertragen, trans tional—t. forms f. cells—acut t. phases in history—t. epithelium
übergeben, g. e— render—any balls ed to the p. by medical practitioners— hand over
übergeben (s.), am t—o erbrechen.
übergehen, blend—the veget tions finally b. th the thickened val e— merge—the more advanced stages in men bly th. necrosis—mrt—a find. g. which is easily med.—on t—this will be omitted for the most part— pass by (over)—certain theories that ar textbooks passed by— pass (on)—coma may p. to death—the tendency of tuberculous adenitis to p. on to suppuration— one ca. safely p. on to dealing with the mechanics of the hematoid p.— shade (s) —the adoration f. int the surrounding tissue—the different types f. one int each other—the characters f. the disease imper cept bly into those of the forms
übergehen, more than enough.
Übergehen, overgratification.
Übergewicht, bias—t. give greater b. towards social medicine the student curriculum— veracight— preponderance
übergeben, pour on (or ver)
übergeben, enjoyed
übergehen, encroach—the t. mour may pon th boundaries f. th wells turcoas— overlap—the fraction f. no afferent that of another
Übergehen, encroachment—e. on the more placid atmosphere f. the V. ctorian era
überhaldigen, s. übergeben.
überhandnehmen, increase rapidly— multi- ply— spread.

Überhängen, verhang—the verm. o.s the fourth ventricle—t. assume an overhanging position.
überhängen, load—a led rectum may press on the prostate— overhelm—be was o.ed with presents.
überhängen, epithelialize— skin ver
überhängen, presumptuous—it would be p. fine to attempt to discuss the diagnosis.
überhängen, verbeat—the cells are prevented from becoming ed.
überholen, outdistance—the polymorphs far outdistancing the mononuclears—the tissue has long d. the possible span f. life— utstrip—clinical speculation is tending to a. known pathological facts.
überholen, overhaul—th engines are ed and thoroughly cleaned— overtake—don't o. carlu narrow street.
Überholen, verhaul—the p. presents himself for routine o.
überkompensiert, ver-compensated.
überkriegen (s.), crest er—the lesions tend to ulcerat and c. over
überladen, cumber—to c. the text with too many references— load—a led rectum may press on the prostate— verload—circulatory overloading—a the tomach— overeight—in diabetic, bready much lower diet is advisable—the teachers them subject with mass f. detail.
a. des Magen überladen, verest— overloed one stomach— surfeit.
Überladung, repletion—causes ppears more easily after
überlagern, overlap—the extent t. which the tang the heart— overlie—akua verlying bare bone—the characteristic lesion overlap by secondary developments— superimpose—to be superimposed—a cardiac edema li s. upon nephritic edema.
Überlagern, overlap—the gradual and pro- gress reduction f. o. f. the broken frag ments comes t. dead stop— verlay—there is ften considerable hysterical o.— superstructure—preventing purely neurotic s.s.
überlassen, cede— leave—the cond tion, if left to itself progresses— resign— surrender
überlasten, burden—it is essential to void burden ng the tomach with large quantities of material— overtask—o. the powers of the stomach— overstrain
Überlast, spilla y
überlasten, haul ver— brum ver—the bladder fills t. l. t. b. over— m over
überlasten, in ndat — verrun.
etwas kalt überlasten, make the flesh creep—the article seemed designed t. make the f. c.
überleben, veru e—the fibres indefinitely—the only cases which may critical analyse—the p. a.
Überleben, survival—indefinite —a. f. the fittest (Darwin)
überlebt, outdated—a ery outdated opinion— xploded—this popular fallacy is now — broleto— old fashioned.
überlegen, superior—the muscle engine of the biceps is greatly s. t. mechanical engines.
überlegen, consider—s. erwägen— debate—the much d. d. question— thi k over
überlegen sein, excel—s. übertrifften— to be li the viciant—natural immunity was allowed to be in the s.
Überlegenheit, preponderance— superiority

Überlegt, considerate—the p. is less c. than formerly
Überlegung, consideration—lack of c.—they should be treated with great c.—*delibera-* (do)—moving about with d.—after d. d. I have come to the conclusion—discreetment—the drug must be used with great d.—reflection.
Überlegen, conduct over—lead cr.—transact.
Überleitung, conduction—c. time—dist. bance of —transmission—chemical t. of nerve impulses.
Überleben, coexist—faults and merits are c.d. in oblivion—hand down—the virtues may be h.d. down from the parent in the germ plasm.
Übermanganesses Kali, permanganate of potassium
Übermutter, excess—ectoid tissue is formed in excess.
Übermüdig, wearied—within the extremity the interstices of the meshwork—excess—the muscles are excessively contracted—moderate—the way of eating—words kills—the appetite is l.—undue—the syncytial cells are unduly prominent.
Übermüdigkeit, superfluity.
Übermüdigkeit, remission—c. is alcohol.
Übermüdigkeit, contraindication—the bacilli are directly c.d. from case to case—convey—ven. fibres c. (impulses)—toxic products ed by the blood—syphilis c. a marked degree of bacteremia—it is not intended to—an impression—transmit—the disease is transmitted by lice
Übermüdigkeit, overture
Übermüdigkeit, wearied.
Übermüdigkeit, see over
Übernehmen, take ver—to t. the functions of the lost organ—undertake—he finally is traced to a mal. below
Übernehmen, supernatural—the natural cannot cause the s.
Übernehmen, a. transposition.
Übernehmen, graft—be g. taken, fail.
Übernehmen, function, duty—a French g.—by means of anterior pit. body g.—duty of g.—transplant—t. of minute portions—transplantation—the imitations of tendon t.
Übernehmen, overproduction—c. of food—c. of oestrus.
Übernehmen, redundant—the synovial membrane is seen congested and
Übernehmen, overlap—the great distention of the abdomen overlapping the rest of body—summit—the epithelium is ed by long hairs—transcend—the great overgrowth of both life and death t. all other considerations
Übernehmen, paramount—biological considerations
Übernehmen, surprise—the treatment is of p. importance
Übernehmen, catch—mountains caught by bad weather—to put one's life in gear—the unknown cause of the disease may get the practitioner off his g.—startle—the sheep are ed and run in direction—surprise—the p. has no business to be d.
Übernehmen, startling—surprising—it is somewhat how much the human frame can tolerate
Übernehmen, surprise—the least of s. was useful—they seek to ensure the psyche against—it need occasion no

Übernehmen, persuade—a p.d. the p. to have another injection.
Übernehmen, persuade—direct p. methods without hypnosis are accordingly used.
Übernehmen, persuasion—he carried the gift f.p.
Übernehmungsakt, gift of persuasion—perceptive power—he presents his subject with great literary p.
Übernehmungsakt, showed—the disease is confined to regions and seasons in which food ticks
Übernehmen, overtype
Übernehmen, overwrought
Übernehmen (pl.) remains (pl.)—eventually the are removed—remnants (pl.)—destroy the last of parenchyma—endure
Übernehmen, superabundance—the serum is s.d. in both these ways
Übernehmen, switch ver—blood can be s.d. to organs requiring an increased supply
Übernehmen, eclipse—that ark would not be d. even the present time—overlaid—the signs of pneumonia—those of pericardial and of cancer
Übernehmen, verminous—their importance is d.—verruate to the danger of pregnancy—a greatly d. argument—overlaid—that curve could the capacity of an strained man
Übernehmen, head—a recent leading article was h.d. Food and Nutrition
Übernehmen, cross—the boundary line between the physiological and the pathological—exceed—should the bladder content this limit—no well therapeutic purpose will be served by exceeding this dose—outreach—theory has possibly ed its legitimate bounds—overstep—surpass—these limits have been ed—transcend—the bounds of zoology for t. those of disease—transgress—physiological limits as envied
Übernehmen, caption (Ans.)—under this—the explanatory for the illustrations—head—the problem of assessing the damage under this h.—c. can be summarized under four h.—heading—the effects may be grouped under three h.
Übernehmen, excess—it is found there is a—parathyroid—if phosphorus is given.
Übernehmen, above—the problem ed upon him is rewards—certain notions which a clever publicity on the physicians
Übernehmen, flood—the flooding of the human stomach with food—swamp—we are ed with communications
Übernehmen, stimulate, stimulate—the book has an which is stimulating
Übernehmen, blink—it useless to ill the fact—we can hardly ill this problem any longer—lose sight f.—its possible use as prophylaxis should not be lost a. f.—miss—the missing ill this basal factor in production of the symptoms—overlook—symptoms which the most unobtrusive p. cannot—the possibility as t. first ed
Übernehmen, translate.
Übernehmen, translation.
Übernehmen, review—A gives an excellent of the doubts and difficulties—summary—give brief—survey—a condensed a. for students—synopsis
Übernehmen, hypermetropic—long-sighted.

überdichtlich, clear— lucid.
 überspannen, heat—to h. the imagination—
 overstretch—his ideas ed ur power of
 imagination— span—the bridge of life
 which a.s the river of death—the river cannot
 be spanned by huge wooden plank.
 überspannt, exaggerated— eccentric— over-
 excited— verwirrt.
 überspringen, skip—inheritance with skipping of
 generations.
 überstehen, endure— weather—an illness
 successfully w.ed—be w.ed the storm.
 übersteigen, exceed—their number does not
 five—the hydrostatic pressure .s the osmotic
 action— overrun—the loss f fluid .s any
 possible replacement.
 übersteigern, overdo—a tumour may o. the
 function of an organ.
 überstrecken, overstretch—the fibres are ed.
 überstürzen, precipitate—he was too cautious to
 p matters.
 überstürzt, hasty— precipitate.
 übertragbar communicable—c. disease— trans-
 ferable— transmissible—V proved it to be
 t disease— transplantable—study of t
 growth— contagious—c. diseases are notifi-
 ble.
 übertragen, convey—the nerve fibres c. impulses
 —the infection is ed by infected water—
 infect— pass—pneumococci are p.ed with
 great facility from individual t individual—
 refer—referred pain— transfer—a chemical
 substance can be transferred to another
 ventricle— translate—this plan must be t.d
 into action— transmit—the rise of pressure
 is transmitted to the brain—the infection is
 transmitted from one person to another—t. an
 impulse— transmit.
 Überträger carrier—diphtheria c.s— trans-
 mitter—adrenaline is the sympathetico t.
 Übertragung, conveyance—mode of o. f
 infections— transfer—effective t of the
 blood— transference—certain conditions f
 life favor the t of infection—the t. of oxygen
 from the mother to the embryo— trans-
 mission—t through the hair—hereditary t.—
 t of the parasites.
 Übertragung, post-estuary
 übertraffen, exceed—the symptomatic relief has
 d the effect on blood pressure— exceed—
 these esters soap in their emulsifying and
 cleansing properties— outstrip—the growth
 of the tumour may .s blood supply—
 mechanical has consequently outstripped
 psychological development— surpass—a
 striving t my father—e.d by none in
 peculiarity f behaviour.
 übertraffen an Zahl, outclass—these disorders o.
 in incidence rate all other diseases— out
 number—the macrophages will greatly the
 polymorpha.
 übertrieben, exaggerate—in an e.d form—this
 e.d rage reaction—it is impossible to the
 importance of the principle— exalt—to
 the importance f environment— magnify—
 p disposed to in her ailments— verdo—
 every phase f each movement is overdone—
 the treatment has been much overdone—
 verstate—V does not the case.
 übertriebene, exaggeration—this is probably
 an e. of normal process—a wifal—
 overaction—there is an o. to pleasurable
 stimuli.
 übertraten, infringe—the principle of the Con-

servation f Energy is never d.— offend—
 violate.
 Übertragung, infraction—gross i.s of aseptic
 technique were common— infringement—
 unqualified practice will be regarded as an
 i.— transgression— violation.
 übertrieben, exaggerated— excess—e—
 undue—the public might be unduly alarmed
 concerning gas risks—the syncytial cells are
 unduly prominent.
 übervoll, overloaded—an enormously distal o.
 colon.
 übervollkorn, ver-populated.
 überwachen, control—responsible for controlling
 the permeability of the blood vessels—
 watch—the sleep should be carefully w.ed—
 supervise.
 Überwachung, control— superintendence—to
 think or act under the s. of their natural
 guardians— supervision—the constant s. of
 skilled attendant—the child should be kept
 under s.
 überwinden, overcome—the p is o. by the
 desire to sleep— verweihen—in large
 members they may o. the defect— subdue
 an attempt to s. a difficult p w th nitrous
 oxide.
 überwindend, overriding—under the compul-
 sion of an motive— overwhelming—o.
 importance—the intrinsic factor may be
 overwhelmingly strong.
 überwinden, refer—to recruits are referred to
 ophthalmology specialists—colleagues who have
 referred cases of this kind t me.
 überwiegen, outweigh—the dilatation in the
 vessels o.s the constriction in this area—the
 benefits sufficiently o. the disadvantages—
 predominate—the economic problem does not
 p.
 Überwiegung, preponderance—p. of sympathetic
 activity ver that of the vagus.
 überwindbar surmountable—the difficulties are
 e.
 überwinden, conquer—o thl the infection is
 ed— defeat—constriction may d. ge—
 overcome—vagal activity o.s the tendency of
 adrenaline the disadvantage is o.—be was
 ble to o. his feeling of heartancy— sur-
 mount—the dangerous period of acute infan-
 tation may be e.d—a stimulus which a.s this
 threshold.
 überwinden, hibernate—h in warm countries—
 winter—the p should w no account in a
 smoky city.
 Überwindung, hibernation.
 Überzahl, surplus.
 überzählig, supernumerary—s. aortic valves—s.
 fingers.
 überzeugen, convince—convincing evidence—it
 is difficult for the observer to c. himself.
 Überzeugung, conviction—to entertain a vague
 and complacent o.
 überziehen, coat—the stone becomes ed with
 phosphates— cover— plaster—the
 meninges may be p.ed over with pus.
 überziehen, overdraw—we ur oxygen account
 during the exercise and repay the debt later.
 überziehen, coat— covering— lining.
 ubiquitär, ubiquitous—the u. motor car—the u.
 streptococcus.
 üble Laune, predicament—I have often been in
 the p f having to wait in vain.
 üble Laune, moodiness—emotional derangement
 in the form of m.

nicht alles daran sein, to be none the worse—the child is a. the w for the tack.

klück, conventional—the shortcomings of the c. arrangements— customary—it is c. to forbid sugar— routine—it is discovered by accident in the examination—c utopay material—in the course of d ties— usual—in the u. way—as u. the male is insignificant—the most a. abnormality (in oetatics) is lateral curvature or list.

klück, left—a mere shell of bones i l.— remaining.

klück bleiben, remain—in the remaining capill lines.

klück bleiben, residual—oedema of the parts of the cortex—leaving below.

klück lassen, leave over—the base which is left over.

Übung, exercise—the assiduity with which the p. carries out such a—the free of his own facilities—active a are carried out— practice—moral feeling should be developed by the p. of morality

Uhr, clock—objects appeared to him sometimes clockwise at other times anti-clockwise or in other directions— watch—w spring

Uhrschleimhaut, hour-glass constriction.

ultraviolette Strahlen, ultra-violet rays.

Ulceration, ulceration—multiple u.a.

ulcerata, ulcerate

umwandeln, alter— change— pervert—there is no proof that the glandular secretion can become p.d. chemically— transform.

umwandeln, change the bed.

Umkehrung, reflection—above the line of l the synovial membrane.

Umkehrung, metaplasia— transformation.

Umkehrung, revolution—thirty a per minute— rotation.

Umkehrung, amount—the extent of the skew is directly proportional to the a. f necrosis—supinate—movements of considerable a.— circumference—c. as measure of the skull and its contents.

Umkehrung, girth—increase in g of the limb— abdominal g—the muscle is shorter and of greater g— increase of g is less interfered with— range—by means of in wider of discharge—c of movement— wide of knowledge.

Umkehrung, bulky—the uterus because sed- dently more b.— voluminous—the lung is

Umkehrung, comprehended—this hypothesis most of the facts— comprise—the sensory cortex

—c. the greater part of the grey matter— cover—the toxic form of jaundice— wide clinical range—this term has been employed

to an ever increasing field— embrace—i. c. the tropics and many parts of Italy—the same a.s too much and its limits are too vague— encircle—the upper arm is d with

rubber bag—the pains e. the trunk—i. endold—the bladder a.s is covered with

light grip—to be e.d and protected by

parental love— entail—the clinical investigation a inquiry into the history and habits of

the p and her husband— incorporate e—the plexus is the t splanchnic nerves on each

side

umfassend, comprehensive—such grasp of the whole vast subject— sweeping—B

rather dictum— wholeable—spectrum analysis added w to the list of elements.

Umwandeln, transform—transforming the alk-

line into the acid form of the phosphate.

Umwandeln, converter— transformer

Umgebung, social intercourse— relationship

umgänglich, sociable—when all he was umgänglichheit, sociability—the child a. at home.

umgeben, smother.

umgeben, encase—the limb should be ed in plaster cast— surrounded—t is at one side of

the vessel and does not = t—the emotion which has e.d the object—the p is obnoxious to all surrounding circumstances.

umgeben, ambient—variation in the a. temperature influences the sedimentation rate— en umgeben—order pyropat conditions.

Umgebung, environment—stimulating action of change in the —implanted in strange

— surroundings—my shall harmonize with my taste

in der Umgebung, ambient—to mask any a. noise.

umgeben, circumvent—a difficulty which is a.d.

umgeben, converse—brings epithelial invasion the c.condition— in case—c proportion to their mass—as type of temperature—the

time inversely proportional to the quan- tity— inverted—c common (—?)—

such people exhibit sort of sense of values— bottle appearance— observe— re-

verse—c the direction— reversed—the proportion is

das Umgekehrte, the obverse—death towns are sometimes the of death wishes— the

reverse—the is the case—c the z. to the normal direction—it is exactly the to what

might be anticipated— the opposite—i.e. is true

umgreifen, grip

umgreifen, circumscribe— define—a well d.d. swelling— encircle— limit.

umhaken, embrace— hug

umherblicken, prowl—stare that man might be proving about.

umherstreifen, ramble—to in the most fascinating fields of pure natural science—

range—the wide field of interest ver which the author e— cum— host of animals

now extinct ed in France— cover—it is promising subject for research by some roving

medical men—roving movements of the blind eyes set in.

Umherstreifen, straggler—e were caught by the police

Umherstreifen, wander—a still tend to f. in directing treatment

umherstreifen, drift—each p tend to d. in and out of reception stations without any definite

diagnosis

umhüllen, cover— envelop—a mass of opinion and conjectures has ed these problems

Umhüllung, casing—storage battery c.— co wiring

umhüllen, round—oedema tumours.

Umkehr, converse—it is in many respects the exact c. of— inverse—a. of sex function is

found— reversal—c of flow—r of inhibition never occurs—a of the a. curable trend—

polar — reversal—r to the secondary sex character of the opposite kind may be noted.

umkehren, invert—turning the bottle in the usual y— return— reverse—at the normal direction of fluid flow—the position may be d.—the proportion is d.— invert—

the epithelium of the alveol may to the cubical form of the foetal lung.
 umkreisen, perch—they are remaining wanderers round the world still they p.
 umlagern, beset—the difficulties which b the way of the doctor
 umlagern, rearrange— restore.
 umlaut, paronychia, whitlow
 umlauten, to be t large—an unfortunat notion
 t l among doctors— t be current—
 rumours are o.
 umlagern, shift
 umlernen, re-learn—we had to l lot in recent years.
 ummodellieren, remodel—remodelling of bone is continually taking place.
 umnachtet, deranged—his mind was d.
 umnebeln, cloud—clouding f the mind— fog—
 this only f the mnd.
 umordnen (s.), relay—relaying and regrouping station.
 Umordnen, relay—a fresh f fibres arises—the thalamus; an importa t station— re-arrangement
 umordnen, outline—ipodol o.s with beautiful distinctness the bronchial tree.
 umordnen, beset—the dangers which b the patient— ring—the portal tracts being ed by dense connective tissue.
 Umordnen, outline—the o. being concave upwards—the cells with indefinite o.s—undistinct cell o.s.
 umrühren, stir—the chyme is continually stirred by the kneading waves (f the contracting intestines)—a. with sterile rod immediately before use
 Umrühren, metabolism—the basal m. amounts to about 20 large calories per kg per hour—
 turn over—the firm had bigger t. than before.
 Umrühren, metabolic—the m. change is not casual— to the mental aspect
 umrühren, skirt—a horsehoe incision skirting the end f th toe.
 umschauen, look around
 Umschlag, plication f pollice— fomentation (heiser U.)— cataplasma— stage (warmer U.)
 Umschlag, sudden change— turn
 einen Umschlag machen, pply pollice—
 stipe
 umschlagen, break—the voice is breaking
 Umschlagfalte, duplicative—d. of the pleura—
 fold—f f the pleura— fringe—f f the vno al capsule
 umschließen, t round
 Umschlingung, ligature— tying
 umschreiben, transcribe—a small d (tumour)—
 in d spots
 umschreiben, transcribe
 umsetzen, metabolism—adequat assim t m.
 the carbohydrate— transform
 umsetzen, in an— uncess— unavailing—all
 effort as h. life proved
 Umsetzung, metabolism
 Umzicht, caution— circumspection—at calls
 for some in the matter f treatment—
 discretion—the therapeutic test when used
 with d is safe diagnostic acid.
 umstehen, drop down— fall down—the p fell
 down
 umspülen, bathe—the fluid bathing the bones—
 the altered tat f the blood bathing the
 peripheral nerves—clansy went b the
 forehead.

Umstand, circumstance—extensive shifts of
 outer o.s— condition
 aus den Umständen, s. argabend, circumstantial—
 the c. evidence for this theory
 in anderen Umständen sein, to be the family
 way— to be pregnant
 umständlich, cumbersome—this apparatus is
 complicated and c.— del berat—the more
 d. type f surgery— fussy— tedious—the
 exposure f th organ is very difficult and may
 be extremely t.
 umstechen, ligature round point— secure a
 bleeding point by ligature
 Umstellung, perm tation— (psych.) transfer
 ence—a complete t. was effected— trans-
 formation.
 Umstimmung, alteration of condition— altera-
 tion of sentiments— changing f the tone
 umstritten, disputed— vexed—the question
 f the orig s—to settle the v question—
 controversial—a subject.
 umstürzen, overthrow— overturn— subvert
 the Christian system is aed— poet.
 umzuweisen, grow round.
 umzuweisen, change— coturnate—practitioners
 would be given an opportunity t c. their
 practices int persons— convert—these
 cells become ced int bone forming cells—
 transform.
 Umwandlung, change—similar body c.s may
 occur— conversion—c. f the glycogen
 stores of the liver into glucose— transforma-
 tion—the steps by which the t. occurs have
 already been traced— transmutation.
 Umweg, circuitous (or devious) route—impulses
 reaching the spinal cord may follow d s.
 Umwelt, environment—the internal of the
 body is kept consta t in spite f continual
 alterations in the external — surroundings
 (pl.)
 Umwelt, environmental—e. conditions.
 umwerfen, verthrow—as attempt t th p
 from the standing position— pa t—some-
 thing serves t o. the normal balance—the
 commonest cause of berus is the peering (a
 cup of tea.
 unumkehrlich, immutable— irrevocable—car-
 tain anatomical changes are prod ced—
 unchangeable
 unabhangig, independent—this effect is of the
 pressure—they h a units—
 Unabhängigkeit, independence—he proceeds
 with t solve his problems
 unablässig, arduous—the p throughout was
 under the care f the doctor— incessant—
 unmitting—the care f everybody con-
 cerned.
 unabsehbar incalculable— inscrutable—this
 unendous and sequel may com on cutely
 unabsehbar, accidental— unintentional—the
 parathyroid has been removed (enbion-
 ally
 unabwiderlich unab-orable
 unabwiderlich inevitable—the disease took its l.
 course
 unachtsam, careless—he is and unpunctual—
 inadvertent—the use of double-strength
 insulin
 Unachtsamkeit, carelessness— indiscretion—
 dietetio s. so ere diabetic may precipitate
 coma— negl gence
 unklarheit, damular—superficially d. clinical
 conditions—their hist history not d.—
 alike—reactions not serum sickness.

Unähnlichkeit, dissimilarity—the dissimilarities between the similar ones.

unabweisbar, incontrovertible—the only proof—only very few cases are recorded—undatable—; unappealable—to discover a. tests and cases.

Unabweisbarkeit, unimpeachableness—in view of the a. of the X-ray plate.

unabsehbar, out of place—his remarks in the discussion were a. o. p.

unangenehm, inadequate—emotions— inapposite—a singularly objection— incongruous—I self-satisfaction—neatly.

Unangenehmheit, inadequacy—I. of affect—impropriety—the remarkable of his behaviour.

unangenehm, distasteful—milk if not d. t. the p. may be given—grating—the harsh exercise of authority is g.—laudious—the I. task left to the surgeon to decide—objectionable—if a. the nerve can be easily destroyed—is extremely a. odour—troublesome—I. diarrhoea—unpleasant—a stimulus of an u. order—the smell is somewhat a.—a strong a. odour—unavoury—this somewhat topic—outward—the a. decrease of the ventricular rate.

Unangenehmkeit, discomfort—from a. ght d. to intolerable agony—inconvenience—worry—all a. errors are shouldered by someone else—unpleasantness.

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unangenehm, unapplicable—the method is unapplicable, unappealing—unavoury

unabweislich, uncapable—the conclusion is un—unavoidable

unabdingbar, intractable—headache f. an I. nature—uncontrollable.

unabwiesbar, merciless—relentless—the disease relentlessly progressing—ruthless.

unbedachtigt, unintentional—**unbedachtlich**, unthoughtful, unheeded—this diarrhoea is often a. by the sufferer—unnoted—the tumour developed u.

unbedachtigt lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

unbedachtig, inconsiderate—indiscreet—remarks did lot of harm—; thoughtless—unvary—the u. traveller may fail.

unbedachtig lassen, disregard—pain is d. d. if circulation and sensation remain normal—mild toxic symptoms must be d. d.

Unbeholfenheit, awkwardness—a. is a characteristic sign of bashfulness—clumsiness.
unbekannt, unaware—they are a. of the rigours of the punishment which waits them—unknown—other cases of u. origin.

unbekömmlich sein, disagree—milk rarely d.s. when diluted.

unbeschwert, untroubled—he quit untroubledly repeats himself—unconcerned.

Unbesonnenheit, carelessness—recklessness—the displayed by men in rarefied atmospheres.

unbesolt, untrained—the animate and i. world—i. incantations—idleness.

unbesonnen (unbesonnenheit), inadvertent—poisoning with CO can never happen inadvertently—unappreciated—a cut and burn—unnoticed—an initial lesson so mild as to pass u.—unobserved—he left the hospital u.

unbehagen, inconvenience—the collection of rice may be — uncomfortable.

Unbegreiflichkeit, inconceivableness—the greatest is experienced in taking food.

unberechenbar, incalculable.

unberechtigt, unauthorized—unwarranted—u. expectations—unjustified—a claims.

unbedacht, unconsidered.

unbedachtlosig lassen, disregard—shelve—the more important matter of situation of the testes was d.

unberührt, intact—untouched—the grey matter escaping u.

unbeschädigt, unharmed—the nerves are u.—uninjured—unscathed—a severe attack of influenza left her emotionally.

unbestreitbar, unquestioned—a. acceptance of the validity of the Malthusian doctrine—undebatable—the fibres survive indefinitely—unestimated—with prodigality—the object of a admiration—unbought—a power—boundless—space—absolute—a authority.

unbestimmbar, indeterminate—a. feeling of anguish and sense of imminent dissolution—the demands on energy are often

unbestimmt, without looking t t.

unbestimmt, amnesic.

unbestimmt, ill-advised—a. steps are frequently taken—ill-considered—rash—it would indeed be to venture forth on the sea—astipyratics are often used too rashly.

Unbestimmtheit, indiscretion—dietetic in severe diabetic may precipitate comatoseness—the i. constricting philosophy on the assumption that.

unbestimmt, careless—unconcerned.

unbeständig, unsettled—unstable—persons with Graves disease are —his mind was carried all lengths—beat.

Unbeständigkeit, instability—the of acetylcholine.

unbestätigt, unconfirmed—the bove results are as yet u.

unbestimmbar, undeterminable—the exact cause of the disease is

unbestimmt, equivocal—the results have been either or frankly negative— indefinite—pathological lesions are often very u.—the clinical signs are —a prodromal stat with malaise— indeterminate—the cytological picture is so that no definite diagnosis can be made— indistinct—a cell outlines—a respiration— loose—the term malignant is used loosely to designate severe forms of hypertension— undefined—un i some u.

a y—, vague—it seems to come vaguely from the site of the viscera—the pain is vaguely localized—the name embraces too much and its limits are too v—the onset is always v.

Unbestimmtheit, uncertainty—never show u. in front of the p— indecision.

unbestreitbar, incontestable—the value of antiseptics outside the body is i— indisputable.

unbestritten, unquestioned—surgery has until recent years held a. sway.

unbegrümt, obstinate.

Unbegreiflichkeit, inferability—the physician i. most match that of the p— stubbornness.

unbewandert, unfamiliar.

unbeweglich, immobile—skin grown on as i. limb— immovable—the i. structures near the hilus— motionless— non-mobile—the bacillus is a. m.

Unbeweglichkeit, immobility—i. over the diseased area.

unbewegt, unmoved—to keep the joint u.

unbewiesen, unproved—it ill u. that the glands hypertrophy—the therapy is i u. value—

untested—a suggestion.

unbewohnbar, uninhabitable.

unbewusst, das U bewusste, unconscious, the unconscious—an envying of th unconscious in the child u. fantasy.

unbewusst, unknown— unwitting—the p. has an desire to forget.

unbeschädbar, inestimable— invaluable— priceless.

unbillig, unfair—it is grossly u. to the p.

unbiologisch, unbiological.

unblutig, bloodless.

unbrauchbar, unserviceable—th tests have proved u— useless.

Unbedachtlosig, ingratitude—the charge of i. so freely levelled against him— ungratefulness.

unbestimmt nondescript—a loose arrangement of a cells— undefinable.

unbestimmt, indistinct—the nuclei are blurred and — obscure—the first sound (of the heart) becomes o.

unbestimmt malarial, dull—the condition tends to d the symptoms.

Unbestimmtheit, blur—it may well constitute an obscuring b in the picture.

Unabhängigkeit, intolerance.

unabhängig { impermeable—i. structures— impermeable— unpervious—the elastoplast layers form an i. occlusive barrier over the ulcer— separates—i. dressings.

unabhängig, opaque—the earth is o. to the sun rays.

Unabhängigkeit, opacity—filtration which takes the form of fatty opacities.

uneben, craggy—a typical everted ciform— rough—the surface was — uneven—an u. surface.

Unebenheit, unevenness—a in the staining process—e **Ungleichförmigkeit**.

unecht, counterfeit—these criteria of adequate control of the diabetes can be — false— fictitious—this appearance is i— spurious— this picture bears a resemblance to the resting colloid gland.

unecht, illegitimate—a children out of wedlock.

uneingeweiht, uninitiated—that is pt to deceive the u.

unfähig, at variance—a human mind | distress, at odds with itself, at v with the world
around—opinions are t v regarding the exact position of each procedure—discordant—divorced.

Unfähigkeit, diversion—division—variance—it revealed wide v of opinion.

unangenehmlich, uncompromising—a accept-ance of the validity of the Malthusian doctrine—unrestricted—a. activity—a. and penetrative growth.

unangenehmlich, callous—the doctor was a. to suffering—impetive—indifferent—he was to the patient suffering—insensitive—a. to mechanical stimuli—the cells are made |—the visceral pleura | l.

Unangenehmlichkeit, callousness—the c. f man to the sufferings of women—some children are noted for their c.—indifference—insensibility—the power to produce l. to pain—neuritis—muscular i t pain.

unangenehmlich, endive—infants—cancer is infinitely commoner in women who have borne children—a. takes l. pains to protect our milk—unsong—the physician must possess a. patience

unangenehmlich, infantile—the percentage of coxitis that have been installed is |

Unangenehmlichkeit, infamy—thought is the lightning flash between the falls of blackness (Posture)

unangenehmlich, indispensable—the centre for the reflex—relaxation is known to be | creative production—to make an appliance |

Unangenehmlichkeit, absolute necessity

unangenehmlich, undetected—the condition may easily pass u.

unangenehmlich, gratulations—the doctor has to do lot of his work gratuitously

unangenehmlich, in abeyance—medical training is still in a. for some months—the diagnosis may be still in — in the balance—the p. fate is in the b.—undecided—the question is u.—its cause is still — undetermined—the significance f fat embolism is

Unangenehmlichkeit, indecision—uncertainty

Unangenehmlichkeit, indecision—l. of the p

unangenehmlich, inaccessible—this waste is inaccessible, undeveloped—the breast is inaccessible, inaccessible—evolution is bound up inextricably with life itself—the emotional and the physical components are inextricably mingled

unangenehmlich, incombustible.

unangenehmlich, relentless—he is not so y logical as his principles and methods—memorable—the process goes inexorably

unangenehmlich, unfathomable—man is made in the u. universe.

Unangenehmlichkeit, inexperience—clinical

unangenehmlich, inextricable—; mysterious

unangenehmlich, unproductive

unangenehmlich, egregious—it is to counsel injecting through the septa floor f an abscess—unprecedented—it has been working t u. pressure—the u. spread f this type of fraud

unangenehmlich, unrecognized—a disease which rarely may pass

unangenehmlich, undignified—pain is an term—unpleasant—an otherwise adenopathy

unangenehmlich, unaccountable—the robot may be unaccountably absent—unpredictable—there may be an interval of weeks or months—occasionally cases occur which are

unangenehmlich, imperative—strict confinement to bed is l. in the earlier stages—undispensable—personal experience and observation are l. to any sort f judgment.

unangenehmlich, indefatigable—i. in the performance of their d ties—tireless—t. fleet—adagging—a seal—untiring—a. services f nurses.

unangenehmlich, unpleasant

unangenehmlich, inevitable—unratable.

Unangenehmlichkeit, inevitability

unangenehmlich, inaccessible—unattainable—the goal of is very nature u.

unangenehmlich, insatiable—their natural appetite is

unangenehmlich, imperforable—improvable—here t any rate foundation th t — unspliable.

unangenehmlich, irrecoverable—; lessons in the lodges—unreplaceable—sulphapyridine is at present l. the treatment of pneumonia

unangenehmlich, unprofitable—this was an u. argument.

unangenehmlich, inreportable—even the weight of the bed-clothes was sometimes — intolerable—from a ght discomfort t agony—unbearable—the best would be u.—unendurable—the pain would be f t lasted more than few seconds—unbearable—; anguish.

unangenehmlich, unmentioned—he left other possibilities

unangenehmlich, unexpected—the condition is then unexpectedly discovered—unforeseen

unangenehmlich, undesirable—a constitutional effects are voided—wanted—dietary restrictions are u.—unwelcome

unangenehmlich, inoperable—the fibre is f conducting nerve impulses—unoperated—; incompetent—any technique can be dangerous if the user is —persons f untrained mind are considered as to give evidence—unable—the p is to open his mouth.

unangenehmlich, disable—climbers are d d under certain conditions—; incapacitate—the symptoms are seldom incapacitating—; make unfit—to m. the child u. for dealing with the normal difficulties of childhood

Unfähigkeit, inability—; to close the eyes—l. to persist at task—; incapacity—functional l. of the islets of Langerhans—certification of for work—; incapability—; infirmness.

Unfall, accident—road occur mostly by night—; mishap—such m. could be entirely voided.

Unfall, traumatic neurosis

Unfall, traumatic psychosis

Unfall, accident prevention

Unfall, insurance

unfähig, infallible—no test is — reliable—safe—; infallible

unfähig, infallibility

unfähig, immature—unfinished.

unfähig, inappreciable—the tenor may be

unfähig, inebriated.

unfähig, inebriation.

unfähig, unquestionable—infection of water is unquestionably the most common mode of conveyance of typhoid fever

unfähig, involuntary—the p passes the faeces and urine involuntarily

unfähig, discourteous—; inconspicuous—the

discipline is harsh and u.— unfriendly—he received him in a way— ungracious—it would be u. to stress these and like defects—unkind.

unfruchtbar barren— infertile—in the absence of vitamin E the animals are f.— sterile—a. coitus— unproductive—this is an u. argument.

Unfruchtbarkeit, barrenness—the frequency with which the male is responsible for b. in marriage— infecundity—f has increased—infertility—to decide whether f. was due to the ma or woman— sterility.

Unfug, mischief—among the same m. is by far the most frequent mot v.— nuisance.

unföhlbar, unpalpable— imperceptible—the pulse is almost

Unföhlbarkeit, imperceptibility— of th pulse ungesührt, despite of— heedless—h. f con sequences— notwithstanding

ungesehen, unexpected.

ungehörig, troublesome— unruly

ungebort, unimproved.

ungebildet, illiterate—some intelligent adults are — used cated.

ungeblichlich, obsolete— uncommon— unusual

ungeblutet, undue—the blood has remained unduly long in the vessels.

ungebunden, unbound—he looked through the u. numbers of the journal— unrestrained—u. behaviour

Ungebuld, impatience.

ungebührend, impatient.

ungebührend, unequal—they are quite u. to their accustomed labour— unsuitable—the home conditions are u.— unsuited—politics for which he was u.

Ungeachtet, unobtainability—u. for surgery

ungefähr, about—a. equally distributed—approximately

ungefährlich, not dangerous— harmless— safe.

ungefähr, stubborn— awkward—a. child

ungefährlich, unbridled—an almost activity the part of the biochemist— unrestrained

ungefährlich enormous—the bacilli multiply enormously—really numbers of

ungefährlich, monstrous—prodigious—they multiply prodigiously— vast—they have produced effect on the opinions of mankind

ungefährlich, immensity—the of the subject and all its ramifications

ungefährlich, egregious—it is to counsel injecting through the sept. floor of an ulcer— monstrous—it was m. to leave the p. in this condition

ungehörig, improper— unseemly

Ungehörigkeit, impropriety—he appreciates the of the proceedings

ungehorchen, disobedient—the p. was d. and quarrelsome

ungekennzeichnet, unkempt—the appearance was beggarly and

ungeklärt, unexplained—there is some other factor yet hich req. to complete the picture— unexplored

ungekürzt, uncut—the fibres remain u.

ungekürzt, unbridled—a edition

ungekünstlich, unfamiliar—he was u. with this technique

ungelegen, inconvenient— inopportune

ungenau, awkward— clumsy— stiff.

ungenau, unadvised—a case of an u. pres-

monia— unsettled—the u. question as to the nature of the cell inclusions— solved—the u. question—a. problem.

ungelüftet, unventilated—intolerance of u. rooms.

ungemächlich, uncomfortable.

ungenau, inaccurate—the l. differentiation of the bacilli

Ungeachtet, inaccuracy—they admit the l. of the statistics— inexactitude— inexactness

—f. in terminology

ungenießbar, not eatable— not drinkable— unfit to eat (or drink)

ungenügend, insufficient—the blood supply of the heart is l.— unsatisfactory—the p. adopts highly u. diet.

ungeordnet, unorganized—the arrangement of the glands is a— erratic—in a somewhat a. way

Ungeordnetheit, irregularity— ataxia—a. of movement

ungepaart, unpaired.

ungerade, odd—I man there an a. little chromosome which apparently is rudimentary

—o. numbered fatty acids—in the o. years.

ungenau, mischievous—m. child— spoilt—a. child.

unerschwerdet, unjustifiable—the operation is certainly in a young woman— unwarranted.

Unerschlichkeit, iniquity—f. of the system— injustice—a. grave to the commanding officer

unerschüttert, unmoved— untouched

unerschüttert, unaided—a p. is regarded as u.— unassisted—a. valetudinarian

unerschwert, unalleviated—calves of u. bread.

unerschlicht, clumsy—the gait is c.—the author uses terms— inefficient—the investigation was very inefficiently handled.

Unerschlichkeit, clumsiness—great c. in the movement

unerschlichkeitlich, asexual.

unerschrocken, blunt—he stated bluntly that Continental printers offered better terms.

unerschrocken, unimpaired— unweakened.

unerschrocken, illegitimate—exercise an influence on public opinion

unerschrocken, integral—a. pass from the study of impaired life to life— integrated—a. normal person, when tested, keeps his head, he remains — uneventful—a. recovery— undisturbed— — uninterrupted—a. recovery

unerschrocken, with impunity—throwing off the yoke with

unerschrocken, unstripped (or unstriated)—a. muscle fibres.

Unerschrocken, impetuosity—with all the of youth.

ungesund, unhealthy—that foolish and a. doctrine—a. septic granulations— unwholesome—a. food and drink.

ungetrübter, unweakened

ungetrübter, untroubled—the should not attempt any deep psychological delving

ungetrübter, uncertain—the cause of rheumatic fever is still u.

Ungeachtet, uncertainty—unfortunately great u. and difference of opinion prevail—there is a threatening feeling of

ungehörig, extraordinary— singular—the name is singularly misleading—the ulcer is singularly slow to heal— uncommon—this disease is very in cutaneous— adeno—a. disposition of fat in the buttocks—the bones

break with u. readiness— unusual—the contents appear unusually thick.
unprecedented, unaccustomed—the cortex is normally u. to receive impulses from the stratum—u. work— unfamiliar—the u. region between the physical and biological sciences— unweaned—acute u. fatigue such as a railway journey
Unreiner vermin.
unreiner, naughty—often the child is told he is u.
Unvergleichlichkeit, unrighteous—it must be regarded as deliberate n. and punished accordingly
unvergleichlich, unbridled—u. egoism has full play—; unlettered—the subconscious is quite by reality—the u. thoughts of some doctors.
unvergleichlich, unlettered—they have always insisted on remaining free and u. individuals.
unvergleichlich, unbecoming.
unvergleichlich, disbelieved— theological belief or d.
unvergleichlich, incredulous— biochemical opinion was sceptical, not to say l.— unbelieving— Thomas was an u. Thomas.
unvergleichlich, incredible—it is l. that such contrasts represent the real state of affairs— credence is given to many u. so-called cures—; unbelievable—a foolishness u. as consistent with lls.
unvergleichlich, unreliable— untrustworthy
unvergleichlich, unequal—u. distribution—the people may be u.— unlike—A. behaves u. B.
unvergleichlich, dissimilar—; heterogeneous.
unvergleichlich, disparity—d. in the pressure gradients for the two gases—the d. in the incidence of jaundice reported by various workers—there is less d. between the sexes.
unvergleichlich, uneven— explanation of the u. results—t projects unevenly into the human
unvergleichlich, unevenness—u. in the distribution—u. in the staining process.
unvergleichlich, accident—a serious railway a.— distress—misfortune— mishap—all bear witness to these mis.
unvergleichlich, disastrous— hapless—the h. condition of the skin— miserable— unfortunate— unhappy—of many of the steps of this u. pilgrimage (from emotion to death) we are ignorant—frustrated and u. in later life— wretched—these w. children lost their parents.
unvergleichlich, accident— casualty—t treat large number of accident casualties.
unvergleichlich, shallow— superficial.
unvergleichlich, shallow, invalidate—this theory was largely d.
unvergleichlich, disadvantage
unvergleichlich, adverse—an hour delay may be sufficient to turn the balance adversely— adversely influenced by illness— unfavourable—the conditions become —chronomy is of a. import.
unvergleichlich, unseemable—Banti view has become u.
unvergleichlich, misadventure—discontentment—leucopenia would strongly d. diagnosis of appendicitis.
unvergleichlich, unmanageable
unvergleichlich, unworkable—the volume is readily handled without any suggestion of u.
unvergleichlich, calamity—calamities often follow misjudgment— disaster—it is courting d. to put the pa to bed.
unvergleichlich, incurable—the nature of his ailment—his little failings came from an kindness of heart— unremediable—conditions which

are l.—teeth immediately decayed— fr. reparable.
unvergleichlich, calamitous—c. results from irritant injections— disastrous—d. results—by d. involvement of the nervous system.
unvergleichlich, unheatable—the house was u.
unvergleichlich, disconcerting— impolite— uncivil.
unvergleichlich, inadmissible.
unvergleichlich, uniformity—the of their opinions.
unvergleichlich, uninteresting
unvergleichlich, universal.
unvergleichlich, catholic—a man of o. interests.
unvergleichlich, unrecognizable
Unkenntnis, ignorance l.
unvergleichlich, the free margins of the cords appear l.— distinct— agree—he had some v. ideas.
unvergleichlich, unclassifiable—o groups
unvergleichlich, imprudent—suggestion on the part of a medical attendant— unwise—it is u. ever to suggest to p that the viscer are dropped.
unvergleichlich, uncontrollable— emotional movements are u.
unvergleichlich, static—u. movements— unco-ordinated—u. speech.
unvergleichlich, incorporeal—i soul.
Unkosten (pl.), expense—thus saves a. and trouble in the household.
Unkraut, weed—many thousands of kilogrammes of the w were imported annually
unvergleichlich, unfeeling— unfeeling—such an woman.
unvergleichlich, unmanageable—in spite of this u. prodigality of life.
unvergleichlich, illogical
unvergleichlich, insoluble—solid masses which are relatively —t presents an almost problem.
Unlust, aversion— dislike— displeasure.
Unbehagen, sense of discomfort.
unvergleichlich, intemperate—these p were delicate or l.
Unbescheidenheit, extravagance— intemperance —a history of parental
unvergleichlich, inhuman
Unmenschenlichkeit, atrocity—inhumanity
unvergleichlich, impenetrable—inflammation of any tissue may pass imperceptibly into regeneration—the pulse is almost — unseemable—unseemably we enter into the domain of the colloid—the more advanced stages merge unseemably with necrosis
unvergleichlich, immeasurable.
unvergleichlich, close—delirium in typhoid fever means fight for life— immediate—on account of the mortality rate—i. and late complications have been noticed—i operation was decided upon.
unvergleichlich, impossible—communications were sometimes —a definiteness is often i. to medical science.
unvergleichlich, impossibility
unvergleichlich, immoral.
Unmoralität, immorality
unvergleichlich, without motive.
unvergleichlich, under age— minor
unvergleichlich, unmitigable—Pity is i.
unvergleichlich, unyielding—the muscles may remain a. and stiff.
unvergleichlich, unnatural—a position—their number not unnaturally looks large—u. solicitude for the welfare of them—u. sense of well being
unvergleichlich, unnecessary—o hardship—u. exertion.
unvergleichlich, pretence—it would be p. to speculate—;

unprofitable—serological evidence is so far as
in a number of cases—necrosis
unordentlich, disorderly—faulty—she was
grossly f. in her habits—untidy—the room
was

Unordnung, disarrangement—disorder
in Unordnung bringen, derange—d.d. functions
such as odema—disarrange—disorganize
—emotion may d. the normal functioning of
the testis—throw out of gear—upset—
it is not known what was the usual balance
between the parasite and host—atehren the
digestion less than quinine.

unorganisch, organic
unpaarig, syzygy— not paired
unparteiisch, impartial—1. witness—an 1. ac-
count of the main facts—judicial—the
chapter on war nephritis is j.—unbiased.
Unparteilichkeit, impartiality—they claim
genuine

unpassend, improper—1. food is perhaps the
most frequent cause—inconvenient—the
abdominal wall may be compared not accor-
dantly to a rubber tyre—vast—surgery
was regarded as occupation for gentlemen.
unpassierbar, impassable—the roads are often 1.
—a structure.

unplausibel, indisposed—out facts—the boy
seemed out f. a. and lost his appetite—
poorly—the remainder are p. by that after
noon—unwell

Unplausibilität, indisposition—malaise—mild
infections with fever and m.—a prodromal
state with indefinite m.

unpassierbar, impersonal—a purely report
unproduktiv, unproductive.

unproportioniert, disproportionate
unpünktlich, unpunctual—he is careless and u.—
to be—wasting in fact

Unpünktlichkeit, unpunctuality
unvergleichbar, unequalled.

unvergleichbar, uneven
unvergleichbar, undeviable—it is that the method
should be practised

Unrecht, injustice—wrong—repugnance to
w. doing

unrechtmäßig, illegal—unlawful
unregelmäßig, irregular—alcohol and oil will mix
in a manner

Unregelmäßigkeit, anomaly—irregularity—
some f. the bowels has lasted longer time

unreif, immature—1. female mice—scrape—at
cuts with the grittiness f. an pear

Unreife, immaturity—the youth or of red
cell

unreife Kind, premature child or child not at
term—the child is j. and undernourished

unrein } dirty—unclean—unclean.
unreinlich }

unreinlich, impurity—freeing the syringe of
spirit and its impurities

unreversibel, irreversible—the p. is irreversibly
lost

unrichtig, incorrect—wrong—that conclusion
is w.

Unruhe, alarm—a and despondency defeat all
treatment—furry—these physical

signs are then accompanied by f.—flutter—
letter which threw me out f.—anxiety

—disclosure high most cause—unrest
an organ which is the scene of constant
epithelial

unruhig, disturbed—restless—uneasy—the
child slept uneasily

unrühlich, inglorious.

unruhig, unspeakable

unsaftig, harsh—rough

unsauber, unclean—dirty

Unsauberkeit, uncleanness

unschädlich, harmless—innocuous—ordinary

bitter beer is relatively 1

Unschädlichkeit, harmlessness—innocuity—it

may coexist for large part of this 1.—

innocuousness—complete for cattle and man.

unschätzbar, invaluable—the j. has the

advantage—valuable—the rapid method

of xammung is 1.—this ointment is 1.—this 1.

diagnostic weapon—precious.

unscheinbar, insignificant—as usual the male is

—unpretending

unschicklich, unbecoming—things which are u.

to his dignity

unschlüssig, undecided—was erreg

Unschlüssigkeit, hesitancy—he was able to over-

come his feeling of h.—hesitation—h.

diagnosing pure paranoia is proverbial

unschlüssigkeit, stupid—unplausible—the

elixir is not u.

Unschuld, innocence—man the stat of

primitive—1. sanctity—the inner freedom

and f. the child personality

unschuldig, innocent—printing the stigma f. that

diseases upon an subject.

unschlüssig, dependent—he will be d. on others

unsicher, insecure—shaky—a sign is poor

foundation for weighty diagnosis—un-

certain—the cause of rheumatic fever is still

—mild—very u. to diagnose the

cells as indicating malignancy

Unschärfe, uncertainty—shakiness—she has

a. and tremor f. the hands—uncertainty—

ther stands threatening the feeling f. a.—

unsicher—faint it is entered in by u.—

vague—v. of our knowledge of this

condition.

unsichtbar, imperceptible—invisible—as if an

hand were pulling him

Unsa, beardy—nonsense—perpetuator of

th pitiable

unsaug, unedacious—a corn infected by

paring—unsaug—restrain exertion

unsauglich—be wrot oftimes of n. assump-

tions—arbitrary

Unsa, bad habit

unsittlich, immoral—indecent

Unsittlichkeit, immoral ty—indecency

unsatzhaft, undurable

unsterblich, immortal—like the germ plasma the

tumour is

Unsterblichkeit, immortality

unstillbar, uncontrollable—a hemorrhage—a

von ung—unquenchable—his thirst

unsymmetrisch, asymmetrical—askew—a. distri-

bution of emotions

unsympathisch, unsympathetic—a. adults.

unfähig, inactive—adolescent—mort.

Unfähigkeit, inactivity—serious

unmöglich, oft—eliminating the p. lots—

unsuitable

Unfähigkeit, ineptitude—for work

unsittlich, undurable—body and mind are 1.

parts of one hole

Unterarm, forearm.

Unterbau, foundation—fundament.

Unterbauchgegend, hypogastric region—(area

of) lower abdomen.

unterbauen, ground—the expressions being more

deeply g. ed

Unterbeinkleider (pl.), underpants (pl.)
 unterbewusst, subconscious—the mind a. few
 may produce serious mental symptoms.
 Unterbewusstsein, subconsciousness—the opera-
 tions of his mind of himself as to the con-
 scious surface of his mind.
 unterbluten, ligature—sporting vessels as I d—
 be—the femoral vein has to be tied.
 Unterbindung, ligature.
 unterbrechen, cease—the uncontrolled intake of
 food has to c.
 unterbrechen, break—his sleep may be light and
 broken— cut short—the timely use of the
 drug often c.s. a. incipient head cold—
 deconstruct—the stimulus is d.d— intercept
 —if the radiation of the sun were tied—
 interrupt—it the continuity of the conduc-
 tion bundle— punctate—attacks of this
 kind sometimes p the course of the disease.
 Unterbrechung, deconstruction—d. of afferent
 stimulation—d. of sodium treatment— inter-
 rupture—loss of water is going on without —
 l. of pregnancy
 unterbreiten, submit—the finished manuscript
 as submitted and accepted.
 unterbringen, accommodate—they could not
 be a.d in the hotel— dispose of—to d. of
 all blood back arrives— home—the lower
 portion of the jaw has two muscles— place—
 be as p.d in the ward.
 unterbrechen, interrupt—I stimulation—
 interrupted— stopped— suspended
 unterbrechen, forsake—the patient-by cannot l.
 style— frustrate—I d and unhappy in
 later life— oppress— quell—he was
 engaged in quelling the Indian mutiny—
 quench—peptone q ed the antihistaminic action
 of sulphamizide— repress—abnormal
 sexuality is ed—they habitually hide and
 their inner emotional life— restrain—
 restraining his attempts of erection—
 stifle—oppress drawings that discharge—
 suppress—ed breath sound—the follicular
 principle is present but ed
 unterdrücken, suppress—the effectiveness of
 a drug prophylaxis
 Unterdrückung, frustration—I has casual
 relationship with greyness— repression—
 it brought about so fatal— suppression
 —anaemia cleared p.d removal of the by
 permissio—a. f all the elements of the gastric
 juice
 unterdrückt, underused—the child usually
 premature and — underdeveloped
 unterdrückt, malnourished—a m population—
 underfed—the grown full-term baby—
 undernourished—the students were being
 Unterdrückung, malnutrition—physical signs of
 m— subnutrition—a degree of vitamin C
 m— undernutrition—the p reaction to
 data.
 Unterdrücke, base— under surface (or lower
 surface)—a. of the cerebellum
 Untergraben, destruction— downfall—the
 porphyry survives the general d.—
 run.
 untergehen, break down— founder—the
 lowering of their straight in the late
 Placene— sink—people of subnormal mind
 and physique tend to
 untergraben, subordinate—the treatment of
 the skin condition becomes to the of its
 primary source of infection
 untergraben, sap—worsen t home sapped his

vitality—the theory was sapped and rejected—
 years of illness have sapped the p powers of
 recovery—the inferiority complex with its
 sapping of nerve stem m—to the child
 self-confidence— shatter—a.d health—
 undermine—a moral standards—the breath
 of many splendid surgeons a.d
 Unterhalt, childhood—to care l.—be gained
 meagre l.— l ng—to lose their la—
 maintenance—have is not enough.
 unterhalten, entertain—entertaining correspond
 ence
 unterhalten, maintain— support—emigrants
 write money sufficient to a. bei families—
 sustain—it produces ed reflex contractions—
 the ed study of the behaviour of local
 infections
 unterhalten (a.), converse—she was bis to c.
 normally
 Unterhalten, converse— converse—those
 who meet him in friendly
 Unterhaltung, amuse—corruption and
 in charge are negligible.
 unterhandeln, negotiate
 Unterhandlung, negotiation.
 Unterhandlungsbereitschaft, subcutaneous connective
 tissue
 Unterhautfettgewebe, subcutaneous fatty tissue
 (parenchyma adiposum)
 unterhalten, undermine—his authority was d
 unterdrücken, undergroove
 unterjochen, subdue (or subjugate)
 Unterkiefer, lower jaw (mandible)
 Unterkiefergegend, submaxillary region.
 Unterkieferknochen, inferior maxillary bone—
 mandibula.
 Unterkieferrand, border of lower jaw
 Unterkleidung, underclothing— underwear
 Unterkörper, lower part of the body
 unterkommen, find accommodation
 Unterleib, body—these cells have no fixed a—
 lodgement—organisms which find i in our
 bodies
 Unterlage, layer— support
 Unterleber, inferior lobe
 unterleihen, abstain—be ed from publishing
 his results— eschew—Brown l. use of the
 internal-combustion machines— forbear—I f
 detailing the injuries which should be detained
 in hospital—the patients by cannot f smile—
 it he forbore to publish his results—
 neglect— omit.
 Unterleugung, discussion—a motive for or
 countenance of crime—a carious in
 modern text-book
 unterlaufen, creep on—mistakes creep in—
 suffuse—his eyes are suffused (or blood-
 shot)
 Unterleib, lower abdomen— belly— hypo-
 gastrum
 Unterleibtyphus, typhoid fever
 Unterlid, lower eyelid
 unterlegen, succumb
 Unterlippe, lower lip— underlip
 unternehmen, undermine—they have not the
 d edges—the feeling (security m) is would
 have been seriously d
 unternehmen, interfere—prolonged inspira-
 tions d with gasps— interfere—the abrin
 m intervenes with necrotic cells
 Unternehmung, enterprise—a good as this
 ended— undertaking—a rather fortu-
 nable
 unternehmen, attempt— undertake—he finally

is trained to manual labour—undertaking the odious task of distributing blame—he undertook causes which others declined.

unternehmen, **enterprising**—a der an e. radiologist missed diagnoses because rare

Unternehmung, **undertaking**—big industrial u.s.—the individual finds himself in the middle of an u.

unterordnen, **subordinate**.

Unterordnung, **subordination**—subservience—s. reason to emotion.

unterphosphorig, **hypophosphorous**.

Unterredung, **conversation**—interview

Unterstützung, **support**—turbine—the amount of the grant may cover all t. expenses.

unterrichten, **inform**—teach.

Unterrock, **petticoat**

unterstehen, **forbid**—the use of cocaine should be forbidden—interdict—an additional reason for interdicting fat in jaundice—prohibit.

unterstellen, **underestimate**—the incidence of epilepsy has been much s.d.—underrate—undervalue

unterschiedbar, **distinctive**—lesions sufficiently d. to be recognized—distinguishable—a less readily d. feature—the altered polarity

unterscheiden (s.), **differ**—the shape of the curve d.s in details from normal one—differentiate—difficulty differentiating between haemostem and hemoptysis—discriminate—abd. to d. between normal and malignant cells—distinguish—d. the descending from the ascending fibre—() to be distinguished—the cell which is to be d. by its size—tell from—it is impossible to t. pure round seed from the heterozygous rounds.

unterschiedlich, **discriminative**—this finer and more d. sensibility—distinctive—the d. and specific quality—there is nothing d. in this process.

Unterscheidung, **differentiation**—terms which we use without d.—d. f. visceral neurones from disorders due to tractal disease—discrimination—the method often used without d.—impairment f. two-points d. in fingers and toes—power of d.—distinction—d. will be drawn—d. is somewhat hard to make—to draw a sharp line of d.

Unterscheidungs—discriminative—the d. aspects of sensibility—distinctive

Unterschiedlich, **log.**

unterschieben, **substitute**—a forged copy was s.d. for the original document

Unterscheidung, **substitution**—it was clear that it was case f.

Unterschied, **difference**—no obvious d. was discernible—sex d.s—differentiation—terms which we use without d.—discrepancy—d. between alveolar and arterial oxygen tension—distinction—the d. vanishes—to draw a d.—s. really hard and fast d.—Koch realized the fundamental d.—d. to—divergence—significant d. must be expected between animal and man—variation—the individual are evoked out

unterschiedlich, **distinguishable**—d. words may be entirely absent

unterschiedlos, **indiscriminate**—the use of the drug to be deprecated.

unterschleichen, **undercoat**—the lower jaw is heavily u.

unterschlagen, **embezzle**—peculate—he must have been of the type who p.s.

unterschreiben, **sign**—underwrite

unterschwellig, **subliminal**—thus s. amount f. s. formed t. neurone—sub-threshold

unterschied, **figure**—the short s. figure—thick set.

unter sich lassen, **pass under**—the p. p. on every thing under him—; to be incontinent.

unterstellen, **impute**—suppose.

unterstellt, **supposititious**—the s. origin of living things from dead matter

unterstellen, **emphasis**—underline—we need hardly s. the danger of such mistake.

Unterströmung, **undercurrent**—there are fewer u.s. f. grousing than there were in the last war

unterstützen, **abet**—he refused to s. the doctor in his design—aid—the negative inter-
pleural pressure s. the excess return to the chest—the drainage f. the pond would s. the action f. the sulphosamide—the blood findings s.d. the diagnosis—assist—to s. in maintaining the blood pressure—back—over increasing output b.d. by technical efficiency—development of mind has no backing—bear out—my own statistics b. out Hare s.—further evidence does not b. out this theory—his results do not b. out T. gloomy view—bolster up—bolstering up the false claims for so-called evolution of culture—the aim is to b. up the constitution—battress—mechanical and inflammatory factors are shown to b. one another in promoting the signs of gastric ulcer—favour—we f. the view that the operation is beneficial—reinforce—his views were d.—support—if not s.d. he finally falls to the ground—these results s. H. view—sustain—the Red Cross cannot comfort and the fighting soldier

Unterstützung, **assistance**—grant—an extra ordinary g. has been made to the W. Hospital—support—he has not received any—to lend s.—in of the contrary view

Unterstützungsmittel, **adjuvant**—potassium as an to prostigmine.

untersuchen, **enquire**—when we e. into the story f. problem child—examine—the oesophagus should be d. first in case f. carcinoma—the cells are d. under high magnification—the examining finger—explore—an exploring needle—gauge—the pulse is usually g.d. at the wrist—enquire—for some time w. had been enquiring into the thought content in th. psychosis—investigate—the limbs should be d.—it is difficult to what happens in any individual fibre—probe—p wound—scrutinize—the radiographs should be s.d. for the presence of gas bubbles—the area should be d. macroscopically—test—the effect f. varying factors can be t.d.

Untersucher, **examiner**—the presence of two vagus nerves the xplorer—investigator—the choice f. method depends largely on the searcher—diagnosis of the patient depends on the persistence of the s.—tester—to allow an intelligent person means f. cheating the t.

Untersuchung, **examination**—relaxance is placed on the s.—a slit-lamp e. f. the tarsal conjunctiva—upon clinical e.—a detailed e. of the ear—exploration—e. f. the inner surfaces—radiographic e.—inquiry—various inquiries have been held—investigation—f. the mod. f. transmission—accurate f.—overhaul—the usual routine o.—scrutiny—few f. these reports will bear careful test—their attempts to pass the t.

Vater sein, father—the w/h has been suspected of fathering the thought.
Vaterschaft, paternity—*v* estions f p
Vaterschafts-angelegenheit, affiliation case.
Vegetabilien (p.), vegetables (pl.)
vegetarisch, vegetarian—the peasant's diet is largely *v* one.
Vegetation, vegetation—luminant *v*—rank *v*—the large *v*uberan *v*
vegetativ vegetative—*v* life—*v* organ.
Vehikel, vehicle
Veilchenwurz, ornith root.
Veitstanz, chorea—*v* the or St. Vites dance
Vene, vein—abdominal, innominate, subclavian, thoracic *v*
Venenentzündung, phlebitis
Venepuls, venous pulse.
Venenpunktion, venopuncture—*v* must be clean.
Venenverstopfung, occlusion f vein—plug
gung of vein.
Venenwand, wall of vein
vene, venous—*v* blood—*v* congestion or engorgement—*v* obstruction—*v* pulse—*v* return—*v* thrombosis—*v* outflow—*v* system.
Ventil, valve—safety *v*
Ventilation, ventilation
Ventilator, fan—the provision f local exhaust f s
is necessary
ventilieren, ventilate—*v* the clinical features.
Ventrikel, ventricle—*v* of the heart—fourth *v*
Ventrikel, ventricular—the bleeding may erupt
int v cavity
ventrocausal heugen, *ve* tro-causal.
Venusborg, moon Venus.
verabreichen, administer—chloroform is a.s.d.—the
 question of administering drugs is d batabl
 point.
Verabreichung, administration—a. by injection or
 by ther route—the oral a. f the drug
Verabredung, appointment.
verabreichen, *abor*—B. a.s this method—
 detect—*loathe*—many p. l food fallkinds.
verabreichen, neglect—*omit*
verachten, contempt—*despise*—the bottle of
 medicine need not be d d—*scorn*—there
 no device which N ture a.s to use.
verächtlich, contemptuous—*despicable*—*t*
 take money was risen and d.—they produced
 results not wholly d—*scornful*—F spoke
 scornfully f research which was not
 research.
verabschieden, dismiss—*discharge*—the patient
 was d d—*take leave*—he took leave of his
 doctor
Verachtung, contempt—*scorn*—Bacon poured
 on H rvey—s being poured on reason.
verallgemeinern, generalize
Verallgemeinerung, generalization—I would
 hardly expect such sweeping g from me of
 A eminence
veraltet, antiquated—this system could be
 allowed to lapse—*obsolete*—old-f shioned.
veränderlich, changeable—the least f the body
 constants—*in table*—the readily m stuff
 f the h man organism—*variable*—the
 pressure sho changes—the extracts are
v in ction—the number of th corpuscles is
 very
Veränderlichkeit, variability—the reason for this
v is that conducting factors are at work—
 variation—bacterial is ery real thing
verändern (s.), alter—a ed conditions—his mood
 a.s from amiability to sulkiness—*change*—
 changing their shape all the time—*shift*—

the cloths do not s their position—*tra form*
 —the scene was quit t ed—*turn*—progenic
 cocci t. the urine alkaline
Veränderung, alteration—characteristic a.s f the
 record—*change*—degenerative, inflamma-
 tory normal c.s—identical c.s are explained
 on similar lines—*transformation*—
 variance—study of the *v* of animals sub-
 mitted to vitamin E dosage—*variation*—
 the a.s which the tissues may undergo in
 disease—wide *v*s are *observed*—*vicissitude*
 —knowledge of all the *v*s of life.
verankern, anchor—the antibody becomes .ed
 to the surface f the cell—the epidermis is a.ed
 t many points by hair follicles.
Verankerung, anchorage—the syndrome f a. to
 the pancreas (of duodenal ulcer
Veranlagung, constitution—*habit*—*gouty h.*—
propensity
veranlassen, bring about—this reconciliation was
 brought about by the discovery f S—
 cause—It c.s fluid pass into the blood vessels
 —this fee c.d discontent among the plan-
 tere—*determine*—*incision* may d. a septi-
 cemia—the commonest determining cause of
 pelvic cellulitis f borbon—*give rise*—
 giving r to the initial infection—*incite*—
 collapse occurs as suddenly—the inciting
 cause—*induce*—what is cells to take an
 active growth?—the p. cannot be l.d to
 undergo course of hospital treatment—
 lead—this led workers to consider whether
 they should resume their work occasion—
 much delay ad congestion would be o.ed by
 their use—*prompt*—it p mo t this
 reply—*provoke*.
Veranlassung, cause—heredity does play some
 part in the s f neoplasms—*occasion*—
 there is no to get excited.
Veranschaulichen, illustrate
veranschlagen, rate—they would not
 this psychiatric contribution f Freud as having
 the same value as his contributions to
 psychology
veranstellen, arrange.
Veranstalter, organizer
Veranstaltung, arrangement—*feeding* a.s for
 expectant mothers—*administrative* a.s—
organization.
verantwortlich, accountable—he is to be held
 mentally a. for his actions—the *loss* are a.
 for the two complications—*liable*—*masters*
 of this kind are especially f sudden death—
 responsible—he was for the welfare f these
 children—the impulse for mai taining th
 position.
Verantwortlichkeit, liability—the normal indivi-
 dual does not become l for his fellow men—
 responsibility—that so *v* y to shifting—
 the profession is becoming con-cious of
 corporate—his lament respon-bility.
verantwortungslos, irresponsible
verarbeiten, digest—I have read the book but
 have not yet properly d ed t—*work* p
Verärgerung, annoyance—the weather caused a.
 among the planters
verarmen, impoverish—the more ed social
 classes
Verarmung, impoverishment—emotional l.—the
 brain most sensitive to any l. of the blood.
verästeln (s.) arborize—round the cells f the
 column root fibres—(s.) branch—the
 dendrites b. repeatedly—(s.) ramify—fil-
 ments proceed to between the cells.

Verästelung, arborescence—by means of an a.—
arborization—to form terminal a.—
arborescence—the smallest unitary d.—
ramification—the nerve fibres end in complex r.
Verband, bandage—call for b.—b. material—
dressing—prolonged use of carbolic acid d. is
harmful—application removal change of d.
Verbanen, ban—the teaching f. b. theory may
be banned from our schools—banish—all
our articles should be b. from the diet.
Verbergen, conceal—we had failures t. a.—
hide—there are the hidden qualities of these
and blood to be considered—hiding in the
vessel of the lungs—they habitually h. and
repress their inner emotional life—
will—be s. his identity under a pen name
Verbeseren, better—the description of syphilis
could hardly be b.—correct—the old
proofs were returned to the publisher—
() improve—movements l. l. efficiency—
digestion is b.—the l. d. morning hygiene—a
reward and l. d. edition of the book.
Verbessering, amendment—the committee would
certain a. in the bill—betterment—the b.
of the original manuscript and proofs—
emendation—please publish this a. to the
record—improvement—the l. of drainage—
there is left much room for
Verbessering, redressing, needing improvement
Verboten, forbid—the use f. cocaine should be
forbidden—interdict—an additional reason
for interdicting fat in food—prohibit—
he put the use of hypnosis—veto—the
weight-bearing calliper is v. d.
Verbuigen, reduce (or lower) the (or to) price—
the price of the drug was reduced.
Verbonden, ally—a condition closely allied to
unity—associate—tumours are often a. d.
with adrenal hypertrophy—the condition a. d.
with changes in the ovary—bind—lobules
which are bound together—the respiratory
disturbances appear to be bound up with the
condition of lowered oxygen saturation—the
stay in hospital is bound up with many
problems—; combine—c. benevolent as-
sorption of authority and skilful evasion of
all arguments—conjugate—alcohol d. with
glucose—cid—connect—two tumours are
closely c. d.—couple—reproach a. d. with
sarcastic references—(s.) join—the fibres
arise here and j. the auriculo-temporal
nerve—link (up)—th. would serve to j. up
inflammation, repair and tumour formation—
linked inheritance of disease—allege—j.
an a. d. to you—(s.) unite—fat with
calcium chemically
Verbonden (chr.) bandage—dress—I d. ed the
p. and God healed him (Ambrose Pare)—
the just enough tension should be used in
tying so that good position is gained.
Verbonden, dovetail—such observations must
always be d. ed with the psychiatric survey—
knit—the different regions are closely k.
together
Verbonding, association—close a. with rats—
combination—the gas is carried in loose a.
with hemoglobin—communication—vascu-
la c. between the two lobes—c. is established
—a good road is means of—composed
(chem.)—trivalent, pentavalent c.—conju-
gation—on a. with other body proteins—
conjunction—these results must be con-
sidered in c. with those described—conec-
tion—functional—an a. a. th.—junction—

they form early j. with the vagus—the
epiphyseal j. for prematurely—at th. j. of
the two d. d. red ring ill be con-
union—preventing the of tyrosine and
iodine

Verbindungsast, communicating branch.
Verbindungsdrüse, connecting gland
Verbindungsfasern, connecting fibres
Verbindungsgeosmes, terminal neurones
Verbindungsstelle, j. action—after some delay at
the j.—maxillofacial j. in the middle
line f. the body—junctional region—th.
where one neurone ends and another
begins.

Verblinden, embetter—the Loebeck disaster ed
Calmette's cloning years.

Verblissen, pale—the side-effects p. into mag-
nificence.

Verbleiben, bide—s. by this decision—
perast—be p. ed in his opinion—remain—be
r. ed in the hospital.

Verblenden, infatuation—there are th. con-
sequences f. their

Verblinden, bewilder—he found the new arrange-
ment bewildering—stagger—the clouds of
work completed as the imagination—the
intellectually rate which they had been
obtaining in the town—staggering

Verbluten, bleed—the animal is led to death—
the p. into his own capillaries.

Verblutungsgefahr, danger of death from hemor-
rage or of bleeding to death.

Verblutungsstiel, death from hemorrhage.

Verborgen, hidden—the h. qualities of blood and
tissues

Verbreiten, lead I have lent my copy of the
textbook.

Verbot, prohibition.

Verbreiten, consumption—c. of meat should be
curtailed—oxygen—c. and maintenance
charges or negligible—expenditure—with
minimum of energy—c. of considerable
time and effort—aste—the extravagance
and w. the use of dressing.

Verbreiten, consume—() spend—he ed
himself lavishly—et. poor recompense in the
time a. ed—spend—at all times water and
food are being spent—outwear—an out-
worn creed—use up—wear—the worn
heart—the worn arteries.

Verbreiten, crime—it often difficult to dis-
tinguish between wickedness and c.—be is
ready to commit every c.—delinquency—
juvenile d.—offence.

Verbreiten, encompass, encompass—personality
is more important factor than environ-
ment.

Verbreiten, criminal—a c. does often escape
detection

Verbreiten, (s.) descend—at would fall to my
lot to d. on this theme—() diffuse—it
seems that the vitamin B rapidly d. into the
cells—() disseminate—certain conditions on
which I shall not now d.—disseminate—the
virus becomes widely d. d.—disseminating
comprehensive medical philosophy—diseases
are d. d.—distribute—epitaxial is widely
d. d. in nature—(s.) diverge—from these
centres the pustules d. d. in every direction—
(s.) enlarge upon—we need not a. upon what is
common knowledge—propagate—the pain
is fun p. d. to the side and back—() spread
—the infection a. to the structures around—
the disease a. most rapidly

Verbreiter spreader—the cow I not the only sinner as s. of infection.
verbreiten, imply—I tempted to s. the evidence—broaden—the normal narrow line of causation is b.ed—dilate—the capillaries are d.d—d.d to double the normal size
 (s.) **verbreitend** } expandable—slight pulsation
verbreitert } could be felt.
Verbreiterung, dilatation—d. of the arteries—d. of the heart.
verbreitet, diffuse—widespread.
Verbreitung, dissemination—d. of infection through the air—mode of d.—d. of metastases—distribution—the d. of the malaria parasite—expansion—many problems operate against rapid—spread—the s. of new growth—the main factor in the initial s. by the blood stream—arrest of s.—s. of disease—spreading—course of s.—path of s.—mode of s.—area of out—publicity—the new method has not gained wide p
Verbreitungs, dispersive—an influenza of great d. power
Verbreitungsfähigkeit, dispersive—some change in the d. of strains.
verbreitbar, combustible.
verbreiten, burn—no food is being burnt alone—the aerobic burning of glucose—sputum should be collected and burnt—combust—such lactate is ed yields CO—cremate—the body was c.d—quite—the samples were d and the ash was weighed—incinerate—the presence of d tissue in the case of injury by fire
Verbreitung, burn—severe b.s and cuts—combustion—acid products are caused by incomplete c. of fat—a process—product of c—c furnace—temperature (c—equivalent—cremation—c. of dead body—incineration—acid foods leave on an acid reacting ash
verbreiten, spread—the frog as the winter in l g.s sh numbness
verbreiten, scald
Verbreitung, cold—infected third-degree s—soaking
verbreiten, ind b.ed—we are to Mendel gen us—he as so far to him
verbreiten (s.) vooch—I can for its effectiveness
verbragt, authenticated—a. facts
Verdacht, suspicion—t should arouse—a, of ppendical trouble—such must be confuted—to hll instead of frowning t.
Verdacht haben, suspect—f p complain of his stomach heart disease if he complain of his heart indigestion
verdächtig, suggest—re—it does not prove that the condition has become malignant but t als ys—strongly f syphilitic affection—suspected—children f the disease are not to be sent to the schools—compare the s. joint with the opposite—suspicious—a suspiciously long l of remedies has been recommended
verdächtigen, cast suspicion on somebody
verdammten, condemn—reject—he ed this idea.
verdampfen, evaporate—a lot of water had ed over night—porize—the petrol will not v properly nd gnil
Verdampfer vaporiser—drp

Verdampfung, evaporation—the going of heat by
verdampfen, owe—tumours may generally o. their continuing malignant character to the ction of vms within the cells.
verdamsen, digest—the principles he must learn and d.—food should be given which is d ed with the greatest ease.
verdaulich, digestible—it makes the food less d.
Verdaulichkeit, digestibility—easy d. is funda mental consideration.
Verdauung, digest—the d. for muscle with the gastric juice of pernicious anemia is ineffec- tual—digestion—troubles f d.—emusing d.—the d. is competent—oral d
Verdauungs, digest—e-d organs—d. (or ali- mentary) canal—d. tract.
Verdaunungs, dyspepsia—indigestion—newspaper accounts of death from acute are examples f coronary occlusion.
verdecken, cover—she ed up her face—m sh—e find the symptoms m ed for long time—iron often m.s the presence f other minerals—swamp—the stigmatic element may be ed by the spherical element.
verderben, corrupt—too much money c.s people's character—destroy—deteriorate—mar—sensationalism so often m books of this kind—rot—the slightest trace f alial s alk with great rapidity—ruin—spoil—nothing would s. morals more quickly than the stifling of genuine criticism—ed sweet clover—taint—a chronic parasitic discharge may t. the breath unpleasantly— tial
Verderben, bare—constipation and piles are the b of thousands—destruction—ruin.
verderblich, baneful—the action of any b influence—pernicious—p. food—pernicious—improper food and other p. agents.
Verderblich, corruption—decadence—de- pravity—d. and delinquency were marked—pervinity
verderben, condense—they become d also—this layer of d bone—solidify—a com- pletely solidified lung
Verdichtung, condensation—c. of milk by evaporation—c.s f cells—denaturation—d. of the underlying bone.
verdichten, thicken—the tumours are markedly t.ed—the t.ed valves have fused.
Verdickung, thickening—the tumour develops from a t. f the epithelium
verdienen, deserve—two points regarding the cell are deserving f note—the fact d some reflection—pain ds careful consideration—he well d all th. honours that came his way—earn—the subject c.s his livelihood—to reduce his earning capacity—merit—gangrene m separat consideration—a m ed appreciation.
Verdienst, credit—let it be written down to the c. f the male sex—it is not to the medical profession as whole that the c. should go—he is indeed entitled to some of the c. for this achievement—earnings—his s. were inadequate—merit—not only the faults but the m. too are consigned to oblivion—this view has the m. f providing reasonable explanation.
verdichtend, deservedly—this treatment is d. becoming more and more popular
verdoppeln, double—the cardiac output is d d—reduplicate—the first sound d.

method— practice—he taught me this p —
 procedure—a workable description f each p.
Verfall, decay—a gradual neuronal d.—caries is
 dental d.—all stages of development and d.—
 decline—a d. has set from which any real
 recovery is impossible—disapidation—
 earlier stages of mental d.—wasting—the
 w affects the muscles even more than the
 fat.
verfallen, disapidated—the house was wholly d.
Verfallen, lapse—I into deep coma.
verfallen, decay—we cannot rest lest we rust and
 d.—expire—patent rights are due to o.
 within few years—lapse—his claim l d.—
 waste—process f wasting—wasting f the
 myocardial fibres—thi causes still further
 wasting.
verfaben, adulterate—hence the great tempta-
 tion to a coffee with chicory—falsefy—f.
 statistics
Verfälschung, adulteration—a. of food.
Verfälschungsmittel, adulterant.
Verfärbung, discoloration—d. of the skin—the d.
 greatly increased in the last two days.
verfassen, compose— write.
Verfasser, author—the a. of this excellent book.
verfallen, fail—the testis fa to descend—
 lapse—not to l. in the fatal moment in doing
 the right thing—miss—the correct diagnosis
 often m. ed. for long time.
verfeinern, improve—the method can be d.
 upon—refine—taste can be d by educa-
 tion—purify
verfertigen, make—prepare—manufacture
verfilzen, felt—these clumps are composed of
 fed mass f filaments—felting f fur—
 mat—matted hair
verfischen, flatten—emotional flattening
verflechten (s.) intertwine—characteristic inter-
 twining bundles—mat—the coils of intes-
 tine are matted together—to prevent the
 matting of the hair t should be cut short.
Verflechtung, entanglement—implication
verfließen, lapse—a latent period of approxi-
 mately twenty years e.s.—expire.
verflüchtigen, evaporate—volatilize—the drug
 being d by placing the containers in hot
 water
verflüssigen, liquefy—the liquefied exudate—the
 byaline material becomes liquefied.
Verflüssigung, colliquation—a. necrosis—
 liquefaction—l. of the nodules is common.
verfolgen, dog—misfortune early dogged B.
 literary steps—follow—the possible courses
 which the disease may f.—cases should be f.
 for some years—a rigid principle in assessment
 f responsibility must be f.—hunt—the
 fear f blindness h. ed Reynolds—pursue—
 the disease p.—fluctuating course—the study
 should be p. d.—it is not fruitful to p. the
 discussion further—trace—as we t. the
 tract of Goll p.—the degenerated fibres can
 be t. d down the pyramidal tract—the infection
 can be t. d to either water or milk.
Verfolgung, pursuit—the close association of
 surgeons in the p. of their art—possession of
 individual traits enable certain animals to
 escape p.—persecution.
Verfolgungswahn { delusions of persecution—
 Verfolgungswahn { persecution mania.
verfolgbar, valuable—the normal path is not a.—
 no such evidence is —special technical
 facilities are
Verfügung, disposal—the time at his d.—the

treatment and d. of an individual case—
 order—decree—by d. of the Governor.
verführen, entice—tempt—doot t. him to
 drinking—seduce—be intended to a. the
 girl—this boy is on path which makes it
 possible for him to be s. d.
verführerisch, seductive—m. ad antages—
 seductive—he has all the dashing and a.
 seduction of hero of girl dream—
 tempting.
Verführung, seduction—sexual f child by an
 adult appeared to play part—temptation.
vergangen, bygone—a f. stage in the ancestry
 of the animal
vergären, ferment—the organism i thought to f
 sugar
Vergärer, fermenter—*Bacillus typhosus* is non-
 lactose f.
Vergärer, carbinetier
vergeblich, futile—vain—the search for the
 cause of cancer is v one—the help for which
 one looks in v
vergegenwärtigen (s.), realize—visualize
vergehen, elapse—some time must before he
 regains his power—(s) sm—be s. ed against
 the moral code of society
Vergehen, fence—the behaved normally before
 the time of the o.—to commit indictable o.s.
vergehen, retributive—the deterrent policy
 has failed.
Vergeltung, retribution—to exact
vergeßlichkeit, associate—infantile tetany is
 invariably a. d with rickets—it is a. d with a
 vague reflex.
vergessen, forget—it is sometimes forgotten that
 the oesophagus is wide and lax—be
 oblivious—the p. re o. to all surrounding
 circumstances—overlook.
Vergessenheit, oblivion—faults and merits are
 assigned to o
vergessen, forgetful—the p became f. and was
 liable to make childish remarks.
Vergesslichkeit, forgetfulness—f comes on.
vergeuden, divert—they had to d. so much of
 their time and energy from their proper
 civities—squander—we are squandering
 our pharmacological resources—wste—half
 the oxygen is w. d.
Vergessen, wastage—any bank of whole blood
 is bound to involve some w
vergewaltigen, rape—in the presence f parents
 and husbands daughters and wives are d—
 violate—P relates of man who had v. d a
 girl
Vergewaltigung, rape—few women escaped —
 violation—the dream may have dealt with the
 v of girl.
vergewissern (s.), ascertain—t. a. d th vater
 presentation ha remained—make sure.
vergiftet, shed—blood is —tears are a.
vergiften, envenom—the opposition between B.
 and his opponents was ed by differences
 in their religious views—poison—skeleton
 muscle can be p. ed with curare.
Vergiftung, poisoning—the characteristic peach
 kernel smell after cyanide p—p is suspected—
 death by p—definite gas f p. could be
 obtained—arsenical p—alcohol p.—mer-
 curial p.—carbon monoxide p.
Vergleich, comparison—a co f the lower and
 upper curves—cs which are really quite diffi-
 with the ther side.
vergleichbar, comparable—the condition is not
 —c. with other ones.

vergleichen, collate—of anal. evidence c.d. by
competent body with previous experience—
compare—reduced blood c.d. with arterial
blood—this method c. favourably with that
of Kaba—likewise—lesions which have been
appropriately led to the track left by anal—
signa pectoris may be led to the limb pain of
stenotric classification—smells can merely
be led to other smells—match—matching
our results with those produced by L.—
colours of the solutions are mixed with ease and
accuracy

vergleichend, comparative—o. anatomy
vergleichsweise, comparatively—reflex move-
ment shows fatigue c. readily—c. speaking—c.
insensitive.

Verzücken, amusement—delight—for many
it is sheer d.—liking—a ray for the l.s.
of the palate rather than for the needs of the
body—pleasure

verzehrt, hilarious—the p. exhibits h. hyper-
activity

Verzweifelt, hilarity—elate fully h.

verworfen, deify—predatory invasions in the
name of the deified modern State

verwesen, bury—buried in the fissure of
byways—they revive deeply buried archaic
concepts.

verwunden, augment—the urinary volume is not
a.d.—rejection the immunity—at accelera-
tion and a.s. the heart beat—enhance—this
chapter is a.d. by consideration of the
Richter's—enlarge—in order to the cavity
—(a.) the molen—the liver a.d. and
tender—the spleen a. with the regularity of
gavied uterus—increased—magnify—the
shadow is magnified—magnifying glass.

Verwunderung, augmentation—adrenaline causes
a. of force—enlargement—e. of the clitoris—
e. of the prostate—the d.—decreased—
magnification—the bodies are examined under
high m.—power (of the microscope)—low
p.—high p.

Verwunderung, magnifying glass.

Verwunderung, magnifying mirror

Verwunderung, favour—privilege—such p.s. as
fixed salary pension, etc.

verweisen, apprehend—after being a.d. for
appropriating various articles—arrest.

verweilen (h.), behave—interact also b. quite
differently—the animal b.s. fairly normally—
the two sets of vessels b. alike—A. behaves
epidemiologically unlike B.

verweilen, attitude—his a. towards his p. was
objectionable—behaviour—h. of the motor
sorts—there b. is not stereotyped—emphasis
will be laid on their biological b.—adduces
f. b.—conduct—the c. found in certain f.
the evanescent—demeanour—the p. was very
peculiar in d.

verweilen, pent-up—p. up anxiety is relieved.

verweilen, hold—h. the breath—retain—r. the
urine—suppress—s. the urine

verweilen, condition—the anatomical e.s. of the
ventricle can be studied—proportion—in
suitable p.—the p. varies—out of all p. to
the intensity of the disease—the p. is re-
versed—rate—the figure of the mortality
a.—ascorbic acid is secreted at steady for
time—ratio—the between the total ash
contents of the bones—relation—the
anatomical a. vary—relationship—care-
fully bearing certain time a.—the confiden-
tial between p. and doctor—situation.

verhältnismässig, commensurate—the satis-
factory result was merely to a degree c. with the
condition of the p.—comparative—c. lack
of malignity—; proportionate.

Verhaltung, retention—r. of urine—suppres-
sion—complete s. of urine is threatened.

Verhaltensregel, attraction—he was given
strict a.

verhandeln, negotiat

Verhandlung, negotiation—transaction.

Verhängnis, doom—fate.

verhängnisvoll, disastrous—[sinf.]—at
brought about so f. repression.

verharren, abide—had he a.d. by his programme
nothing would have been wrong—persist—
inability to p. t. task—the series p.s. in
adopting an attitude of hyperextension.

verharren (h.), harden—the muscles can be left
to h.—this idea has gradually h. into rigid
dogma—adurate—obdurate

Verhärtung, concretion—o. ing to pressure from
a c.—hardening—aduration—

verhasst, hateful—odious—the o. task of
distributing blame

verhasstlich, pamper—a p.d. child—pet—a
need to be petted like children.

verhasst (h.), sprain one—mimics by lifting

verhasst, devastate—a somewhat devastating
condemnation of that method—devastate—an
epidemic ravaging districts t. distance from
the place of origin.

verhasst, destructive—his d. criticism.

Verheerung, devastation—ravage—all his
theories failed before the a. of the yellow
fever

verheilen, conceal—cover up—attempts to c.
up the true nature of the disease.

verheilen, heal p.

verheilen, conceal—the depressed try to a.
their depression—hush up—the scandal was
b. d. up—keep secret—be kept his prom-
tion close secret

Verheilen, concealment—c. of the pecu-
liarity resorted to.

verheilen, marry—a married couple—mate
—on d. to fiery Roman

verheilen, bar—an obstacle to b. the in-
vasive—crosscurrent—deception f. c.d.—
hinder—a new f. of access prevents will h.
absorption—impede the cancerous mass
will all function—the escape of fluid
—; reparative processes—inhibit—
prevent—firm walls p. the distention of
the veins—coughing p.s. sleep—stagnate
p. the access of acetylcholine to the cells of
the organs—at p.s. scientific investigation—
prohibit—p. the publication of his notes—
sitting up should be g.d.—restrain—r.
massive exertion—stop—program of the
pus is stopped by the attachment of the
membrane to the bone

verheilen, deride—jest—mock—; radi-
cals

verheilen, cross examine—interrogate.

Verheilen, coruscation—a corn is simply an
successive o.

verheilen, cover up—deceive—well—
ignorance, however aptly v.d. in attractive
terminology, still remains ignorance—this
cloud which v. the moon.

verheilen, die of starvation—fumbly—be
looked f.d.—starve.

verheilen, preventable—it might protect the p.
from p. damage.

verhüten, vert—attacks f faintness can be a. ed by taking sugar— prevent—rise of blood pressure is p. ed from taking place— p. hemorrhage from occurring—p the formation of spores—p. racial blending
 Verhütung, prevention—p of rickets—p of bed sores—the deliberate p f fertilization—our goal is the p— prophylaxis
 Verhütungsmittel, contraceptive— preventive—ime j e would act as an excellent p.— prophylactic.
 verum, berrant—s. calls— stray—s. white calls.
 Verwirrung, aberration— moral a.s.
 verivor, putrefied.
 Verjüngung, formation f petrid or foul gas
 verjungen, rejuvenate
 Verjüngung, rejuvenation.
 verkalben, calcify—poorly calcified new bone.
 Verkalkung, calcification—process of c.—signs of —c. of the decayed areas f the teeth
 verkapitel (a.), ecyst.
 verkleben, cauate
 Verklebung, caesation—process of c.
 verkleben, dispose of— sell.
 Verkleber, endor—the v grafted on bad market
 Verklar communication—a good road is means f — intercourse—sexual —social
 Verkehrsunfall, traffic accident—many t a.s. are admitted to this hospital.
 verkehr, amiss—some notice nothing through out the treatment— wrong—if anything goes w with this fusion—there anything w w the p—the p being w her dates
 Verkehrtheit, perversity—they ascribe t to moral p rather than mental disease
 verkenne, (a) to recognize— mistake—there was no mistaking these afflicted p a.
 verketten, chain—he was c. ed himself so strongly to guiding principles— enchain—in an ed series of steps— link together
 Verkettung, concatenation—a fortis tows c. of circumstances—a f climatic and other factors— linkage—there is close l between the drmal cortex and th sexual character
 verketten, hate—apparatus and joints should be carefully l d
 Verklebung, cheson—bealing with of the corpse— anchorage to—the syndrome of a. to the pancreas (of duodenal lcer)
 verkleiden, disguise—depress symptoms may d dementia
 Verkleidung, disguise—sometimes the d. is apparent—selfishness works thousand d a.
 verkleinern, belittle—h part in the elucidation has sometimes been b d— () contract—the population grows or c.— diminish—the joint pace usually d ed width— minimize—m ts importance
 Verkleinerung, diminution—the d size may be remarkable
 verkleinern, ossify
 Verkleinerung, ossification
 verketten, knot—the ligature must be tightly k t ed
 verketten, vocal—the theories d with these names— attach—a central analyzer a. ed to ts ppropriet peripheral analyzer— connect—ts t waxes are closely ed— couple—reproach d th ears to refer once— knit—he k the seemingly d vergent views together t form coherent whole—

link up—this would erve t l. up inflammation, repair and tumour formation— note
 Verknüpfung, association—there is constant a. between infant mortality and climate— union.
 verknüpfen, carbonate— char—the tissue is charred to varying depth.
 verknüpfen, embody—the following summary embodies the large experience of a physician—the majority of cases several types f the disease— personify
 Verknüpfung, embodiment—the same principle had already been given practical a.— incarnation— personification.
 verkrampft, cramped—sitting in relati ly c. positions.
 Verkrümmung, crookedness— curvature— lateral c. f the spine—c. of the penis in hypospadias.
 verkrüppeln, cripple—a crippling osteoarthritis may result—it is crippling the child unnecessarily
 verkrüppeln, become incriminated.
 verkrüppeln, dwarf—adoles with extremely d ed stature— stunt—s. edkeletal development— warp—he is in danger of warping his character
 verkrüppeln, announce— enunciate—B opened new era when he d this principle— proclaim.
 verkrüppeln, abridge— curtail—shorten—the fibres remain s. ed—the refractory period is a. ed—the duration of the disease
 Verkrüppeln, curtailment—the progressive c. of the time allotted— shortening—the result ant f the vibrating portion of the string
 Verkrüppelreaktion, shortening reaction
 verkrüppeln, deride—the psychiatrist will be d d t first but finally called upon— pooch-pooch—be p p. ed the idea that any harm could come— ridicule.
 Verlag, firm of publishers
 Verlagerung, displacement—medastinal d. towards the affected side
 verlangen, demand—it d s perfect reception of the impulses—d consideration— desire— exact—c penalty— request—he ed the return f his manuscript— require—it requires living tissue for its growth—it ca be placed in any ed position.
 Verlangen, appet t—a for food and drink— craving—insula creates c. in the tissue cells for sugar— demand—d for freedom— desire—sexual d—arrestable d. t sleep.
 Verlangern, call for—artificial respiration is ed for in man in respiratory failure— crave for—the p is craving for unusual disease— years for—this may be shocking for those who y for continuity
 verlangsamen (a.), elongate—the flexors contract and the extensors— extend—he ed his holidays— () lengthen—f the muscle is too loose t does not l— prolong—p ed rise f pressure—life cannot be p ed indefinitely
 Verlangsamung, elongation—c. of the muscle— extension— lengthening—l f the coagulation time— prolongation—p. f the spec— p f the total time f treatment.
 verlangsamen, delay— retard—a high protein diet the effects f most diuretics— (a.) slow (down, off p)—they reflexly the heart—metabolism a.s down—the food gradually a.s up in its course through the stream.

Verlangsamung, retardation—slowing—slow-
ing the heart.
Verlehen, rebuke—in some clinics is placed on
the examination—complete can be placed
in the diagnosis.
Verleihen (v.), rely upon—prolonged courses of
breath treatment are relied upon.
Verleihen, outdo—antiseptics has been re-
garded as a method.
Verleihen, abandon—the terminology ought to
be ed—desert—their memory d. them
at the critical moment—*Verleihen* is d. for
Mars—students deserting Oxford—he has
d. his family—fall—my courage began
to f. me—*Verleihen*—be forsook the codes f.
justified for the Staff—*Verleihen*—leave
—as the arteries f. the brain—to f. its habitat
—the food as f. the stomach—q. t.—he
had wished to q. the service—, relinquish.
Verleihen, lowtime—dereliction.
Verleihen, reliable—the electrical record is the
most rodent.
Verleihen, course—the possible c.s the disease may
follow—the c. is ascrip—it follows the usual c.
of healing—the disease runs c. from two to
six months—in the c. of the writer—the
disease persists a fluctuating c.—laps—
after l. of three months she was ill table—
progress.
Verleihen, proceed—run—afferent fibres run-
ning in the motor nerves—travel—the
lymphatic vessels f. in spiral fashion.
Verleihen, loopy
Verleihen, known
Verleihen, become known—transpire—at t.d.
that since girlhood the p. had suffered from
headache.
Verleihen, spend—he spent his holidays at
home.
Verleihen, decrepit—spent.
Verleihen, displace—he had read the book—
shift—the p. usually s. their attention to less
vital problems.
Verleihen, outgrow—the children are by the
general anaesthetic effect—perpetrated—there
must be number of p. peoples—self
conscious.
Verleihen, embarrassment—self-conscious-
ness.
Verleihen, at loss—as soon as they must
solve problem by themselves they are quite
at l.
Verleihen betimes, moopies—this occurrence
saw completely to a. commanding officers—
people—that is likely to p. the clinician.
Verleihen, publisher—the p. f. his book
Verleihen, blocked—the air-passage is seriously b.
Verleihen, block—b. of the spinal subarachnoidal
space—blockage—on account f. the b. of
the caudal—b. of the renal t. tubes with
acid bacteria—obstructions—the import-
ance of the presence or absence of a.
Verleihen, bestow—the honour was b. on him
by Queen Victoria—a previous attack b. d.
—adults permanent duty—confere-
—antibiotic powers could be conferred on
great many substances—incubation—little
or no immunity on laboratory animals—
import—the iron—characteristic brown
colour to many of the—ternal organs in which
it is found—pasteurization does not
the peculiar taste which results from boiling
milk—*Verleihen*—his wide experience
statements with the hallmark f. thorny
—

Verleihen, h. it—most mothers feel h.—
fringe—the Principle f. the Conservati f.
Energy! never d.—in re—the d. person
time is removed—p.s seriously ill—offed
—she gives the banking provision f. needed
dignity—*Verleihen*—I really d. the property
rights—assumption that probability—
—nd—the brain i. w. ed.
Verleihen, jury—without fear of the lord
—treatment of an—war in; res—e. vol-
ing the joint—the operative procedure is
dictated by the type of—known—the
trophy is more intense the nearer the i—
violation—charging him th. of every
decency
Verleihen, deny—science is not to be denied by
the ar—renounce—renouncing the prin-
ciple on which all thinking based.
Verleihen, deny—renunciation
Verleihen, slender
Verleihen, asperion—he casts on the
veracity f. the various theory—calumny—
has never to be free from the cloud f.—
libel—P. complained about the l. to the
magistrates.
Verleihen (x.) fall love with.
Verleihen in, enmeshed of—s. of the Teutonic
conception of Hausfrau—one who
f. his wife
Verleihen (x.) die down—the inflammation d.
d.—disappear—lose—mucous! their tone
completely—many of the fibres are lost—all
detail is lost—l. the way—the animal rapidly
lost weight—shed—in rare instances the hair
and even the nails have been s.—vanish—
all symptoms had. Ad by the morning
Verleihen, allure—leaving the alluring fields of
speculation—tempt—it is tempting to
compare—it is tempting to enter upon
discussion—children can often be led to eat
Marmite sandwiches.
Verleihen, temptation—avoid t.
Verleihen, die down—the inflammation d. d.
Verleihen, meadaceous
Verleihen, abortion—e. of the corneal refer-
deprivation—to distinguish between the mild
nd more severe degrees of d.—lose—l. of
response to irradiation—l. of weight—l. of
memory—heart l.—dead l.—heavy l.—were
infected.
Verleihen gaben, to be depleted—the adrenal
cortex scurvy is d. of fat—fort—be has
f. ed his claims.
Verleihen, bequest—a special form of b.
directs otherwise—legacy—cancer in the l.
f. preventive medicine
Verleihen, masculinization
Verleihen, augment—increase—the strokes
may be d. in places—() multiply—the
bacilli m. enormously—propagate—(s.)
reproduce—each animal can no longer
Verleihen, increase—an evenly distributed
of endolymph pressure—increment—entail
of knowledge gained thereby—multiplica-
tion—m. is by direct division—reproduc-
tion—probably takes place both sexually
nd parthenogenetically
Verleihen variable
Verleihen, void—prolonged examination must
be ad—each mistake could be entirely ed—
all exposure of the staff is ad—, eschew—B.
also—all use of the internal combustion
machines—to red waste—evade—he d.
the issue—fight shy of—some schools f. s.

of the use of ethyl chloride—some physicians have fought s. of the treatment.
Vermeidung, avoidance—the a. f complications depends upon the skilled judgment f the physician—a f chll is important.
vermeinfach, repeated—an important contingent of recoveries.
vermenslichen, humanise.
vermessen, survey—Here was the father f surveying which be enriched with instruments.
vermessend, arrogant—presumptuous.
vermessendheit, audacity—incidence.
vermischen (s.), bats—the fever suddenly a.s.—curtail—it has raised hopes that the expense of treatment would be c.ed—cut down—the disease may be aggravated by cutting d. the blood supply—(s.) decrease—the enlargement d.d to marked degree—the d.d density of the shadows in the X-ray picture—(s.) diminish—the functional importance has died—welling may be d.ed—impair—the blood supply is ed—lessen—l. the mortality—lower—l. the resistance f the tissues—l. the incidence f infectious diseases—(s.) reduce—reducing his earning capacity—as one nior in size second form.
vermindernd, abatement—corresponding with the great a. in the symptoms—smoke a.—decrement—conduction in nerve without d. of the intensity—diminution—the d. in size may be remarkable—d. f gastric mobility—impairment—there is striking f mobility—reduction—r in the muscle tension
vermischen (s.), blend—the vegetations finally b. with the thickened valve—commingle—the leg centres are c.d with the arm centres—() intermingle—there is al ys some intermingling of perineural tissue—l.d with blood—mingle—the mingling of the wise and weary with the young and powerful—mix.
Vermischnng, crossing—c. of races—mixture—the resultant m. invariably beneficial.
vermessen, muse—he m.ed any reference to his experiments.
vermitteln, communicate—a hatchway between the two compartments—mediate—sensibility is m.d by afferent fibres—pathways which m. cerebellar control or motor changes
Vermittler, transmittor—adrenaline is the sympathetic t.—mediator
Vermittler, intermediary—the liver acts as an i. station
Vermittlung, agency—without recourse to external agencies—intermediary—through the of some other organ—mediation—through the compensatory m. of the parathyroids
Vermittlungs, intermediary—a **Vermittler**.
vermöge, by—by dint—due to—owing to—s. to some change—o. to the close anatomical association—m (or by) virtue of—the spleen contracts m. f the smooth muscles
Vermögen, capacity—saturation—power—the cell has acquired the p. of melanin production—concentrating p.
Vermögen, fortune—the p. had lost—considerable part of his f.
vermögen, to be able—he has been a. to convey surprising amount f that atmosphere.
vermuten, assume—conjecture—imagine—l. he will refer to t later—presume—the fibres may be fairly safely p.d to be vasomotor in function—suppose—surmise—sus-

pect—it is a bigger organ than would be a.s.—a.s. poisoning—this work leads one to a.
vermutlich, presumable—there must presumably be another route—probable—supposed—their s. origin.
Vermutung, conjecture—guess—this is a pure g.—speculation—there has been much s. about the pathogenesis of rosacea—supposition—there is no evidence in support f either a.—surmise—the identity of the invading organism must be largely matter of s.—It rests largely on s.—we are till in the land of
verunsichern, neglect—the condition is a.s.—he does not n. to take account of the teachings of other schools—to n. the homework—slight—he had always felt himself ed.
Verunsichern, neglect—the habitual n. to respond to the physiological tumulus—this probably accounts for its n. as prophylactic—the s. of this biological truth.
verunsichern, sow up—unite by sutures.
verunsichern, cicatrize—scar—hypertrophic scarring—to be situated over
verunsichern, scarred.
Verunsichern, coarctation.
vernünftig, audible—peristalsis is — perceptible
vernünftig, hear—learn—perceive—understand.
vernünftig, interrogate—he decided that the soldier should be i.d.
Vernünftig, interrogation.
vernünftig, deny—negative—this fact seems to n. such an explanation.
vernünftig, negative—his answer was n.
Vernünftig, annihilate—one atom bomb could a. London—annul—powers f memory are finally almost annihilated—blight—a p. future is irreparably h.ed—the blighting effect on germinating seeds of frost—crab—all the life was c.ed out of it—destroy—the nerve fibres have been d.ed—exterminate—the victim were e.d.
vernünftig, scathing—be was s. in criticism.
Vernünftig, destroyer—dysentery is great d. of armies in the field.
Vernünftig, annihilation—(f not towards a. to what Nirvana is everything moving?) defeat—the labouring heart will suffer d.—destruction—rat d.—extermination—erthrow—an excess for the o. of moral standards.
vernünftig, nickel-plate—the instruments are p.d.
Vernünftig, judgment—intelligence—reason—the dim light of reason is hardly flickering—reasonableness—there might be some in this method—understanding
vernünftig, j. discuss—the disease yields to j. treatment—rational—words came in torrent, rationally at first—a. explanation—the child was now quite — reasonable—a explanation—sober—I wish I could come to my s. self.
vernünftig surdes, reason—older children must be ed with.
Vernünftigkeits, irrationality
vernünftigkeits, unreasonable.
verröden, to become atrophied—t. become destroyed—to become blighted
veröffentlichen, publish—the four opening papers ha. now been p.ed.
Veröffentlichung, publication.

verordnen, decree—the man who behaves in the manner d.d. by God—ordain—the king ed that no cleric should cross the Channel—order—the doctor and strict bedrest—prescribe—a mixture is p.d. for diagnostic purposes—prescribing a hypnotic.

Verordnen, order—ordenance—pri t ife was regulated by a—prescription recipe

Verordnen aufheben, dispense—the chem used to take pride in the ingenuer d t dispensing

verordnen, pack—the preservation and packing of medical supplies

Verpackung, package—the precise label not such p.

verpacken, packer

verpacken, pare—to p. clothes—d and we, in order to buy food

verpacken, load—arrange—enter the roll c. for 100 people a day

Verpackung, packing—pro. packing

verpacken, oblige—can an use b ho references to published paper pl l — the commission p.d. itself ar in leading conclusion.

verpacken, obliged—H no doubt sa to him—indebted—I m gre ti gratitude

verpacken sets, to be liable—th kw i to pay les for each cert bus obliged.

Verpackung, indebtedness—t t to the numerous writer—td

verpacken, bungle—spal marm nagr blunder

verraten, betray—other advice an m later b the true water l ba line i man had b ed his confidant.

verraten, traitor

verraten, musicals

verraten, grand fine

verraten, dedicate—l va pr ho joints that are not unambiguously accessible tr an—nh i t that something was

verraten, dislocate—l va so F —s may cause acu undamus i joint—the import nur l ba in // rayed—strain—be p t h right shoulder—eruh dk f h knee.

verraten, accomplish h—ex u—j m

verraten, shatter—d ngles f sach

verraten (verrathend) t t

and cough l verk f m sh

catching d the hie l ppl f m ba

swelling me he l d k f m ba

pericardium not me l th m f m ba

output of the hie l ed he f m ba

low—be could l ba f m ba f m ba

reduce—pregnant and l was me f m ba

the severity f the mp m f m ba

after twice l ba h thore m ba f m ba

Verordnung (Verordnungen) m m—d

of the blood p u mad—t al

verrückt, deranged—am mad—t al

seems to ha gone m—cray

verrückt, crane—l na—me l m

verrückt, lunatic

verrückt, disrepute injudicious a heit this

verrückt, den—sa l l t l m

ment ha f d m

l m f—her mind led—the tributive
de f d ha f ed—refuse
Versehen, l l confirmation of f—severe renal
l m p the picture

versehen, mble

versehen, l one f to make use of the

h h hey ha booked the vege-

l m—neglect—practitioners

ha i make an application—

in k of this kind should never

Versehen, l la—lag—the program of

l m l m bowed an extraordinary

l m k omu-sion

Versehen nachholen, to make up loss y—e

l l l l has to be made p in internal

versehen, l m—procuring q set and re-

l f provide—supply—a the

l f m essential for the healing.

versehen, l l l—be used t whimsically b—

Versehen, l m l know—nervous movements

l m l characteristic signs of

versehen, l m l the d d was great

l m l he died without recovering

l m l expire

versehen, l d further discussion along this

l m l deterred—dislodge—dis-

l m l we may be d d—misplace

l f m d t the right—more—

l m l marked rocking of the two sides

l m l pregnancy—the p. ocking

l m l to be forefoot—(s) shift—

l m l ed—the dullness may as

l m l different positions—about

l m l the output of the heart is

l m l gh to the left side—(s)

l m l can be made to s. and wrinkle

l m l primer is applied.

Versehen, l placement—d. of joints or

l m l the body certain direction—

l m l oblique d. of snow—

l m l shift—important s. of

l m l marked to the left of the vertebrae

l m l of outer circumstances—

l m l the right ventricle on

l m l abnormal impurities

versehen, d divergent—the centre goes into action

l m l on the other higher centre—

l m l he behaves quite differently—the

l m l back q is d from each other—

l m l large number of structurally d

l m l d. erse—large number of d.

l m l removed—under condition

l m l from the normal—several—

l m l there are distinctive conception—

l m l communications—y states—y

l m l he process.

versehen, differ—the time in which the

l m l shock occurs d s m different

l m l very—the time varying—i is

l m l gly described—the actual technique

l m l considerably

versehen, disrepute—many d. and un-

l m l labeled problems—heterogeneous

Versehenheit, difference—d. of species—ther-

l m l to be world d.—discrepan-

l m l to be struck by the marked d—th-

l m l to be many cases of discrepancy

l m l evidence—there is some d. among

l m l the meaning—diversity—th-

l m l disorderly is changed in one of groups

concurrent term for var. d. of conditions—
variation—the individual, as air evened out—
regular—the blood pressure—v in the
degree of condensation and in the amount of
sugar which has been added—variety—v of
nerve fibres.

verschiften, ship—to a. conserved blood by
acropole.

verschlafen (s.) versleep oneself.

Verschlaftheit, drowsiness—sleepiness.

Verschlag, partition—the p is precipitated head
first into the ambulance p.

Verschlagenheit, cunning—slyness—the a. of
those who prey upon the ignorant.

verschlammen, silt up—the silting up of wells in
some areas.

verschlechtern (s.) deteriorate—the clinical
condition begins to d.—the quality of his work
d.—the taxon d. on keeping—impaired—
vitae—places where the atmosphere is
specially v.d.

Verschlechterung, deterioration—the mental d.
may be complete—the rapid d. in the p.
condition—impairment—there may be
slight of hearing—vibration—constant v
of the atmosphere in the room.

verschleimt sein, suffer from phlegm.

verschleimen, wear out.

verschleppen, abduct—many people have been
s.d. under the terror regime—misplace—
protract—he was worried because of the p.d.
negotiations.

verschleppte Quersäge, unreduced transverse
presentation.

verschleudern, muddle away—the spendthrift
in very his patrimony—squander—
waste.

verschmälern, close—the effect is to narrow the
lumen and often completely t t—lock—
all drugs were led way in a cupboard—
occlude—the coronary artery is a.d.—the
aqueductus Sylvii is a.d.—seal—the erudet
becomes organized and as the vessels
shut up—\ ture secrets are a. p in the inner
shroud.

verschlimmern, aggravate—a diet sch in meat
as the symptoms deteriorate—() get
worse—the condition is getting w from day
to day—grow worse—the disease g.s w
and w—make worse—() worsen—any
abramon a the condition—he wed into
melancholia.

verschlingen, devour—the cell d the particle—
the hog d the meat f the beech—engulf—
engulfing larger parasites—swallow—the
cell the particle.

verschlingen, entangle—(s.) intertwine—
characteristic intertwining bundles—(s.)
kink—it comes kinking f th bowels and
obstruction.

verschlossen, closed—reserved—he is
person—secluded—schuolds are a. charac-
ters.

verschlucken, gulp—the habit of swallowing
improper air by gulping—swallow—
swallowing corrosive d.s—\ to let go the
wrong w y.

Verschlucken, block—serious b f local vessels—
closure—complete f the small blood
vessels—the a. further aggravates the
renal atrophy—lock—this is mad rather
like pyramidal thumb—arlock—
occlusion—the is maintained—complete
a. is common—vascular.

Verschluckfläche, occluding surface.

Verschluckklappe, check valve.

Verschluckzeit (das Herzzeit) the first period of
ventricular systole.

verschmähen, despise—the bottle of medicine
need not be d.—disdain—the girl had d.
t eat the portion of her favourite pie—
reject—the revengefulness of the ad wife
manifests itself—scorn—spurn—the
clinician should not s. laboratory aid.

verschmalen, fuse—the fat droplets f together
t form few large drops—the thickened
valves have f.d.—the epiphyseal junctions f.
prematurely—the sacrum is composed of five
f.d vertebrae—merge—preserve Addison
disease as separate entity rather than m. t
with other conditions.

Verschmalzung, amalgamation—fusion—the
f. is incomplete—f adjoining acini—
merger—the idea of financial m. is being
freely canvassed.

verschmerzen, get ver the loss of something.

verschmerzen, recover one's breath.

verschneiden, castrate—geld.

verschonen, spare—spare the extremities—
some areas are completely d.

verschönn, beautify—embellish.

verschärfen, to form crust, scab or eschar—
scab—the vesicles begin to dry up and a.—the
common scabbied type of sore is easily
recognized.

verschorft, escharotic.

Verschörftungsmittel, escharotic.

verschrikken, fold one's arms (or legs)

verschreiben, prescribe—the citrates are often
p.d.

verschroben, cranky—such phynician was
thought to be rather a.—eccentric—he is an
type—odd—pervasive—queer.

verschrecken, bully—frighten—intimidate.

verschütten, slop—such finds are slopped about
without due calculation of effect—spill—
they closely resemble matches spilt out of
box—he was very pt to s. things at the
table.

verschweigen, conceal—keep secret.

verschweiden, dispend—b cannot afford t d.
his time—lavish—cash which is led on
radiotherapy—she was now lavishing all her
care on the children—squander—s are
squandering or pharmaceutical resources—
waste—about half of the oxygen is wasted.

Verschwendung, spendthrift—the s. muddles way
his patrimony—squander.

verschwendisch, lavish—provision of
showers—wasteful—this high rate of
charge w—all these activities are w of
energy.

Verschwendung, extravagance—prodigality—
in spite of this unmanageable p. of life—
waste—s w f effort.

verschweigen, reticent—most mothers are very
about bed-wetting of their own children.

Verschweigenheit, discretion—reticence—we
did not expect.

verschwinden, disappear—the fibrils d.—it
rapidly d.s from the blood—pain and muscular
tenderness have d.—fade—after persist-
ing for tw. days the rash gradually f.s—fading
way f the nucleus—the diaphragm seals
fading—mesial direction—the first fine
rupture has f.d.—go—after these symptoms
have gone—vanish—during the alebrie

intervals the bacteria v—the distinction d
—sign of ulceration v
Verschwinden, disappearance—t the point f
almost complete d.—the d f pain was
suppressed—; low—wano—under his
dominance, now on the w
verschwinden lassen, make disappear—a deep
simulation may m, the friction sound d
verschwinden, perspire— sweat.
verschwiegen, banged up—b up eyes.
verschwiegen, confused—hazy—the discs
lose their definition and become h.—h. concepts
of earl religion—indivinct—vague
perceptions f shapes and patterns—
vague—our knowledge is so meagre and v
Verschwommenheit, haziness—a general h f the
bone pattern—there may be the differe h of
pleura involvement—indistinctness—
vagueness.
verschoben, endow—the sensory cortex a. the
somatosensory with definitive d.—discriminating facul-
ties—the mother country must emigrants
with means—fornish—the book is fed with
glory—provide—the ova are p d with
sharp spines—supply—the organs which
the arteries s. with blood—richly supplied
with.
verschoben, (s.), blunder—make mistake.
verschoben, inadvertent—the l use of double
strength means—by mistake.
verschoben, apoplexy
verschoben, apoplexy.
verschoben, scorch—bands of a.s.d skin pass from
the head down the body—singe—an un-
pleasant odor like that of a.d hair
verschoben, steep—he was a.s.d in classical learn-
ing.
verschoben, bent—the suspicions arise that gri-
s b on capturing the man.
verschoben, alloy—charge—charging water with
carbonic acid at high pressure—mrv—
treat. a. verpöblich, pern.
verschoben (in Angst), frighten—you fed me.
verschoben, (inlet) (or select)
verschoben, misstatement—satisfy the drive
against the simpler problems of i.
verschoben, affirm—he himself t be inno-
cent—assert—asserting that what he
ejected was food unable to pass into his
stomach—secure—the p rests d that the
doctor will take the greatest care—secure—
every worker should be d against disease and
invalidity
verschoben, insurance—i company—to effect
as—health i.
verschoben, come away
verschoben, dry up—his fertile mind had dried p
completely
verschoben, forced—those not v in modern science.
verschoben, silver-plate.
verschoben, alone—this partially a.s. for the un-
happy chance—reconcile.
verschoben, oscillatory
verschoben, reconciliation—this was brought
about by the discovery of H
verschoben, nurse—the limb is best n d on
Thomas spint—provide (with)—the vesti-
bule p.s. conscious information to the cere-
brum—supply (with)—the nerve supplies
the muscle with the proper impulse—take
the care of the children are t.m. a. o. by the
grandmother
verschoben, provision—lavish p of showers—
supply—the sympathetic s. to the sweat

glands—sources f water—in order to
conserve supplies t is desirable—the nerve s.
is extraordinarily elaborated.
Versorgungsmannschaft, maintenance team.
Versorgungsmannschaft, almshouse.
verspäten, delay—to be verdose
versperren, bar—the way t promotio was
barred—obstru t—the path of the cata-
tion was ed
versperren, dissipate—he d d his energies.
versperren, float—expect opinion is fed or
ground—scold—tease
versprechen, bid fa—at bade f t revol because
one f the most d fiscal problems which faced
surgery—promise—future treatment p.s. to
be along this line—the promising results
obtained th lphosomed
versprechen, promise—p f complet cure—to
hold p for th vote sum of the hole problem.
versprechen, i make slip of th tongue
Versprengung, displacement—these embryonic
d.s. are very common
versprengt, shed—a. one blood—spatter—
the blood has been found ed over articles—
spill—provided no pas has been split
versprengt, sp—into the peritoneal
cavity of fluid containing malignant cells.
Verstand, mind—this observation inclines us to
order m even in the lowest animals—the m.
does not develop—has m is low—the m. is
benumbed—the thoughtful m—reason—
sense—departure from sound—common s.
is seldom up-to-date—understanding—the
co-operation of the u. with the will—writ-
w. have the w to face the present crisis with
wisdom—has w should be perfect—by the
senses f our clinical w.s.
Verstandeshilfe, mental acumen.
verständig, intelligent—these actions seem—a
sly sensitive, s.oman—judicious—
reasonable—most investigators make the
assumption—seemable—with institutional
treatment the prognosis is good
Verständigung, agreement—understanding.
verständlich, comprehensible—the psychological
is not necessarily the causally important—
intelligible—to make these figures i.—a
language which to there—under-
standable—the formation of one substance
from another is true
Verständlichkeit, intelligibility—i of speech.
Verständnis, appreciation—comprehension—
pure betracbten are quite beyond the
verge p a.—understanding—to come to
an of what neoplasm really is—it accounts
for the incomplete u. and recognition of
disorders
verständig, augment—t a. the action f the
vagus—the contractions are a.s.d—fortify—
increase—at i.s. the reflex response—rest-
force—to the action—the tendency to let
things drift is d—strengthen.
Verstärker, amplifier
Verstärker, amplifying tube
Verstärkung, accentuation—s. of the second
heart sound—exaggeration—this prob-
ably s. of normal process—s. of the deep
reflexes—increase—an evenly distributed
of endolymph pressure—strengthening
verstärken, become covered with dirt.
verstärken, spray—the solution was sprayed
into the nose.
verstärken, luxurate—spray—a one hand—
s. verstärken—strain.

Verstauchung, luxation—sprain—*a.* **Verrenkung**—wrench—a violent *w.* of the knee.

Versteck, concealment—cranny—these remote spaces and crannies—hiding place—lurking place—the glands form an ideal *l. p.* for the micrococci.

Verstecken, conceal—hide—a plastic mould which h. the tubercles—the wood tends *t.* be hidden by the tree.

Verstehen, comprehend—I am far from comprehending to full significance—grasp—he did not *g.* the significance of his discovery—understand—as long as the terminology is understood—understanding should mean mastery—the presence of blood is easy to *u.* little-understood group.

Verstehen, comprehension—*o.* of spoken or written speech—understanding—an *u.* of the principles is more important than a string of names.

Versteuern, calcify—petrify

Versteinern, calcification

Verstehen, faint—there was no leaning with nicely rounded phrases—shade—as with his musing—he was again skimming

Verstellen, make-believe—the garment *f.* in *b.* stripped off

Verstärker, amplifier—are such receipts *a.?*

Verstimmung, depression—ill-humour—in disposition

Verstohlen, stealthily—typhus stalked stealthily through the wretched quarters of the poor—surprissions

Verstopfen, block—choke—the blood vessels become *c.d.*—clog—the needles are never clogged because each one is filled with stylet—constriate—bistect—rumours the aequeductus—occlude—the loop becomes *d.* and bloodless—plug—the clot may *p.* vessel in the brain—plugging the external meatus of both ears—*st.* up—*f.* *d.* *d.* leaves the vessels they become *ed.* up by stranded *ed.* cells

Verstopft, constricted—the bowels may be *c.* or loose with obstructive motions—constive—the bowels had been *c.*—the chronic *c.*—obstructed

Verstopfung, stuffiness—complaint was made of the nose

Verstopfung, constipation—chronic intestinal *ta.* is associated with—dyschezia—obstruction—the feeling of *in* the oesophagus—*o.* *f.* the proximal arteries

Verstorben, deceased—the *d.* was great scandal—late—the *I.* Dr F

Verstört, bewildered

Verstoßen, offend, offend against—violate against

Verstrecken, face—the cervix will then be *ed.*—the intercostal furrows are *d.*—elapse—each time may *e.* before he is able to resume his activities—expire—the time limit has *ed.*—obliterate

Verstreichen, biterated

Verstreuen, disseminate—the spermatocytes are widely *d.d.* in the course of *f.* few days—the scientific material is *d.d.* in publications originating from all countries—scatter—occlude through the substance of the fibres.

Verstärken, maintain—the corpse has been *ed.* beyond recognition—prevent unnecessary maiming—mangle—prompt operation of *ed.* limbs has *g.* ven disappointing results—

m. tilate—the very extensive and mutilating cases of lupus.

Verstärkung, mutilation—severe *m.* of the affected parts.

Verstärken, *t.* grow dumb or speechless.

Verstärken, tempt—*a.* to lockdate the characters of a reflex—very little *a.* *t.* repair occurs—these problems defied all his *a.* *t.* solution—effort—experiment—*a.* on animals—test—trial—the expedient of thickening the feeds may be given *t.*—belisodona is worth *t.*—a long *t.* labour was unsuccessful—*t.* and error and correction.

Verstärken, attempt—by attempting to flex the fingers—all that is *a.* and here is to indicate the grave difficulties—the *a.* and passage of instruments—essay—*G.* himself *ed.* psychopathological study—tempt—the *p.* seemed *ed.* to pick *d.* the crusts—try—on trying to bring the heel *a.* the opposite knee.

Verstärker, experimental animal

Verstärken, tentative—the following *t.* or explanation may be given.

Verstärkung, temptation—the scruple minded have no power *t.* resist *t.*—*a.* *t.* to concede.

Vertragen, adjourn—the meeting was *a.* and side *de.*

vertauschbar (exchangeable (or exchangeable).

vertauschen, exchange.

verteidigen, advocate—a procedure *a.d.* by tradition rather than by benefit—defend—the troops are *ed.* to *d.* the weak areas.

Verteidiger, advocate—whether the *a.* *f.* sparian methods nor the *a.* of eulens *a.* psychotherapy are likely to be right—counsel for the defence.

Verteidigung, ad ocacy—the treatment has been practised since is strong by *P.* defence—the agent that mobilizes the vascular *d.*—a stubborn *d.*—*d.* mechanism—vindication—*t.* was speeded *v.* of his tirade

Verteidigungswerk, defensive work—the *d.* work has been carried out

vertellen, disperse—erythema may be *d.d.* in circumscribed spots—distribute—vitamin C is found *d.* *d.* fairly widely—as meal times—the anions and cations *d.* themselves between plasma and corpuscles—an evenly *d.d.* increase of endosymph pressure—divide—the food should be finely *d.*—dole out—doctor and nurses are not concerned with the production of food but only with doing *t.* out—partition—the sample should be *p.* *d.* between two glass tubes—sift out—the haemoglobin *a.* itself out equally between the oxygen and the carbon monoxide

Verteilung, dispersion—colloidal *d.*—dissemination—the *d.* of individual responsibility and personal relationship—*d.* distribution—in their central *d.*—surface-regional *d.*—*d.* vision—food should be *g.* ven in *t.* *t.* of very fine *d.*

vertanzen, become more expressive

vertischen (*s.*), deepen—it *d.* the *st.* of inhibition—deepening of the voice—the *st.* *p.* *d.* to (*into*) coma—deepening of anaesthesia—it *d.* the impression.

vertieren, become brutalized.

vertikal, vertical

vertilgen, destroy—eradicate—*a.* the rats—exterminate—the only *y.* *t.* rate.

Vertilgung, destruction—eradication—*e.* of rats—extermination—*o.* of the rats.

Vertrag, agreement—to come *t.* an *a.*—

tion—transm (tion)—feelings of misery tend t. into happiness.

verwandt, akin—a brace a. to or identical with the anti-anemic liver principle—comforting somatic (gastric) repetition a. t that of a full meal—cognate—these questions and others (character—kindred—he found a k. spirit in K—related—phenomena of a character—herpes is not t. zoster—these substances are closely

Verwandter, congener—the virus of meningitis and its c. b.—relative—the r. s. of the p.—relation

Verwandtschaft, affiliation—w. should t. once recognize the of this condition—affinity—man a. with the apes—this theory has some w. th that advanced by H.—congenality—kinship—its k. t. streptococcus pyogenes is regarded as very close—man k. with the pae—relationship—the bet. sem the effects of adrenaline and the misery of t.—degree f.—comparative —on the father side.

verwarnt, warn

verwaschen, indistinct—stirred—a. speech.

verwasstern, dilute—such cases have no doubt d. d. the figures f. some beavers—water down

verwasen, interleave—the different types and stages are interw.

verwasenheit, in stable—the clinical picture is m. for anemia.

verwasenheit, confound—before Sydenham true scarlet fever was ed with measles—confuse—diabetes insipidus should not be c. d. with diabetes mellitus—t. easy to c. the terms—mistake—the lesions resemble those of t. berularis for which they are readily mistaken—the disease is p. t. be mistaken—he mistook the victim for Russian spy

Verwasenheit, confusion—a source of

Verwasenheit, audacity—temerity—we welcome author who has the t. not to repeat the latest patter—boot copper and cobalt

verwasenheit, coddle—it is chiefly the result of early coddling—effeminate—pamper

verwasenheit, effeminate—they often revealed an disposition—pampered

verwasenheit, deny—we would d. our cancer p. the chance f. major operation—refuse—the p. had cancer for which she d. operation.

verwasenheit, dwell—on the mistakes that have been made—I have purposely dwell on these cases—tarry—at this point t. would be useful to t. for moment—stay—I can't stay any longer

Verwasenheit, self-retaining catheter

Verwasenheit, reprimand—the constant to which such children are subjected are detrimental—reproof

verwasenheit, refer to—the B.M.A. reports already referred to—relegate—we can the movement to the level of a reflex again—a method now happily d. to the past.

verwasenheit, applicable—this is not a. for his condition.

verwasenheit, apply—employ—it is not necessary to li. ing bacteria—suc—mercurial diuretics should not be a. d. if the kidneys are affected

Verwasenheit, use—the u. of orthopaedic appl. socks.

verwasenheit, condemn—reject.

verwasenheit, objectionable—reprehensible.

Verwasenheit, rejection—r. of this theory

verwasenheit, utilize

Verwasenheit, utilization

verwasenheit, purely

Verwasenheit, decomposition

Verwasenheit, tangle—the t. f. love and hate which lies at the basis of emotional disorders—complication.

verwasenheit, confuse

Verwasenheit, disorder—confusion

verwasenheit, blur—the response to one meal tends t. b. the reactions to the succeeding one—the consonants are blurred—efface—the intercostal furrows are a. d.—obliterate—the neck remains with glandular collar which almost o. s. its outline—obscure—the outline f. the individual gland is already a. d.—wipe out—all differences were w. d. rt.

verwasenheit, pamper—the p. ed rhetorician of the court of Nero—spoil—the spoil child.

Verwasenheit, depravity—turpitude—the degree f. t. different classes of crime—wickedness.

verwasenheit, confused

verwasenheit, vulnerable—cells were irradiated in their most stage f. mitosis

verwasenheit, injure—wound—the brain is w. ed—to succor the w. ed—tending the w. d. under heavy fire.

verwasenheit, odd—strange.

verwasenheit (a.), to be astonished (or amazed)—to wonder st.

Verwasenheit, astonishment—wonder—rt never voice w.—produce a feeling of w.

Verwasenheit, wound—he sustained a fatal w.—wounding— Injury—war

verwasenheit, out—customs deeply .ed in old traditions.

Verwasenheit, devastation—havoc—syphilis has wrought h. among mothers and innocent infants—something has wrought h. in his soul.

verwasenheit, despair f.

Verwasenheit, despondency—alarm and d. defeat all efforts f. treatment—timidity

verwasenheit, make mistake counting.

verwasenheit, pamper—a need to be p. ed—spoil

verwasenheit, consume—the foods have been a. d.—cereals appear to be d. in large quantities—waste—this a. wasting disease

verwasenheit, note—record

Verwasenheit, inventory—the authors have made careful f. the data—list—a l. f.

verwasenheit, regret—author

verwasenheit, condone—an injury may be c. d. if produced in the treatment of an inoperable cancer—forgive—W. will f. my disinclination

verwasenheit, pardon—these are faults which may be p. ed in paper but not in monograph.

verwasenheit, forgive—the author has forgivably succumbed to the paradoxes of his figures—pardonable

verwasenheit, distort—the b. jects they see look d. ed—the pelvic inlet is d. ed—the ventricles may be d. ed—thus the pattern of the law

Verwasenheit, distortion—distortion—the d. s. of visual impressions—the varying amount of d. introduced into his drawings—d. of the pelvic-calyx system.

verwasenheit, disperse—squander

Verwasenheit, intention—a. from claims for higher wages—renunciation—f. class privileges.

verwasenheit, and, code—desist—disperse with—the costume addict can practically d. w. th

verwasenheit, together—the authors d. with taking

vollständig, complete—a n. account of diagnostic radiology—integral—the medical service would have to be integrally fitted into this system.

Vollständigkeit, completeness—c. of explanation—the genius is the true representative of life in its c. and unity—c. of repair—integrity

vollstücken, cram—the turgid female was found to be crammed with macrolaric—gorge—when they could obtain enough food they g.d themselves—pack—this book is p.d with very useful information—stuff—the tissues are seen to be ed with blood.

Volumen, volume—minut v—stroke v von innen nach innen, from without inwards.

von sich geben, em t—she emitted almost ceaselessly sound like the whining f puppy

von weg, fugal—centrifugal.

vor dem Gange, pregonic.

Vorabend, eve—embulant p.s on the e. of departure.

voran, to the fore—t bring the Medical School t the f

Vorhand } before hand—af sufficient funds be
im Voraus } given b.

Vorhaben, forebode—some people can f. disaster

Vorbestimmung, predetermine—the p.d natural term of existence

Vorbestimmung, predetermination—the p. of specific growth from egg t adult.

Vorbestimmung, prospective—p reference to that which will bring pleasurable enjoyment

Vorbestimmung, precede

Vorbestimmung, antecedent—the pathologist may have great difficulty in determining the nature of the a condition.

Vorbestimmung, provided—p these lesions are transient

Vorbestimmung, prediction—his p. did not come true—prognosis

Vorbestimmung (Vorbestimmung) forecast—he who attempts t f the outlook—st did not prove t be as common as preconceptions f—foretell—the degree f the residual defect cannot be foretold—predict—the extent of the pulmonary ventilation can be accurately p.d—prognosis—th disaster p.d by the laboratory—p the opening of new chapter industry

Vorbestimmung, anticipate—it is exactly the reverse that might be a.d—foresee—on foreseen complications

Vorbestimmung, atypical features a. prolonged course—forebadow

Vorbestimmung, postulate—R. p.d that in animal p the ction is reversed—it is possible to p such morbid ant tics—promise—the radical operation p.s several factors—prognosis—the tumour is p.d t develop more gradually—promise—the test p.s the continued tition of the child—take for granted—recovery from infection is taken f g.

Vorbestimmung, assumption—a comprehensive medical service is a necessary a.

Vorbestimmung, prevision—medical science was not one of precision but of p—foresight.

Vorbestimmung, prospective—all mothers p or factual.

Vorbestimmung, forethought—f. is not always possible.

Vorbestimmung, prerequisite—correct diagnosis is p. of correct treatment

Vorbehalt, proviso—reservation.

Vorbehalt, earmark—eggs should be .ed for women and children—(a.) stipulate—make a reservation.

Vorbehandlung, premedication—p in the form of morphia.

Vorbehandlung, phase—the stage of shock p.s off—in passing.

Vorbehandlung, post-pointing

Vorbereitung, prepare—the way was p.d for the adoption of v views—prime—after priming injection of heparin.

Vorbereitung, preliminary—p. tests have to be carried out—preparatory—p steps were taken.

Vorbereitung, preparation—muscles tensed in p for combat.

Vorbringen, obviate—these changes can be .d by keeping the muscle in the ice-box—a uniform nomenclature will mistake—prevent—the operation may p complications.

Vorbringend, precautionary—p. measures should be taken—preventive—this gives time for p. treatment—p medicine—prophylactic.

Vorbringung, prevention—the first step in p. i recognition—prophylaxis.

Vorbringungsmitel, preservat—prophylactic remedy—contraceptive.

Vordrill, ideal—the stage is ideally set for an operation—exemplary

Vordrill, harbinger—the h. of Renaissance in England was Erasmus—herald—forerunner

Vordrill, advance—etiological laws a.d in the literature of the last years—lodge—later appeals were l.d by the p.—offer—the following experiment is o.d in support of this view—put forward—different substances have been p. f. to fill the role of the depressor agent—be p. f the suggestion

Vordrill, foregut

Vorder-, fore—forearm—forebrain—forefoot—foreground—forehead—forelimb—forepart

Vordergrund, forefront—the crisis puts him in the very f. f his fellows—foreground—the principle of population is in the f.—proliferance—economic problems are brought into f.

Vorderhaupt, alacort—s. is the area from the anterior fontanelle to the root of the nose—forehead.

Vorderhornzellen, anterior horn cells.

Vorderlappen, anterior lobe.

Vorderland, anterior border or margin.

Vorderseite, front—they came not early enough to get f seat—the f part of the foot is tilted downwards.

Vorderrückenstrang, anterior lateral column.

Vorderstrang-pyramidenbahn, direct pyramidal tract.

Vorderwurzel, anterior root.

Vordrill, front tooth—lacrator

Vordrill, clamant—cardiac symptoms were—the c. need for the maintenance of the health—his c. responsibilities—predominant—has p fear was fear of war

Vordrill, importunate—his behavior

Vordrill, premarital—they ceased to follow their p occupation

Vordrill, hasty—precipitate—rash—it would be to venture forth on the sea of speculations.

Vordrill, biased—the discussion of controversial point is definitely b.—prejudiced.

Vorbesonnenheit, bias—s. Vorurteil—
prejudice—s. Vorurteil—preconception—p.
may be defined as consisting in fixation of
attention upon function of the body or mind
plus apprehension or anxiety

Vorbild, forerun—*the various phases through
which man is passed.*

Vorbild, (pl.), ancestors (pl.)—*the hands and
feet of man.*

Vorfall, event—it is quite a rare o.—*inci-
dence—incident—the emotion with which
the p. recounted this i.—occurrence.*

Vorfall, prolapse—p. of the vagina—complete p.
of the uterus (prolapsed)

Vorfall, prolapse—the p. d. cord.

Vorgang, event—the sequence of a following the
association of an animal—occurrence—
process.

Vorwissen, allege—assert—pretend—we can
certainly not p. to know anything about the
condition.

Vorwärts, bent—inclined.

Vorwärts, preconceived—it is a jolt to our p.
ideas—p. notions are out of place—w. th.
definite p. bias.

Vorwärts Meinung, preconception—it did not
prove to be as common as p.'s forecast.

Vorwissen, anticipation—s. of muscular exer-
cise—prement—*with some p. of coming
events.*

Vorwissen, proceed—the relieving officer must p.
in the same manner—a radical operation can
at once be p. d. with—*process—the en-
hanced safety given by such processing*

Vorwissen, go on—what is going on under
conditions of health is not our concern.

Vorwissen, approach—many teachers hanker for
the scientific a.—the possible lines of there
particular a.—*procedure—t. fall back less
radical p.*

Vorwissen, preventing—th. p. part of the
series—*prolapsed—the p. cord—extended
in its ex.*

Vorwissen, advanced—the picture is one of
a degeneration.

Vorwissen, protruberant—the abdomen is p.—
protrusion.

Vorwissen, latent.

Vorwissen, extant—existing—forty reported
examples then a. f. the literature—*present
—it destroys all the amount p.—sickle jerks
are p.—provided—the lungs cannot fill the
space.*

Vorwissen, seign, pertinent—advisable conditions
a.—*be forthcoming—no explanation of
these symptoms is yet f.—enst—the condi-
tions for the eradication of war do not yet e.*

Vorwissen, existence—presence—the p.
of this change in one spot—the importance of
the p. of obstruction—the p. of it is in the
pleural cavity—awareness of the p. of any
particular vessel—the p. f. t. snow is
suspected but cannot be confirmed.

Vorwissen, certain—a c. of chain mail.

Vorwissen, forewarn—prepare—circumise the p.

Vorwissen, preputial—p. skin—p. hemorrhage

Vorwissen, previous—many capillaries previously
closed because patent.

Vorwissen, premeditation—p. with
glucose

Vorwissen, predestine—p. the site of
growth—predetermine—the vast characters
p. d. by heredity

Vorwissen, predetermined—physical growth is

a. lent pr

the rule f.

Vorberbestimmung,

every let re p. at f.

Vorbergehen, in

the on—t

proceed—the

section—ch

ment f. the un

Vorbergehen, an

ha. great d. th.

f. the a. coal

description—p. ending

p. discussion p. h. u.

previous—th. to f. m.

level—the diagno-

prodromal

Vorber, pr

ence

Vorberbestimmung,

the sense f. well

Vorbergehen, beam—the on b. f. n.

high in many hosp. al. p. d. t.

—the nervous symptoms usually p. — p.

val—differ notes of upi p.—excludes p.

all clima re

Vorbergehen, predominance—right or h.

trials p.—p. f. c. d. o. a. u. s. e. r. s. p. a. c. —

prevalence—during h. p. d. a. n. p. l. c. —the

widespread p. of infer. wa. b. u. g. l. b.

passages

Vorbergehen, dominant—la. d. le

dense opacity—predom. na.—p. l. d.

cells—e. ther. (stimulation or den. rous. p.)

prevalent—the term a. p. in clinical i. literature

gas gangrene was very p. during the ar—

preventing—p. symptom

Vorbergehen (s. Vorwissen) foretell—they

could not f. hat would arouse his fury or his

laughter—predict—to p. the onset of sub-

sequent attacks.

Vorbergehen, foresee—the ability f. f. is most

highly developed in the human mind—

Vorbergehen, predictable—there is definite

a. p. relation.

Vorher, a. n. n. c.

Vorherflattern, auricular flutter

Vorherflattern, auricular fibrillation

Vorherflattern, auricular pyrocardia

Vorherflattern, auricular septum

Vorher, van—be was in the of revolutionary

developments.

Vorherkommen, incidence—t. f. the disease—the

age is in the early life—its re. more marked

in certain groups—rises and falls in —

seasonal — occurrence—the o. f. some

antropogenic retention in the blood—its o. a.

post-mortem phenomenon—the disease is

only parasitic o.

Vorherkommen, happen—intelligence of hat had

h. d. as rapidly carried to him—occur—t.

usually acute calciosis—the naturally

occurring vitamin C—the malady may o. at

any age—takes place—a certain amount of

resist. too may t. p.

Vorherkommen, event—the deflections represent

ventricular s.—excites is rare except as

terminal a.—occurrence—these o. a. are most

reasonably interpreted as hospital infec-

tions.

Vorherkommen, antecedent—macro is the chief a. of

calculation—*forerunner—plumery is*

frequent f. of phthase—precursor—throm-

bent is formed from an inactive p.—osteod

these is the p. of tree bone—some chemical p. of the compound.

Vorläufig, preliminary—Koch p. article and his more elaborate later work—provisional—a p. diagnosis of acute rheumatic disease had to be abandoned—tentative—t. diagnosis—this inference must be accepted as t. only

Vorläufig enlisted, suspend—a midwife is sometimes a. and needlessly

Vorleschloß, padlock—the chain is further secured by p.

Vorlesung, lecture.

Vorliebe, cruse—there is no doubt that the c. at present for dry wines—London—d. for silly jokes—preference—the author p. for the term autonomic—for p. special needle is used.

Vorliebe haben, to be partial—the p. were very p. to eggs—to have preference for

Vorlesung, present—the sum of the presenting part of the foetus—in 95 per cent. of the cases the head p.—the presenting part—the part of the foetus felt through the cervix by the examining finger—the small intestine p.d.

Vorliegen, to be in hand—to be under consideration.

Vorn, before—the deep costo-phrenic sinus is deeper behind than b.—from b. backwards—front—from f. to back

Vornachwuchs, snobbery—the growth of an amaranth among suburban dwellers.

Vornachwuchs, Periods, pro-ostrus period.

Vorpredigten, dm—all the precepts that are dinned into the child.

Vorning, precedence—clinical criteria must first take p. over serological ones

Vorrat, fund—f. of information—stock—a. are accumulated in times of plenty—store—all the carbohydrate are exhausted.

Vorrecht, prerogative—inebriety is becoming increasingly p. of the well-to-do people—privilege

Vorrede, preface—p. to the sixth edition.

Vorrichtung, appliance—the use of orthopaedic s—they are exceedingly costly—t. run—contr. ance—a skilled assistant can be of more value than many elaborate s—device—one should use only accurate recording d. safety d.

Vorrücken, procession—p. of the stars—progress—p. through the maternal passages

Vordrücken, advance—the finger thus a—with advancing ge—the d. stage—the m. to is advancing through the epidermis—proceed—filament p. t. ramify

Vordrücken, delibera o—d. decent plays an active part

Vordrücken, fly leaf—written on fly leaves

Vordrücken, bring forth—a summing p. of the two trends b. f. the characteristic basic idea—produce

Vordrücken, become apparent—come to the fore—the condition has much t. f. during the recent years—manifest—the disease m. d. itself

Vorschlag, proposal—proposition—p. cannot be made.

Vorschlagen, propose—H. and A. have p.d. modified test—suggest—many methods have been a.d.

Vorschrift, precept—filling the mind with moral p.s—example is better than p.—prescription.

Vorschreiben, plead—even Einstein's theory of

relativity is now p.d. as an excuse for the overthrow of moral standards—pretend.

Vorsehen, provide—the lungs cannot enlarge to fill the p.d. space—free damage should be p.d.

Vorsicht, caution—c. must be constantly exercised—foresight—prudence—p. will therefore demand cautious approach.

Vorsicht, cautious—C. more cautiously suggests—chary—sly—is word which medical men should be c. of using—results of animal experimentation must be charily p.p. to man—discreet—the d. use of a needle may decide the issue—wary—the most w. mariner may lose his way

Vorsichtmassregel, precaution—a p. who takes no p.s. when coughing—in p.s. must be observed—strict aseptic p.s.—precautionary measure.

Vorsorge, foresight—with admirable instinctive f.—provision—biological p. for the appearance of the right characters—a p. of primary importance.

Vorsorge treffen, provide—the pancreatic secretion p.s. for the digestion of fats, proteins and carbohydrates

Vorsprung, simulate.

Vorsprung, project—vascular fringes projecting in the cavity of the ventricles—a projecting ridge

Vorsprung, boss—it provides b. of bone laterally—the parietal b.s. emance—the thorax a.s. of the bands—projection—prominence—promotory—protuberance—; salience—the tumour should make a. into the ventricle.

Vorstadium, forestage.

Vorstehen, preside—the chairman p.d. over the meeting

Vorstehen, prostate.

Vorstehen (a.), conceive—we c. of an individual as mosaic (many t. waves and organs—to c. of the matters as small particles or trains of waves—() fancy—I f. his feeling was less for the technician than for the man—(a.) imagine—the symptoms are such as lay person is unable to show—as previously d. picture—it may be p.d. that such a central reverberation may go on for long time—(a.) realize—it is important to that they convert grave danger—(a.) visualize—one can v. the central stat. as some chemical agency—the difficulties will easily be d.

Vorstehen, conception—power of c.—combination of c.—idea—association of i.s.—connotation f. s.—imagination—they have vain s. of what they would like to do or become—the volume of work completed stagnates the — notion—he had vague a. what to expect—perception—impaired p. of depth and distance—our p. of environment is dependent on our feelings—presentation—publication of his clinical p.s.

Vorstehen, conceptional—c. function—imaginative—prophets are men f. great f. powers—faculty—perceptional—p. capacity for mathematics.

Vorstehen, protrude—the lower f. w. is p. lag in acromegaly.

Vorstrecken, cruse—c. the neck—stretch forward or out.

Vorstehen, fake—subconjunctival hemorrhages are less easy to f.—mimic—a number of medical maladies may m. the acute bdo-

sullenness—change—to a. ver from tested milk supply to an ungraded one—the tissue has a d from reddish-brown to greyish-white colour—shift—the surgeon has a d his grip t include the plaster—vary—to varying extent—under varying conditions—varying number of neurones—the g. cone varies between 0.03 and 0.05 per cent. wechselartig, cross—the c. and showing strains of muscular action—mutual—reciprocal— \rightarrow innervation.

wechselbeigig, wickeln, reciprocate—the muscles are acting as perfect reciprocating antagonists.

Wechselwirkung, reciprocity

Wechselstrom, alternating current.

wechselweise, alternative—an a. method is that known as the line test—the drugs are alternately given.

Wechselwirkung, interaction—l. between the p. and noxious influences—reciprocal effect.

wedden, arouse—the test t the student would be a d—pain is a d—the p. should be a d from sleep—it should suspicion—wake—severe pain awakes him at night—rouse—when there is stupor the g. should be a d for food—wake, waken—waking the p. and causing insomnia—the attacks occasionally awakened him from sleep—severe pain often woke him at night.

Weg, snare—approaching the subject by three different a.—there are 3 possible a.s of spread—path—the villa form the principal p. of absorption—stray from the direct p.—the p. taken by the injected material—road—the baby is a d on the f. recovery—following the orthodox medical—route—the employed—they take various r.s—treatment given by any—intravenous, subcutaneous—by the oral— \rightarrow a y—I kept records f the syphilitic cases that came my a.—th difficulties that beset th w of the doctor—air finds its w through the pores of the cork.

wegzittern, destroy by caustics

wegwischen, ca. terize—remove by caustery

wegwischen, crude—a granulation tissue—the dead tissue.

wegwischen, omit

Wegwischen, omission—the f insulin in severe diabetic may precipitate coma.

wegnehmen, capture—the primitive man a d woman from another tribe—take y— \rightarrow he took the p. syringe a y—take up—a g.

wegnehmen, deal f time is taken up in doing so

wegnehmen, carry off—bronchopneumonia carries off large amber of children

Wegnehmen, disposal—proper d. of excreta is factor f prime importance

wegnehmen, snatch a y

wegnehmen, discard—his specimen is d ed

wegschwimmen, sweep way—torrential run sweep all the hither away

wegwerfen, throw a y—to t the one chance of cur that may have been.

wegwischen, wipe a y (f)—the pulp can be a d a. a. th the knife—pledgets may be used t w a. discharges.

Wels, was betide person—w b the p. if he ignores this advice

Wels (pl.), labour— \rightarrow th the onset of l—delay in l.—a long trial l was unsuccessful—l had lasted 4 hours—l. pains—interval between l.

pains—feebleness or insufficiency f l.—activity of l.

Waken, pains (pl.)—strong p.—weak uteri p.—pangs (pl.) the birth p. of new conception—throes (pl.)—the p. appears t be in the t. f an epileptic fit.

waken, blow—a breath of idealism begins to b. through the world—waft—the smell is w ed into the street.

Wahnenmittel, echolol.

Wahnsinn, wall—it has only produced w of self-city

Wels, wul (pl. wi es)—woman (pl. women)

Welschen, female—virulism the f.—viable f.s.—the adult f.

Welschen, mchogynist.

Welschen, mchogynist

welshish, effeminate—his features were so refined as t be almost a.

welshish, female—the l. sex hormones—body formation proceeds in the f. direction—feminine—a distinctly f. cast.

Welshheit, femininity—womanhood.

welsh, soft—large a. friable kidneys—a palate—a sore—an encapsled s. tumour

welsh werden, soften—some of the lesions a.

Welsh, flank—a patch of discoloration either l.—groin—the iliac region—inguinal region.

Weichen, regional— \rightarrow region.

weichen, give way—yield—the disease y.s to judicious treatment.

weicher Schanker chancre (ulcus molle)—soft chancre.

welshish, boggy—the prostate was slightly swollen and b.—a b. mass wa felt in the posterior fornix.

Welshish, soft parts.

Welshish, quick.

Welshish, the finger, palp f the finger—palpal ulcer f p. of the f.

Wells, pasture—pasture—the value of p. weiden, browse—to b. t will upon the rich pastures of uncropped knowledge—graze—cattle put g. the spring

welshen (s.), refuse—later an loer follows which a to heal—be a to be sent to this country to convalesce.

Welschheit, Wengert stam.

Weigerung, refusal— \rightarrow to take an adequet diet.

Weihnacht, scene

Wels, wine—consumption f sweet w.s must be stopped.

Welsch, vintage—some a.s such as Burgundy have short life

welshen, cry—weep—weeping occurs without obvious cause.

welshish, lacrimose—he appeared l. despondent and full f apprehension—tearful—whim f.

Welschheit, spirit f wine—alcohol.

Welschheit, hysterical crying—weeping spasm.

Welschheit, tartaric acid.

Welschheit, tartar

Welschheit, grape—sour g.

Welschheit, fashion—the memorand in reports in clear and energetic f.—line—identical changes are explained on (a) similar l.—all other l. f treatment have failed so far—manner—acting in an unknown m.—m. f. life—typhus was occurring in relat vely time

u.—way—in the same w as pure science is approached.

Weiss, strais—across the river came the of Haydn Creation.

weise, sage—the critics sagely shook their heads—**weise**—it is usually w to refrain from informing the p.

Weisheit, prudence—sagacity—wisdom—with little more worldly w in our youth—**w** tooth—beds w contrary to laboratory methods.

weisen, white—to change over from w to brown bread—**w** matter of the brain—**w** of the eyes—**w** leg—**w** sheathing of th venoles.

Teichnot, whit bread.

Feies, whiteness—the w of the floor depends on the degree of milling

weiser Käse, cream cheese.

Weisheit, leucocoria—whites (pl.)

Weisheit, incandescence—the of burning spoil-banks in coal-raising areas—whiteboat.

weisheitend, ascendant—by reason of their bent

weisslich, whitish—a w scar

Weiswein, white wine.

weit, wide—the pam radiates widely—widely distast—**w** doors—**w** variations are beset—the net i cast so **w**—fairly widely distributed—th gap between body and mind was too w

weit gehen, to go to lengths—the l to which he went in the interpretation of the phenomenon.

weit bergehen, far-fetched—that explanation sounds rather f. l.

Weite, width—the joint space is usually diminished in w

wetter (s, se, es), additional—an a. reason for interlocking fat in pancreas.

wedergelen, continue on—the impulse was a.d on to the succeeding neurons—; pass on.

wedergelen, proceed—rhythmic respiration p ed.

Weitergehen, progress—movements of p.

wedergelen, proceed—body formation p ed in the female direction

weithals, wide-necked—a w-a cylindrical glass bottle was selected.

wedergelen, far-reaching—the effects are f-e and serious—sweeping—he delighted in a generalization.

weishwidig, circumlocutory—he was rudo bureaucrat—lengthy—the p. story may be l—tellosa.

Weisheitswahrheit, diffuseness—prolixity—the author p and constant repetitions—verbosity

weitsichtig, far-sighted (or far-seeing)

weitsichtig, long-sighted—3 out of 5 people were long-sighted—hypermetropia.

Weitsichtigkeit, far-sightedness—hypermetropia.

Weitsichtigkeit, long-sightedness—hypermetropia.

wedergelen, rise—at this period such infections are—prevalent—widespread—it has engaged w attention

Wesen, wheat—**w** germ oil is the richest source of vitamin E.

Wesenheit, frumenty

welt, faded—withered—the flowers in this vase were w

welten, fade (way)—wither—the institutions w ed and died

Weilheit, corrugated iron.

Welle, ripple—a spreads out over pond—undulation—the record shows series of u.s.—

wave—owing to w of cerebral fluid—peri-vascular w—**w** length—pulse—**w**

Wellenberg, peak of the wave.

Wellental, trough—it is the peak or the t. of the sugar curve.

Wellig, wavy—a w layer of gray matter—**w** structure—the cords are slack and **w** is outline—retinal detachment which was not w

Welt, world—an almighty law governs the w—no margin in the w can be certain.

Weltall, universe

weltlich, mundane—m. remedies cannot suffice—worldly—with little more w wisdom in our youth.

wenden (a), turn—t. eyes to side head ts also—on turning to the clinical side.

wenden an (s.) appeal—(s.) pply—(s.) approach—in the same way as pure science is ed—to a. the appropriate authority—(s.) call on—the psychoanalyst will be ed upon to cure the condition—(s.) turn—the women have the alternative of private mid wives to whom they can t.

Wendepunkt, turning point—a t. p in the history of medicine.

Wendung, version—external, internal, podalic, cephalic v—bipolar v

wendig, little—very l. of the lateral pelvic wall is visible—l. detail is given.

werben, enlist (or enroll)—solicit—the tenet of professional procedure which forbids soliciting for practice—covert

Werben, courting (or courtship)—surt—his a. was accepted.

werden, become—grow—originate.

werden, bedding—the b. doctor

werehen, cut—certain renal calculi do not c. shadows on the screen—nephrothomas cannot be c. aside so easily—the net is c. so wide—the glass will be forth—no doubt can be c. on the issue—fling—a man fling ver cliff will fall through the air—throw—thrown out of function—light is thrown on this question—the grey cortex is thrown into numerous fine convolutions—throw an extra burden on the heart—the possibility of the means p throwing himself from widow—tumidity in radiotherapy t way the one chance of cure that may have been—shed—this would a. any light on these interesting tumours

Werg, tow—t. or other absorbent material.

Wert, work—congenial w—power w

sein Wert sein, to be t work—conflicting factors are t w

Werkzeug, implement—to manufacture adapted to agriculture—tool—he could not handle ts with precision—to make language to an ideal t. of thought.

Wert, level—his protein ls were too low—standard—no generally accepted a.s of haemoglobin level have been fixed—value—the intensity rises once more to the original—practical—doubt cast on the of alkalis—the observed and calculated s are listed—worth—the latter reaction has proved to w—the w of doctor from the professional standpoint—diagnostic w

wert, worth—a picture is w a thousand words.

Wertbestimmung, evaluation—valuation.

wertig, valent.

Wertigkeit, valence—valency

wertlos, valueless—excess (s) v s means of combating infection.

wertvoll, valuable—the loss of *v* articles serves as an expression of diverse feelings.

Wesen, behaviour—entity—*a*llegory and immu-
nity in tuberculosis are entirely different
entities—essence—the burning question of
the of insanity—in *e*. It is an anaplastic
carcinoma—existence—nature—this pro-
cess must not be looked upon as purposive
n—prejudge the *n*. of certain symptoms.

wesentlich, essential—the *e*. correctness of the
interpretation—essentially a form of adult
rickets—calcium is *e*. for the ossification of
bones—fundamental—the *f*. argument—
integral—an *i*. part of all courses in physiology
—an part of the social structure—prin-
cipal—substantial—the problems of mental
nursing are substantially the same in all
countries—vital.

das Wesentliche, essence—hypotonia is the *e*. of
shock.

Wepe, wail—singing of *w*

Wettbewerb, competition—baccal in *c*. with
saprophytes

in Wettbewerb treten, compete—some competing
reactions—*c* for prizes *t* school

wettläufend, rival—there is nothing which *a*.
Ovaltime—*v*ic—the reputation of canned
food must—*w*ith that of Caesar's wife.

Wetter, weather—many doubt that *w* influences
disease—a spell of perfect *w*

Wettstreit, competition—rivalry—*r* of colours
—*r* of moral fields.

wichtig, essential—*e*. to life—some of the *s*.
properties—the *e*. renal lesion—important—
tim is *a*. factor—momentous—*i* discuss
these in questions.

Wichtigst, account—allowing the *p*. to think
that gonorrhoea is of no *a*.—essential—th-
great of birth, life and death—import-
ant is serious—is due to the fact that it is
infectious—importance—of the greatest
practical *i*.—functional—moment—these
body pains seemed to be of *i* *t* *i* *m*

Wicks, wick (vices)—sweet pea

Wickel, bander—tight bus around the abdomen—
swathe.

wickeln, waddle—the infant should be firmly
d—swathe—the part is then *a*. in
cotton-wool—wrap—the child *t*.s his
mother and his finger—wrap—part of the
anceba *w*.s itself round the particle and
rejects *t*—*w* person with *e* *t* *i* *m*.

Widerhall, reverberation—An adjacent pneumo-
thorax gives to the normal heart sound an
exaggerated—resonance.

widerlegen, confute—this result is sufficient to *c*.
the advocacy of immediate amputation—such
suspicion must be *c*.d—his work has been on
the whole *c*.d—disprove—these claims were
subsequently *d*.d—this hypothesis is almost
impossible to *d*—negative—this fact seems
t *n*. such an explanation—rebut—*S* has
rebutted *B*. evidence of the existence of
fourth cell—refute—the master is here *d*.
from within the circle of his own disciples

Widerlegung, confutation—*c*. of the premises—
refutation—*R*'s of *C*. claim.

widerlich, disgusting—nauseous—*a* *n*. accom-
paniment to waking life—offensive—the
breath is—repellent—repugnant.

widerwärtig, perverse—unnatural.

Widerwid, disclaimer—recantation—no public
r seemed necessary

widerwärtig, recall—behaviour pattern has eaten

its way into anatomical pattern and will not
be recalled—recant—his *a*.d has error

widerwärtig, incongruous—*i*. self-satisfaction.

Widerwärtigkeit, incongruity—*i* affect.

widerwärtig, recalcitrant—longer treatment
would be required for the cases—refractory—
the child becomes *r*—resistive—
remnants of memory traces which maintain
more attitude towards condensation—the
was very to attention in all forms—
restive—the *p* is and irritable—stubborn
—the treatment of various ulcers is sometimes
a *a*. affair—unmanageable—annular scars
usually are *n*.

widerprechen, contradict—they virtually *c*. the
later in their papers—disagree—laboratory
experiment and clinical observation were apt
to *d*.—gainsay—there is no gainsaying that
the reported facts are of no value—militate
—this *m* against the theory—to be at
variance—it is *t* *v* with the spirit of the
child.

widerprechend, contradictory—*c*. results—
discordant—*d* views have been expressed—
variant—problems which now confront
again in *v* or testified forms.

Widerpruch, contradiction—the *c*. is the term
abolemic leukemia—contraband—
there is an apparent *c*. in the results of treat-
ment—discrepancy—he will be struck by the
marked *d*.—complot *d*. between his
results and ours— inconsistency—*i*. between
the knowledge which the *p*. shows and that
which he claims to have forgotten—many of
the inconsistencies of the literature appear to
arise from confusion—variance—but one
figure remains *t* *v*

Widerstand, impedance—the current is greatly
influenced by the *f* the *p*—variations of
in other components of the circuit—oppo-
sition—the centre acts without *c*.—resistance
—considerable encountered—peripheral
—frictional—th main resides in the
protein particles—electrical—path of the
least—*r* exercise

Widerstand leisten, antagonise—contraction as
the stretching force—resist—impulse
which are not *d*

widerstandsfähig, resistant—either very suscep-
tible to cancer or very

Widerstandsfähigkeit, resistance—filth and over
crowding are accessories in lowering the—
stamina—they have been under vorage in
physiq and *a*.—many never regained energy
and *a*. enough—nervous *s*.

Widerstandsgymnastik, resistance exercises.
widerstehen, oppose—opposing the action of
gravity—resist—compulsive thoughts are
recognized and *a*.d—the common people *r* *a*.d
—the condition *a* simple treatment—
withstand—the *p* should have withstood two
or more tapings—a method which has
withstood the test of time.

Widerstrom, reluctance—*r* to move the
affected limb

widerstreben, reluctant—to be unwilling.
widerstreben, conflict—conflicting influences,
records, results, accounts—contravene—
they *c*. the principles outlined above—
militate—that might very well *m*. against the
normal mental faculties of concentration and
memory

widerwärtig, disgusting—repulsive—the dis-
advantage of this treatment is the small

given off by the discharge—unavourable—research on this important if subject.
Widerwillen, version—disgust—the d. and anger of unsympathetic adults—dislike—in her childhood she had no opportunity for expressing her d.—distaste—d. for food—; repugnance—automatic to wrong-doing.
widerwillig, unwilling—to adopt unwillingly running pace.
widmen, dedicate—devote—d. our attention—a word must be d. to some details.
widmen (s.), apply oneself—voluntary organization has applied themselves to the education of the people in health matters.
wider ansetzen, recommence—the breathing is gently—start—breathing is as few uniform breathe—resume—this factor enables breathing to be r.d.
widerwärtig, recomstitute—acites rapidly r.d. after tapping
widerwärtig, reluctant—the p. may become r.d. quickly
Widerwärtigkeit, reinfection.
widerwärtig, rebuild—some of this lactate is rebuilt into glycogen—, reynthesism.
Widerwärtigkeit, recrudescence—slight of the fever—of enlargement of glands—re-activation.
widerwärtig, recrudescence—bone infections are notoriously prone to
widerwärtig, replace—to the calcium reserves of the organism—restores.
widerwärtig, revive—the respiratory centre is—the apnoeas
widerwärtig, revive—they deeply buried archaic conflicts.
Widerwärtigkeit, assumption—an s. by the spleen of its primitive blood-forming function—resumption—adverse of increased muscular exercise—the of the discharge.
widerwärtig, restart—resume—after pause the breathing is d.—the breathing is—to secretion.
Widerwärtigkeit, extinction.
widerwärtig, restore to life—attempt to to l.—resuscitate—the p. may be d by prolonged artificial respiration—revive—injection of salt solution may failing heart—these measures are—revivify—this theory has revived the science of zoology
widerwärtig, resuscitative—the action of plasma in wound shock.
Widerwärtigkeit, resuscitation—r is often obviously necessary—attempts t should be continued.
widerwärtig, reassert—the follicular principle is t and continues to do so—the original impulse occasionally at puberty is t.
widerwärtig (s.) reform—fat tissue is usually not ed—there was no further trouble until the spermatocytes ed.
widerwärtig, readjust—ps are often unable to themselves rapidly to new conditions
widerwärtig (s.), readjust—the pressure rapidly ed itself—(s.) reassert—on her return the symptom ed itself.
widerwärtig, recover—the p. soon is consciousness—the ability to move.
widerwärtig, reappear—granules gradually
widerwärtig, reawaken—the infection may at any time into activity
widerwärtig, resurrect—to main therapy

from the partial eclipse it has undergone—rouse taste—the p. may be r.d. by prolonged artificial respiration—to believe in a future which will the past—revive—C. has d the neogenesis theory
widerwärtig, reproduce—a malignant tumour fails to the structure from which it grows—flat bones are not d to any extent—rise in blood sugar d gross lipemia.
widerwärtig, recover—the p. soon is consciousness.
Widerwärtig, rendering—his was so poor that no one could recognize the tune—reproduction—good of sounds
widerwärtig, recite—he d his experiences—recount—the objective display of emotion with which the p. ed this incident—reproduce—some pedigree are here d—return—he ed the books he had borrowed.
widerwärtig, recover
widerwärtig, recover—its virulence can be ed by animal passage—erect can be ed with great ease from the body of the victim—regain—the cell is normal also—r his balance—many flows never ed their energy
widerwärtig, indemnify—rectify—this condition could easily be rectified—redem—it was at length gloriously ed.
widerwärtig, record—the Press ed with praise of his great work.
widerwärtig, recondition—reconditioning of certain nervous fibres—reconditioning should begin—regenerate—globulin is d first—repair—wounds of the liver are ed by scar tissue—restore—the original intensity is ed—at may be weeks before the p. is d to full health.
Widerwärtigkeit, recovery—hasten the rate of—speeds up the process—it seldom may be cured in the week l—regeneration—the lower in the scale the animal the more complete is the—repair—r of the cell may occur—r has to be done—the first step in the process of—associated with defective—restoration—a certain amount of may also take place—restoration—complete of each glands may occur
Widerwärtigkeit der Arbeitsfähigkeit, rehabilitation.
widerwärtig, disgorge—a fetula whose opening d d the nursing crab—return—he ed the money
andauernd widerwärtig, perseverate—instead of defining the word the subject p. it.
andauernd Widerwärtigkeit, perseveration—p. can be beautifully demonstrated in the vocabulary test.
widerwärtig (s.) recur—the hemorrhage often is—rehears—the act is d in mind before it is expected in deed—reiterate—I have d this argument—It that is nonsense—(s.) repeat—this process can be ed many times—to the ventricle—r movement—history never is itself—r d small hemoptyses
widerwärtig (adv.), repeatedly—renewing the value of pasture repeatedly in single season—repetitively—when muscle is stimulated the contractions become weaker
Widerwärtigkeit, iteration—two themes recur with melancholy l—iteration—r of this apparent truism—repeat—small doses of pentothal—errors in exposure or in centering call for is (of the radiograph)—repetition—

to avoid needles—they become progressively simpler with
Wiederimpfung, revaccination.
wiederkauen, ruminate—the ruminating cow
Wiederkehr, recurrence—relapse—return
wiederkehren, recur—relapse—return—s.
wiederkommen.
wiederkommen, recur—when malignant tumour
 is removed it may—return—the occasion
 once lost was sure never to
wiederlegen, mirror—the family tree m.s. the
 genealogical factors—reflect—to the
 average amount of difficulty encountered.
wiedertreffen, rejoice—in this Freud would appear
 to have led the neurologists.
wiederverzweigen (s.) rejoice—eager to the
 rest of the fibres.
Wiederverzweigung reason.
wiederverzweigen (s.), recoup—producers can
 themselves even during the war—the plasma
 itself t the expense of the tissue spaces.
Wiese, meadow—arteriovenous is the end of
 song that is sung in the c.
wiesig, peevish—p ed fish.
wiesen, weigh—at puberty the gland w.s. 35 g.—
 the food should be carefully w.ed
wissenschaft, science—this is an adequate maintenance
 diet a. dull.
wild, barbarous—ferocious—he was in f.
 mood—ferce—the metaboh fire burns
 fiercely—savage—malignant disease is
 notoriously rare among a. peoples—a. inter
 become struggle—uncivilized—wild-
 idiosyncrasy has been described as indivi-
 dualism run w.—the w. overgrowth of cancer—
 this w. statement.
Wildnis, wilderness—the fields relapsed into w.
Wille, volition—it is deprived of all v.—will-
 be cannot hold his water at w.—the contro-
 versy between predetermination and free w.—
 freedom f w.—w. power—strength of w.
willens, irresolute—undecided
Willenshemmung, willful control—emotional
 disorders is most amenable to w. e.
Willenskraft, will power—it took him all his w. p.
 to continue the experiment—; energy
Willensfreiheit, volitional—these actions seem
 intelligent and—they acknowledge the
 nature of symptoms.
willfahren, comply with—the procedure laid
 down should be complied with—pander—to
 p to all or many of the special scenes t meal-
 times.
willfährig, compliant—he has already been
 over-c.
Willfährigkeit, compliance—it cannot readily
 enforce c. upon the authorities—subservience
 —is present-day s. to the mystical and
 miraculous
willing, willing—; ready—; prepared
Willkür, arbitrariness—free from the a. with
 which many of the past had been constructed.
willkürlich, arbitrary—one may arbitrarily place
 the limit—an a. unit—deliberate—
 gratuitous—a g. interference w. th his private
 affairs—voluntary—v. movements—they
 ha little of character bowt them—
 muscle—at will—tumours could be pro-
 duced t w.—emptying the stomach t w.
wimmeln von, alive with—the place was a. w.
 ants—swarm with—th exodates a swarm-
 ing with pneumococci—teem with—the
 moist surfaces teeming with spermatocytes—the
 book ts with good stones.

wimmern, moan—the child med with pain—
 whimper—the child has been fretful and
 whimpering—from time t time he started
 t w.—whine—like the whining of a puppy
 about w. y from his mother
Wimpel, streamer—with ostentat s.s.
Wimper ciliary—lash.
Wimper ciliary—c. motion.
mit Wimpern versehen, ciliary—c. cell-
 ciliated.
Wind, wind—sheltered from E. and NE. w.s.
Winde, jack—a j is provided to maintain
 absolute steadiness—windlass—extension
 is obtained by th use of Spanish w.
Windel, diaper—the tape of d.—napkin—n.
 rash—swaddle.
widen (s.) twine—th climbing fibres t. round
 the dendrons of the Purkinje cells—twist—
 (s.) wind—they w. in an annular manner round
 the fibres—th impulse must w. bout irregu-
 larly—the part is wound round small stick—
 the cord is wound many times round the
 neck—(s.) wriggle—wriggling movements
 of the body—the sperm-cell is ble to w. is
 way int the egg-cell.
Windpocken, varicella.
Windwärts, windward.
Windstom, blast—it prevents the b. of inspired
 air from entering the anus.
Windung, coil—convolution—the axons lie
 in the hollows between the s.—the c.s of the
 brain become smaller—tornion—whorl—
 characteristic bundles and w.s.—w. of the
 cochlea—winding—primary w.
Wink, cue—some a. could be blamed—
 hint—; unobscure—scientific investigation did
 not justify that—intimation—numerous
 persons received is through local authorities.
Winkel, angle—at right a.s.—\-rayed from
 different a s.—a.s. of slope—it will be looked at
 from somewhat different—at an acute a.—
 the from which he looks t the problem—
 corner—an obscure c.—th work has thrown
 light int dark c. of clinical medicine—
 creamy—th material folds and crumles of the
 ear—nook—in the remotest n.s. of the
 organism
winkel Winkel hidden, angle—a. hiarum—
 angulate.
Winkelbildung, angulation—f occurs t is
 better t have the angling towards the dorsum
 f the foot.
Winter winter
Winterhal, hibernation—the bacilli may en-
 scope themselves for h. in granuloma.
Wisting, diminutive—gentiana which are exces-
 sively d.—the entire colon was d.—minute—
 in particles—puny—tiny—covered with t.
 red granules.
Wirbel-(knoschen) vertebra
Wirbelbogen, vertebral arch.
Wirbelfortsatz, process of vertebra (or vertebral
 process)
Wirbelkanal, vertebral canal.
Wirbelknochen, vertebral column—spinal column—
 spine—painful stiffness of the s.—backbone
 —the kidneys are situated on either side of
 the b.
wirbellos, invertebrate.
Wirbelsäule vertebrae—fibria formation is only
 met with in the higher v.s.
Wirbel, eddy—the coil is a s. in stream of
 energy—to observe in some detail the air
 currents and eddies in the sea—vortex—

(pl. vortices) entangled in the v. of prevailing misconceptions about the body—whirl—he was driven into the general w. of dissipation—whorl—the w.s. may undergo degeneration—the w. of the heart.

Wirbeln, eddy—this allows gases t. e. int. the canister—swirl—swirling shadows of the cornes—twirl—a woman does not t. her wedding ring—whirl—objects appeared t. w. rapidly

Wirken, act upon—they a. harmoniously upon t. infection may a. in two ways—the a. male as reservoir—affact—the tension of fibres a. is sensibility—function—the gloom still f.—operate—this mechanism can no longer o.—work—they w. together in common effort to advance the public health.

wirklich, actual—we are not ware of the a. miracle—volved—the a. date of the discovery—factual—all mothers, prospective or f.—genuine—they claim g. impartiality—real—increased is mostly apparent but to some extent—true—a t. random sample of the adult population.

Wirklichkeit, reality—these people are often merely seeing from z.—her failing grasp of

wirklos, active—serum which is a. against one type may be inert against another—effective—mechanical stimuli are a.—disinfectants which are not likely to be a.—effortful—the plasma is far less effectively protected—efficacious—external punctures are more—efficient—an a. serum has been produced—o. mechanical cleaning of wounds—a harmless remedy—forcible—the muscles contract forcibly—operative—this theory is not everywhere accepted as o.—potent—the leuform is about twelve times as p. as the dextroform.

Wirkungslos, activity—lower centres exhibit their primitive activities—effectiveness—the a. of stimulus—efficacy—to test the practical a. of these new ideas—the a. of treatment—efficiency—they have equal condenses in its a.—potency—p. of putative extracts.

Wirkung, action—the of drugs on the secretion—a. on polarised light—effect—having a.s. on the viscera—it is a. rather than cause of the condition—toxic o.—operation—its mode of o. is less readily understandable.

Wirkung, tax, toll on—the strain of work begins to t. on th. nerves

wirkungsvoll, effective

wirkungslos, useless, abolish—the effects of vagal stimulation were ed by atropine—stultify—violent wind action may a. purification—the war has stultified many efforts—such evidence sometimes stultified itself.

W mode of action—the m. of atropine—mode of operation—its m. f. is as yet unknown—rational—there is no acceptable of convulsion treatment

Wirrwarr, confusion—chaos—aboth and spinelessness have landed us in this present c.—perplexity

Wirrwarr, jumble—he is no longer an individual (max bet.) of scientific data—welter—in w. of blood and confusion

Wirt, host—relationship between the micro-organism and the H.—deas may act as an intermediate h.—a partial tolerance of h. to

organism—he had happy home and was delightful h.—change of h.—h.-cell.

wirtschaftlich, economic—the p. worry about his condition—obvious advantages.

wischen, mop—dry mopping was carried out—the pouch of Douglas was mopped clear—blood—an. lightly with filter paper—rub off—swab—culture of this organism were swabbed on the throats of men—wipe—pus which can be w.d. away

Wischer mop—dry cotton-wool m.s.—

Wischlappen wipe—windscreen w.

Wissen, know, H.

Wissbegierde, curiosity—desire for knowledge—inquisitiveness—the native l. of childhood.

Wissen, knowledge—wealth of k.—the wells of k. may be added—they lose what little k. they derived from school—there are still big gaps in our k.

wissen, be aware—know—we k. how important are social conditions—we k. from past and recent experience—the subjects k. what they want to do.

wissen, marvel, wonder—I have been wondering if you were my father—one w.s. how such an arrangement was first started.

Wissenshaft, lore—they have added experience of the world to the l. of the hospital—science—a pure a.—dead—great advances in a. and practice.

Wissenschaftler, scientist—experimental a.

wissenschaftlich, scientific—s. establishment—the purely a. side of his speciality—on a. grounds

wissenschaft, writing—the p. has w. desire to forget

Witterung, climate—weather—influence of w.—change of w.

Witterung, scent—it often puts one on the s.

Witwe, widow—seventeen w.s. and orphans.

Witz, wit—the unconscious processes under lying w.—joke—he dismissed the matter with j.

witzig, facetious—the p. becomes exuberantly f.—witty

Woche, week—an interval of w.s. or months.

Wochenbett, child-bed—; puerperium.

Wochenstern, cleavage—lochia.

in die Wochen kommen, to be confined

Wöchnerin, lying-in woman—puerpera

wogen, heave—surge—a surging sea—ideas which are surging up from his unconscious—moderate—t. incessantly like delicate silk veil

wohlfel, fit—the p. often feels remarkably f.

Wohlfühlen, good health—well-being—an unnatural sense of w.-h.

wohlhabend, after careful consideration

Wohlfahrt, welfare—unnatural solicitude for the w. of others.

Wohlgefallen, relish—she took her food with considerable degree of—eat—cheery optimism and for life are valuable assets

Wohlgefühl, feeling of comfort—he sat down with real feeling of comfort

wohlgenährt, well fed (or well nourished)

wohlgenügend, well disposed

Wohlgeschmack, flavour—it has the advantage of delicious f.—fragrance—perfume—scent.

Wohlgeschmack, savour—appreciation of the a. of his food—pleasant taste.

wohlhabend, wealthy—both diseases are rare in the children of the w— well-to-do.
 wohlriechend, fragrant— sweet smelling
 wohlschmeckend, appetizing— savoury—liver is considered very s. diet— tasty—beef tea is deliciously t.
 Wohltat, benefit—the allergic animal enjoys the b. of protection— boon—the rarity of drawings is b and blessing—this drug is one of the greatest b.
 wohltätig, wohltätig, beneficial—the b. effect lasts some hours— beneficent—is fever b ? —b physical and psychic stimuli— charitable—c. works— salutary
 Wohltätigkeit, beneficence— benevolence— charity the p. requires science not c.
 Wohltätigkeits- alms-hospital—s. is word meaning charitable.
 wohlverdienend, well-deserved (or merited)—he pays w-d. tribute to this periodical.
 wohlverdienter Lohn, desert—the private p. rewards us nearer t. our d. than does the State.
 Wohlwollen, goodwill—g must not bias our judgment—j. benevolence.
 Wohlwollend, benevolent—to combine b. assumption of authority and skilful evasion of all argument.
 Wohn- residential—r. areas are usually out of town.
 wohnen, dwell—to d. in the crowded areas and slums of the city— lodge—the bacillus does not made th. bloodstream but l. in the intestinal tract— reside—those who t. high altitudes—the main resistance in the protein particles.
 Wohnort, habitat—the parasites leave their h— residence.
 Wohnraum, home—h. ridden with th. disease—th. p. have lost their h.s.
 Wölb (u.), arch—arching f. th. back—th. diaphragm s. into the thorax.
 Wölben, arch—to restore the normal to the palate— dome—the d. of the diaphragm— arch— of the skull—cranial v.
 Woll, sore caused by friction.
 Wollseide Leiste, Wolfian ridge.
 Wolfram, tungsten.
 Wolfrachen, cleft palate— wolf yaw.
 wolig, cloudy— hazy—he continues to pass b. urine.
 Wolle, wool.
 wollen } wollen—w. cloth— woolly
 wollen }
 wollen, ill—ed movement—willing must always precede action—fat w. ed their wise.
 Wolpert, sensuality— voluptuousness.
 Wort, term—as the t. used here—academic quibble of t.— word—in other w.s.—in the true sense of the w—w. salad—w. blindness—w. deafness—speaking not single w.—a picture worth thousand w.
 Wortbild, verbal image—evocation of l.s.
 Wortlaut, wording—he demanded the exact w. of the sentence.
 wortreich, wordy—in spite of our wordily and w. armamentaria.
 wörtlich, literal—the p.s. were often l. terally drowned in their own fluids.
 Wortliste, glossary—there is first g. of electro-technical terms.
 Wortschwall, long rigmarole—he gave me long

of his experiences— verbiage—devoted of all v— verbosity—in an extreme v.
 Wortschatz, pun—all sorts of p.s. are legitimate— quibble—his q.s. were often very witty.
 Wreck, wreck—the p. looked a w.
 wuchern, proliferate—proliferating tissue.
 Wucherung, infiltration—there is strong tendency t. i— overgrowth—the fatty o. is advantageous— permeation—spread may occur by p.— proliferation—centre of p.
 Wuchs, build— stature.
 Wucht, kinetic energy— momentum.
 Wühlhaus, vole—v. t. berl. bacillus.
 wund, chafed— excoriated— sore.
 Wunde, wound—soon after receipt of contaminated w—the funnel-shaped portion f. w—w. complication—penetrating w—w. shock—suture of w—confirmed w—w. healing—w. repair—w. infection—w. fever—surface of w—w. cavity—track f. w—margin of a w—cleaning of w—pain due to w—w. secretion.
 wundte Stelle, sore—an open s. or ulcer is produced—he had a. at his heel.
 Wunder, marvel—m. (ingenuity)— miracle—in Spinoza's view of the world there is no room for accident or m.—in Cartesian philosophy the possibility of m.s. is by no means excluded— wonder—small w—belief in miracles and w.s.—it can only produce a feeling of w.
 wunderbar, marvellous—the m. unconscious skill of the older physicians—we have seen some m. recoveries— miraculous—the almost m. cure by administration of arsenobenzol— wonderful—a w. new discovery.
 wunderlich, odd—it makes the behaviour of many p. very o.— peculiar— queer—strange.
 Wunderlichkeit, oddity—the oddities of this p.— oddities of behaviour.
 wundern (u.), marvel t.—what I m. at is that they are going on living— wonder—it may be w. ed why the process does not continue immediately— to be surprised.
 wundervoll, wonderful—the drug causes wonderfully little disturbance.
 Wundfläche, raw (or wound) surface.
 Wundflüge, bed sore—b.s. are due t. pressure b.s. develop— decubitus.
 wundreiben, chafe—chafing of the feet by ill fitting boots.
 Wundstich, soreness—s. of the tongue is a frequent feature.
 Wundstiche, debilitation.
 Wunsch, desire—fatal and irresistible d. to sleep—the sudden passionate d.—mould the past according to d.— wish—the w. as father to the thought.
 wünschen, desire—the d. d. purpose— wish—the w. ed for movement.
 wünschenwert, desirable—t. d. t. give a brief account—indoor life becomes d.
 Wunschbefriedigung, wish fulfillment.
 Wunschgemäß, according to expectation.
 Würde, dignity—she gives the baffling impression of offended d.
 würdig, worthy.
 würdigen, praise—the physician will be able to a. the situation—appraising the value of different forms of treatment— appreciate—the gravity of the disease scarcely d. by the public.

Würdigung, appraisal—a critical a. of all the facts available—appreciation—a. of the importance of Koch

Wurf (junger Tier), litter (of young)—large Ls of above average weight—animals of the same L

Wurzel, cube—the soap contained beef c.s.—die (pl dice)—they had the dice loaded against them

Wurzelhaute, cuboid bone

Würfeln, play at dice—checkers—gewürfelt checked—; temerated—t. chorodites

Wurfbäume, litter mate—animals given citrus juice grew more quickly than their L, m.s

Würgen, choke—there I often choking from the collection of s.s. in the throat—movement of choking—gulp down—movement of gulping—retch—spasmodic produces retching—the damage that retching can cause—retching movement—retching reflex—strangle—throatle

Wurm, worm—a tiny round w—w-like contractions

Wurmfortsatz, vermiform ppendix—vermiform process

wurmfräßig, anthelmintic—vermifuge

Wurst, sausage—imperfectly cooked pork in s.s

Wurze, spice—subject to the s. of danger—the s. of life loses something of its piquancy

Würzig, spicy—he loves a food

Wurzel, radicle—the of the portal vein—bas s—root—r of the hair—r of the nail—r of carious tooth—we should t once recognize the affluents f the condition and take steps to get at it s—it is no radical innovation without s in the past—at strokes t the of the trouble—r reamer (of the dentist)

Wurzelhaar, rootlet—the more cephalad of the hypoglossal nerve

Wurzelhaart, dental paresthesia

Wurzelrinne, root column—posterior anterior

Wurmbrynnen, radicular symptoms

Wurst, asson—highly ad dashes—occupations should be ed by restful holidays—space—highly ad foods

Wust, mop—a twisted m. of glossy black hair

Wüst, ruidal—the jaws of schoolfellows—rade—vic

Wüste, desert—people arrigets the d.—making the d t blossom

Wut, fury—they could not forestall who would smooze his f or his laughter—rage—emotional reactions like those of —fit of —outburst of — violence—explosions of v manifested by children

Wut, rage—however furiously the enemy s—the disease s with great violence—the controversy now raging over this question

Wutend, furious

Wutend sein, chafe at—Galen c.d t his inability to study human anatomy—he d his dependent position

Xanthin, xanthine

X Beine, knock-knees (genu valgum)—turned-in legs

X-Strahlen, X-rays—Roentgen-rays

Xerophthalmia, atrophy of conjunctiva and cornea—xerophthalmia

Yaczwurzel, ysa.

Zacke, deflection—the first upward d. i named P—wave—P-w—T-w—; prong

zackig, crested—the shadow acquires crisp c. outline—jagged—a j denture—serrated—peculiar s. appearance—the edges are irregular and s.—; pronged

zagen, hesitate

Zagen, Zaghaffigkeit, hesitation—trepidation—it s with some t. that I venture to add to this subject

zaghaft, shy—timid—this line of approach is criticised as too t.

Zaghaffigkeit, diffidence—d. dealing with extro: skin loss—timidity—t in radio therapy throws way th one chance f cure that may have been—trepidation

zäh, tenacious—covered with a t. exudate—a t mucus is ejected—tough—the lung becomes of t. consistence—viscid—bronchial obstruction from v mucus—why—occasionally small w man displays great resistance

zähflüssig,ropy—large quantities of pus—viscous

zähfest, tenacity—toughness—the connective tissue is responsible for the t. and induration—scenty

Zähl, count—the average red cell c.—figure—to make these f installable—the f. obtained in man—fatality f—the p had previously been good t f—number—in round n s—limited n

Zählapparat, counting apparatus (or counter)

Zählkammer, cell (or slide) for counting blood corpuscles—counting chamber

zählen, count—the pulse is c.d—in these fields experience the thing that s—the sight generally came down to counting fingers—enumerate—the leucocytes are d—number—his pulse c.d about 67

zählend, numerical—the work of the heart is quantity numerically calculable

Zahlenwert, numerical value

zahlen, countless—a c. succession of clever men—unnumerable

zahlreich, multitudinous—responsible for the m. tasks—numerous—this class of errors may be very

Zählung, counting—enumeration—e of red cells

zählen zu, belong—rank—our complications among the most frequent causes f death

zahlen, pay

Zahlung, payment

zahlen, tame—t. mice—typhus s as occurring in relatively t. manner

zähmen, tame—men whose profusion t s to t. lions

Zahn, cog—a mere c. is the State machine

Zahnrad, cog-wheel—c-w rhythm—c-w rigidity

Zahn, cogged

Zahn, tooth (pl teeth)—draw extract t.—the teeth are pushed out—the teeth appear irregularly pitted—the teeth may be extruded—the sharp t f the time—to set the teeth on edge—**Backzahn**, buccal—cheek t.—molar t.—**Backzahn**, canine or eye-tooth—**Mahlzahn**, molar—**Milchzahn**, milk tooth or temporary tooth—**Reisendenzahn**, acro—**Wurzelzahn**, wisdom-tooth—**Zahnkaries**—dental caries—**Zahnfistel**, dental fistula—**Zahnnerve**, dental nerve—**Zahnfleisch**, dental enamel—**Zahnkrone**, dental for cep—**Zahnsteinbildung**, dental malforma-

tion—Zahnstocher dental stick or tooth-pick—Zahnheilkunde, dental surgery—Zahnkanal, dentinal tubule—Zahnkrone, crown of tooth—Zahnkranz, gap in the teeth—Zahnpflege, care of the teeth—Zahnreihe, row of teeth—Zahnfleisch, tooth-ache—Zahnstein, tartar on the teeth—Zahnwuchs, shedding of the teeth—Zahnspitzen, cusps of the teeth—hohle Zähne, decayed (or carious) teeth—künstliche Zähne, artificial teeth—Zähne einsetzen, inserting of artificial teeth—Zahnpeisa, tooth-pulp—Zahnbohler, tooth-socket—Zahnbürste, tooth-brush—Zahnextraktion, extraction of tooth—Zahnsturzbruch, cutting of tooth—eruption of tooth—Zahnarzt, dental surgeon—Zahnbein, dentine—Zahnfleisch, gum—Zahnfleischrand, gum margin—Zahnfleischwulst, gum boil—Zahnfleisch- gingival-g bleed ing—Zahnfüllung, stopping—Zahnbeleg, sordes on the teeth—Zahnfleischhaut, gingiva—Zahnfleischwulst, gingival—Zahnstappern, chattering of the teeth—Zahnknirschen, gnashing of the teeth—grinding of the teeth.
zahlos, edentulous—completly e. for many years— toothless.
zahnlos, to cut teeth—an infant who is cutting teeth—the first milk-tooth is cut— teeth
Zahnung, dentition—milked—the d did not start until she was 8 months old—teething.
Zange, forceps—manual rotation with or without f.—Zangengriff, handle of the f.—Zangenschlüssel, f lock—Zangenschlüssel, blade of f.—Zangengeburt, delivery with f.—Zahn, tooth—Zahn, low high f.—pincers.
Zank, argument—there was quite heated a.—quarrel—the q was settled in favour of the emergency—squabble—he became involved in about f.—wangle—the discussion is degenerating into an undignified w
Zankapfel, bone of contention—the use of an undeciding catheter provided the greatest b of c.
Zapfen, uvula—elongation of
Zapfen, cone—c. of the retina—c. layer—plug—forming epithelial p which may be mistaken for carcinoma—spigot—a s. is inserted t the end of the tube
mit einem Zapfen versehen, spigotted—a tube.
Zapfenlager bearings—mortice (mortise)
zappeln, fidgety—the child becomes f.
zappeln, fidget—fidgeting of the legs.
zart, dainty—the has always been very d.—handling should be d.—delicat—the d. lymphatic capillaries—d. children—frail—subtle—thi may be taken as flattery—evanescence of bacteria or more soon—tender
Zartheit, delicacy—the pianist w th his exquisite d. f tooth—frailty—gentleness—the palpation of the breast should be done with great g.—subtlety—B analyses these drawings w h great skill and —tenderness
zärtlich lieben, t be devoted to—dot on—they were often d d upon by their over-solicitous mother.
Zauber, charm—he has such faith in the potency of this c.—fascination—the electric behaviour of nerv has provided th same f. for physiologists—glamour—it acquired the g of fashionable phrase—magic—the disease clears as f by m
zauberhaft, glamorous—the g queen of Egypt—magical—the disease is checked so magically

von zauberhafter Gewalt sein, t conjure with—his was name to a. with the American tuberculosis world.
Zauberer, sorcerer—belief in a. was natural.
Zauberer, sorcerer
Zaubermittel, charm—adrenaline acts like c. in all allergic states.
Zauberspruch, incantation—Ls with the object of curing bad legs —; spell.
zäh, hesitant, procrastinate—it is safer to operat than to p.—waver
Zaudern, procrastination—indolging in the national habit of p.
im Zaum halten, curb—to c. the development of the secondary signs
zehen, booze—drink—tope—heavy tope is compatible with normal gastric m com.
Zecher boozier—hard drinker—tope—chronic t.s.
Zecke, tick—infection is carried by t.s.
Zehe, toe—numbness and tingling at the tips of the fingers and t.s.—tropic on sypnos—ring on the t.s produces panny effect.
zehrend, emaciating—malignant tumour and tuberculosis are the most e. diseases—wasting.
Zeichen (Bleichen beim Begleit der Wehen), show
Zeichen, badge—a unique b of identity—mark—exclamation-m. hair (in alopecia areata)—sign—the symptoms and a.s f lesions—they are among the worst prognostic a.—prognosis a.s from fever alone are deceptive—signal—the actual t start producing milk comes from the anterior lobe.
zeichnen, draw—a very full family tree can be drawn up—plot—a curve can be plotted—sign—these orders must be ed by the medical officer
Zeichnung, design—complexity of their d.—drawing—a crack diagonally across the d.—marking—the normal vertical m.s of the cortex are lost—pattern—general harness of the bone p.
Zeigefinger forefinger—index finger
zeigen, demonstrate—he d d the presence of carbohydrate—recent work has d d the way—display—the pia vessels d a very uniform appearance—special features d by muscles—in no disease greater tenacity d d—evidence—the amazing fecit of solis-aptance was a.d by her condition—evidence—the bacillus a.d no tendency to increase in virulence—exhibit—lower centres a. their primitive activities—ectopic tissue might readily malignant change—indicate—only the general principles can be d here—the difference in the structure that—the weight d on the dial by the pointer— () manifest—the psychological side in itself special type of personality—disturbances of function med by the symptoms—treatment is of no avail once the symptoms have med themselves— () point—an incision is made if pus p.s—the arrow can be rotated to p. any one of four directions—point out—as has been previously p ed out— (s.) present—my aim has been to p how the functions are performed—the bones p.s in the left lobe—reveal—histological examination ed the path taken by the jected material—its own inherent rhythm is ad—set out—the chemical formulae are a. out below— (s.) show—he ed himself especially anxious and

painstaking—Otto Loewi ed—the flect of his heavy tool began to a. themselves—the cavities a. i the radiograph—the fear i showing fear

Zeiger, hand—his watch had nicely shaped hands—; indicator—pointer—the weight indicated on the dial by th p.—these numbers can aly be considered as p f the way in-oculated works—p.s to the correct diagnosis.

Zeigervorsch, pointing error test—(or part pointing test)

Zeit, spell—s of mild fever lasting to days—the climate permits of an occasional s. f perfect weather—time—ample t is available—t. relations—passage of t.—t. and place—all reflexes take t.—t. consuming can be avoided—as t. went on—a prolonged prothrombin t.—an imprt t f the finger of t.—the mechanistic bias of the t.

die Zeit bestimmen
mit **etwas** **einmalen**
mit **etwas** **anweisen**

space—the second rejection is to be so tably a.d—time—the proper timing of one contraction—timing the arrival of the impulse—a co-ordinating or timing system—a p. cannot t. his illness.

Zeitalter, epoch—with the discovery of penicillin now a. has begun—era—modera a.—Victorian a.—period

Zeitbewusstsein, consciousness of time

Zeitgemäß, timely—the letter by Dr I. was most t.

Zeitgenosse, contemporary—his contemporaries admired and adored him.

zeitgemäß, contemporary—it is known from c. testimony

zeigend, in d time—the operation as performed in d. t.—timely—t discovery of the secrets (of the rectum).

zeitlich, temporal—the Divine Purpose is not susceptible of treatment in t. or special terms

zeitlos, timeless—they conserve the Divine Purpose as itself t.

Zeitpunkt, date—the actual d of the discovery—the d of seeking advice

zeitraumbest., time consuming.

Zeitraum, period—over shorter p—span—all were gone in s. of two hours

Zeitschrift, journal—periodical

Zeitraum, precession of time—a of t is altered—time—some—the t-s is lost

Zeitsverteilung
Zeitsverwendung

{ waste of time—conserve
the treatment in this case
is just w.o.t.

Zeitraum, pastime—drawing was pure p for him

zeitweilig, temporary—the t period—t change—useful t. correctives— transient

Zeitwert, time value.

Zeit } cellular—c. tissue—c membrane—c
soll } substance—c deposit—c infiltrate

Zeile, cell—disintegration of c.s—proliferation of s—increase of s—th c.s are torn to pieces—worn out red s—a English-German Part.

Zeit, tent—oxygen t

Zeit, seuth, psychology is reaching to in human folk

Zeitraum } centre—across in exposure or
Zeitraum } centre—call for repeats

Zeitraum, centrifugal
Zeitraum, centrifugal
Zeitraum, centrifugal (or tangential) force.
Zeitraum, centrifuge.

zentrifugieren, centrifugaire— centrifuge—open

zentripetal, centripetal.

zerbrechen, break to pieces— shatter—the continuity of mental processes is a.d.—s for ever the once idol of our adoration—smash up.

zerbrechlich, brittle—, fragile—cells f venous blood are more f.—the bones become f

Zerbrechlichkeit, fragility—d. of the red cells.

zerdrücken, crumble—the mental structure a.s to the ground

zerdrücken, crush—the a.d leaves—th a.d ice—a a.d fragment of tissue.

zerfahren, confused— disconnected.

Zerfall, break down—phosphorous b d may stop almost completely— decomposition—d. product— disintegration—d. products—disruption—protoplasmatic d.

zerfallen, break down—phosphagen is broken d. into its constituents— decompose.

zerfleischen, lacerate.

zerfließen, to be diffident—the spleen is usually d.—, defluence—defluence solids— melt.

zerfließen, dismember— dissect.

zerhacken, chop up— cut to pieces— mince—m.d meat— pulverise.

zerkauen, masticate— chew to pieces.

zerkleinern, triturate—when the solid food has been thoroughly t.d by the constrictions of the stomach the pylorus opens.

Zerkleinerung, disintegration—to bolt the food into fine gravelly with proper d.

zerlegen, decompose—a prim used to d. sunlight— dissect—ovaries and uterus were d.—d. p servosomes into its component parts— take to pieces—; divide—; reduce.

zerlesen, well-thumbed—a w t book.

zermalen, crush—the legs were a.d by falling masonry

zerreiben, grate—g d raw vegetables— grind.

zerreißen, disrupt—the physical architecture is d.— lacerate—the cervix has been badly l.d— tear—the nerve is forcibly torn—the calls are torn to pieces—torn between fear and fear of showing fear

Zerreißen, laceration—they have suffered l. of the cervix—perineal l.s—l resulting from child birth

zerstören, shatter—it is likely to be shattering to his morals—a d health—; derange.

zerstreut, unhinged—allowing his mind to become u.

Zerstörung, destruction— ruin

zerstören, pulp—the villary vessels have been pad— smash—the bones are badly ed

zerstören, dissect—ovaries and uterus are d.—d— smash—he had both eyes a.d with flying glass— also—along the nerve sheath for an intraneural fibroma.

zerstören, decompose—all of the alcohol is rapidly d.d— () putrefy—the putrefying cadavers of cattle.

zerstört, patrid.

Zerzeugung, decomposition—d. sets in very quickly— fermentation—putrefactive f— putrefaction—gangrene is death of part with p. superadded—p. of nasal discharges

zerstören, splinter

zerstören, comminuted—he sustained c. fracture of his femur

zerstampfen, pound—p ed bones

zerstäuben, atomize—vaporize—spray
 Zerstäubungsapparat, atomizer—spray-appa-
 rat—vaporizer
 zerstören, destroy—the nerve fibres have been
 d. d.—the cancer cells can d. their own weight
 f sugar—disintegrate—the compounds are
 d. d. by light—fragments of d. d. mucosa—
 shatter—the health of some internets was
 s. d.—rum—dismal and abuse will any and
 every muscle—spoil—the p. beauty—s.
 the moon—wreck—anoxia not only stops
 the machine but w.s the machinery
 zerstören, destructive—the d. lesions—the
 effect of the gamma rays is d. one.
 Zerstörung, destruction—the effects of partial d.
 of nerve fibres—disintegration—the nuclei
 undergo d. and disappear—d. products—the
 d. of worn out red cells
 Zerstörungswut, destructiveness—aimless d. is
 usual—vandalism.
 zerstreuen, mash—m. d. potatoes.
 zerstreuen, dispel—d. the prejudice—d. mis-
 conceptions of health insurance plans—
 disperse—cells in an already d. d. form—d.
 many of the present objections—disseminate—
 the stimulus has become entirely d. d.—the
 obscenity will be d. d.—scatter—monocytes
 were d. among the fibroblasts—to s. the
 minglings.
 zerstreut, absent minded—scattered—co-
 ordinate these s. scrape into unity—
 sparse—touch spots are very s. on the skin.
 zerstreut, distractible—the p. feel jumpy and d.
 zerstreutheit, absent-mindedness—distrac-
 tion—wool-gathering—the child brain
 goes w-g on th slightest provocation
 Zerstreuung, dispersion—the d. f school children
 from London to the country—dispersion—d.
 of the lipoid throughout th protoplasm—d.
 lens (concave lens)—angle f. d.—dispersion
 —the desire for any d.—h. was driven into the
 general whirl of d.
 zerstückeln, shred—the filter is prepared by
 finely shredding of cotton pulp—; cut up—;
 dismember
 zerstückeln, divisible.
 zerstückeln, chop—a very finely chopped suspension
 of Ross cells
 Zerstückung, dispersal—the d. of nodules becomes
 complex by rubbing and kneading
 Zerstücker, certificate.
 zertrümmern, crush—crushing injuries
 zertrümmern, comminution—c. of the fe-
 mur—crash—c syndrome.
 zertrümmern, trouble—two dark burning eyes
 crowned by t. d mop of glossy hair
 Zeugs, witness—he had been near w. of the
 campaign—history is an unresolvable w—
 compelling an unwilling w. to speak.
 Zeugs sah, witness—to w. one f the most
 remarkable phenomena—few diseases are
 more painful to w.
 zeugun, begot—a syphilitic father may b.
 healthy child—procreate—the chance of
 procreating abnormal children.
 zeugun von, testify to—gaps the mouth
 testified to the earlier extractions
 Zeugnis, evidence—the clinical e. merely indi-
 cates faulty metabolism—the competency
 of witness to give e.—testimony—from
 contemporary t. it is known—; testimonial
 copies f t. e. must be checked—; witness
 —t bears w. to the much more active thera-
 peut. measures.

Zeugung, generation—procreation—p. of
 children.
 Zeugungs-, generative—g. organs—procreative
 —p. power—p. capacity—reproductive—in
 men lead possessing destroys power—r
 apparatus—r organ—r tract.
 Zeigekack, signpost—a path.
 Zeig, goat—g. milk.
 Zeigel, brick—to make b. without sufficient
 straw
 Zeigelschlamm—f brick-dust sediment—
 labortious sediment
 Zeigepfeiler mumps (pl.)—parotitis.
 ziehen, grow—yew and laburnum trees are not
 grown in mental hospital grounds for the
 leaves are poisonous—; raise—sheep-raising
 countries like Australia—all important vege-
 tables are d. from seed.
 ziehen, derive—very few sick children d. real
 benefit—drag—the heel is dragged along the
 bed—any adhesion will be dragged upon—a
 sensation of dragging in the left side—a
 dragging sensation at the back f the head—
 the weight of clothes dragging the shoulders
 downwards—draw—osmotic pressure d.
 find into the blood—by drawing th nail var
 (across) the skin red line appears—to d. a
 distinction—haul—man hauling sledg in
 the Antarctic—a woman h. d. before the
 judge—pass—dx by passing three times
 through the flame—the nerve fibres p. to the
 bladder—pull—pulling the levers—the
 machine which p.s railway train—a tuber-
 culous gland p.s on the oesophagus walls—the
 tendon does not p. so hard on the epiphyses—
 (a.) track—pus t.s. under the dorsal
 aponeurosis—virus tracking along these
 nerves would reach the brain—trak—the
 abscess may t. along the psoas for consider-
 able distance—rug—the macram blanket
 can be dragged over the gaps in the epithelium.
 Ziel, aim—a. of the movement—the principal a.
 f this paper—enable the gunner to take a.—
 the a.s. of the treatment should be clearly
 pointed out—the a. is to bolster up the con-
 stitution—end—with this view—to
 attain the required—goal—the g. f th
 respiration is t. improve the oxygenation f
 the blood—th g. to be obtained
 the establishment of centre—our g. is the
 prevention—a lift the g. of science to
 higher level—object—many operations
 with the t. divide the path—the book
 tains is—th. to be aimed t—
 bjective—reaching their final—target
 —t. for to-night.
 zielbewusst, purposeful—p. attempts at resusci-
 tation.
 Zielbewusstheit, purposiveness—suggestion of p.
 mellen auf, aim t.—the object to be a. d. at—
 treatment should a. t. fall down.
 zielen, aimless—the finger wanders best aim-
 lessly
 Ziellosigkeit, aimlessness—there is general
 about their ctions.
 Zielhahn (des Spotts), butt—he later became
 the butt of the hospital ward—target.
 ziemen (s.), become—it ill b.s any member of the
 profession to g. be at colleagues—behove—
 t b.s the medical officer to define his views.
 ziensich, rather—it is late—reasonably
 (adv)—it seems certain—tolerably (adv)
 —this should only be done when t. t. certain.
 zieren, adorn—decorate—grace—some of his

articles might suitably g a student text book— food which never g d our tables.
 zierlich, elegant— graceful.
 Ziffer, digit—to learn sequence of g d.s.— figure—to make these f. intelligible.
 Zifferblatt, dial—d.s. of watches.
 Zigeuner, gipsy—the g.s. have left the district.
 Zimmer, room—at temperature.
 zimperlich, demure—d. behaviour
 Zimt, cinnamon.
 Zink, zinc—Zn—z. oxide—z. ointment.
 Zinkoxydhydrat slup (zinc peroxide + iodoform + sulphamiazide + paraffin)
 Zink, prong—X-ray examination showed fork in the stomach, p.s. uppermost.
 Zinn, tin, Sn—Zinnchlorid, stannous chloride—Zinnchlorid, stannous chloride
 Zippfaster, zip-faster
 Zopf, comp.—c.s. of the valves—mortis c.s.—c.s. of the teeth corpus flap—a skin f. was used—lappet—the l. of lung overlying the pericardium—tag—the perforation is completely closed by t. of osmium
 Zuckdrüse, pukeal gland.
 Zirkal, caliper—circle—compass—two points of c. when close together
 Zirkel—circular—c. amputation—c. bandage.
 zischen, hiss—hissing respiration (in uremia)
 Zitat, quotation—the author freely interprets throughout the text q. in small print.
 zitieren, cite—syphilis and other diseases have been d.s. causal factors—quote.
 Zitrone, lemon—da. varred with l.
 Zitroneessenz, citric acid
 Zitterbewegungen, shudder Muskele, muscular oscillations—tremulation.
 zittern, dither—the writing as well as the voice seemed to d.—falter—quiver—the ventricles are convulsed by minute quivering—objects begin to q.—shake—d. anyone speaks sharply to him he s.s. all ver—shiver—the mere thought of it makes me s.—tremble—state of violent trembling
 Zitter, further—tremor—course t.—action t.—tremulation t.—tremor t. of the tongue—scale t.—trembling—tremulousness—a fine irregular t. can be seen—vibration
 zitternd, tremulous—the muscle gives t. response.
 zivilisiert, civilised—s. communities.
 Zögern, falter—the way of experiment was only heltersky followed—halt—the enunciation is low and halting—an stompt on the part of the doctor however halting it may be—hesitate—one h. to send such man t. duty—procrastinate—at is safer to operate than to p.
 zögernd, hesitant—the gut was slow and h.
 Zögling, disciple—pupil—scholar
 Zoll, inch—a grace by 3 ee—a small circular brass in diameter—a tear 9 cm in length.
 Zoll, toll—the disease leaves heavy t.—t. bridge—; custom—; duty—heavy d. was imposed.
 Zone, area—motor s. of the brain—dark and light s.—the gross of the tumour—region—zone—the sensory which rest—the outer hyaline s.
 Zorn, anger—the disgust and of unsympathetic adults—the major emotions like and fear—wrath—to be the victim of the mob w
 Zotten, villi—movements of the intestinal
 Zottenfortsätze, villous process.
 zottig, ragged—the edges are — shaggy—

giving s.s. appearance—at presents s. fringes—rough and often s. evadate.
 za-hin, petal—centripetal—ampello-petal.
 Zuhilfenahme, accessory—requiring minimum of accessories for administration.
 Zubereitung, dress—s.s. dressing with vinegar and little cream—fur dressing—s.s. dressing—prepare—this compound is specially p.d. for the treatment
 Zubereitung, confection—a c. of s.s.—preparation.
 zufällig, breed—the case of mass breeding is matter of chance beyond control—to b strain of mice—cultivate—grow—the causative organism can be grown from the wine—rear
 Züchter, breeder—one set of b selected slight deviations from the normal—; keeper
 Zucht, breeding—cultivation.
 Zucht, natural selection.
 Zucker, sugar—fermentation reaction to different sugars
 Zuckerleber liver encased in dense white covering like coating fisting sugar
 Zuckerrohr, sugar cane.
 Zuckersüßholz, sugar penicillate—pilocaine s. Ragliah-German part.
 Zuckersüßholz, diabetes mellitus—Zuckerhormon, diabetogenic hormone.
 Zuckerstücken, lozenge
 Zuckerwerk, toffee.
 Zucken, flinch—the tumour can be felt without causing flinching or pain by palpation—twitch—twitching of the facial muscles then began.
 Zucken, twitch—a single muscle t. results—twitching—the muscles show t.s.
 in Zuckenden, convulse—the muscles are d by minute quiverings
 Zuckungsphase, Pincor law
 Zuckungsphase, graphic record of contraction.
 zuckend, s. zuckend.
 Zufall, accident—the disease is discovered by a. in the routine examination—casual event—chance—man breeding is matter of c. beyond control—the way of mere blind c.—contingency—to meet possible contingencies—fortuity—it is something more than f. which decides—hazard—accident—the male is mere l. in the history of the race.
 zufallen, accrue—devolve—the work would normally d. on the radiologist
 zufällig, accidental—poisoning may be a.—the occurrence of a phenomenon—chance—the c. blocking of the foramen of Monroe—it is no c. provision of nature—accidental—good results occurred too often to be c.—fortuitous—th. tumour relation to bone is quite f.—quite fortuitously dextrose had been given—happened—by a. trial and error the value of the drug has been discovered—accidental—accidentally his transport problem was greatly eased—random—the normal fluctuation—at—if mating are the population would be in equilibrium—the method of b. or m.s.—a true sample of the adult population.
 zufällig, happen to be—animals unless they h. to be identical twins react in different ways.
 Zufälligkeit, accident—incident.
 Zucht, recourse—without t. external agencies—to have —t may be had to saline—refuge—we may take in that non-committal term—recourse—to biopsy is

zusammenballen, conglomerate.

Zusammenballung, clumping—the rat of the sedimentation of the red cells depends primarily on their c.—compaction—c. of neighbouring papillae—conglomeration—c. of white cells.

zusammenbinden, bind together—the fibrin b. the necrotic material t.

zusammenbrechen, break down—collapse.

Zusammenbruch, breakdown—a prolonged series of strokes and not an acute sudden one caused the b.—collapse—downfall—the periphery survives the general d.—failure—functional f.

zusammenbringen, cluster—flies c.d. round the carcass—condense—the Digest gives c.d. stories—a d. survey for students—crowd together—the men are c.d. t.—mass—the population m.d. together—pack—densely p.d. cells.

zusammendrücken, compress—when the stomach is greatly c.d. there is no vacuity.

zusammendrücken, compressible—the veins are more c. than the arteries.

zusammenfahren, wince—a frequent short cough makes the p. w.

Zusammenfall, collapse—the c. is caused by the bronchitis.

zusammenfallen, collapse—the ventricle remains c.d.—the lungs.

zusammenfallen, coincide—its onset may c. with the tumour—concur—to be coterminous—the distribution of the malaria parasites now w. th. that of malar.—synchronous.

Zusammenfallen, coincidence—to distinguish between mere and true causal relationship.

zusammenfallen, collapsible—the normal appendix is soft and

zusammenfallen, coincident—coincidentally with the clinical improvement—concurrent.

zusammenfassen, comprise—co-ordinate—c. these scattered scraps into unity—embrace—many forms of skin disease are d. under the term leprosy—epitomise—the result of these investigations—integrate—the various systems are d. into single reacting organism—the Committee has d. these reports into one compact document—rope in—mould into a mass in the various symptoms under some general description—sum up—summing up of these two trends brings forth the basic idea—summarise—may a. these statements—briefly d.—the data are d. in the table below.

Zusammenfassung, integration—the of the preventive and personal health services—the total of these many functions in the life of human being—summary—to give brief a.

zusammenfassen, braid together.

zusammenflicken, patch together.

zusammenfließen, coalesce—several patches c.—fuse.

Zusammenfließen, coalescence—the process f.c. may be extensive.

zusammenfließen, d. confluent.

zusammenfügen, assemble—the syringe being a.d.—join—he j.d. the various bits and pieces—unit.

zusammenfassen, complex—a c. set of factors—composite—compound—the c. granular corpuscle.

zusammenhalten, hold (or keep) together—stick together.

Zusammenhang, cohesion—his remarks lacked all c.—connection (or connection)—c. between exposure to draught and infection—contact—the ends of the nerve are brought into close c.—contact—he treated the problems in direct relation to their proper c.—continuity—the c. of mental processes is interrupted—a wound involves solution of the c. of tissue—relationship.

zusammenhängend, coherent—a c. idea—he was able to give perfectly clear and c. account of himself—to form a c. whole—connected—the p. can answer questions connectedly—continuous—the nucleus of the ninth nerve is c. with the nucleus of the tenth.

zusammenhängend, incoherent.

zusammenhängend, huddle—b.d. in front of the fireplace.

zusammenhängend, come together—any forms of sensibility c. t.

zusammenkrümmen, double p.—the pain may cause the p. to d. up and writhe in agony—abdominal pain often doubling him up.

zusammenlegen, pool—the two latter teams p.d. their experiences at meeting.

zusammenlösen, sew (or stitch) together.

zusammenpacken, pack—i. pack up—be p.d. up and left.

zusammenpressen, clench—c. the fist—crowd—showing crowding of the lower ribs.

zusammenrechnen, add up—cast up—the merchant was casting up accounts—sum up.

zusammenrechnen, telescope—two carriages were t.d.

zusammenrechnen, ligate—if the vas deferens is l.d.

zusammenrechnen, weld—the peritoneum is firmly w.d. to the bladder—the welding together of time and space into a single continuum.

zusammensetzen, compose—the drug is c.d. mainly of kermesine—composed—the striking clinical picture is c.d. of such slight deviations from the normal—constitute—heart muscle is so c.d. that—make up—light is made up of vibrations of very varying w. length—put together.

Zusammensetzen, composition—substances of definite chemical.

zusammensetzen, assemble—the syringe being a d.—compile—this book has been c.d. with the following objects—piece together—to p. t. story of mammalian progress along the lines of descent—place together—put together.

zusammensetzen, clash—to void clashing with the programme of medical teaching—collide—a man c.d. in the black out with a lorry.

zusammensetzen, flock—wandering scholars flocking hither and thither—flow together.

zusammensetzen, encounter—the constituents of the blood e. the irritant responsible for the reaction—meet.

Zusammensetzen, concurrence—the c. of hypoglycemia with tachycardia—meeting.

zusammensetzen, coexist—the two conditions may coexistably c.

zusammensetzen, lamp—if these two types are l.d. together.

zusammensetzen, act together—cooperate—a number of factors c. to weaken the inhibition—co-operate.

Zusammenwirken, concert—examination cannot operate except in c. with other factors.

zusammenwirken { jumble—the f.d. miscellane-
ousness of the matters in-
volved—the book is mere
} from the literary stand-
point.

zusammenziehen, constrict—the sheath is c.d. t. regular intervals—the pupils become ad—
(a.) contract—all the muscle fibres c.—th. capillaries c. vigorously—the annual congress was ed this year to short session— tighten—tightening of the quadriceps muscle—tightening of the clamps.

Zusammenziehen, atrophy— constric-
tion—bronchial a.—capillary a.—cardiac c.—c. of the stomach—contraction—this c. continues for some months.

Zusatz, addition—a.s. such as milk and sugar—adjunct—antitoxin is wise a. to chemotherapy—order—to add to the reported statement

zusätzlich, accessory—some a. food factors are accessory for life—additional—no a. response occurs—to throw great load upon the heart—extra—to throw an a. burden on the heart.

zusätzliche Bezahlung, additional payment—imbursement—Ls. are given on the basis of age and length of service.

zu s. kommen, come round—th. p. on coming was restless

zuschieben, bang—it is unwise to b. the door
zuschieben, accredit—other activities have been a.d. to the lungs— ascribe—some workers a. the acid tide to the academic tendency—epilepsy is often d. t. injury or evoked by it—assign—the quality ad in consciousness to stimulus—to a. the symptom to more or less serious cause—attribute—he a.s. these movements to impulses—symptoms a.d. to damage— put down—such cases may be p. d. to shock.

Zusammen, allowance—th. is especially true of the a. of protein— contribution

zusammen, add to—alloy with.

zusammen, poster—we listen to the p. story or p. him with our questions.

zu s. nehmen, take—the p. did not t. any food for two days.

zusammen (L.), point (upon)—the diagnosis p.s. upon which stress is to be laid on the existence of tuberculous focus in the body—; come to head—things are ing t.h.

Zusatz, condition—syngonitryls is a. of overgrowth of neurological tissue—the spread of th. is very rapid—the c. is progressive—under resting s.—quiescent—the c. irreducible—tate—the change of s. produced in nerve—pure s.—anemic s.—normal a. of affairs—local functional a.—crystalline a.—the uninvolved lobe may be in a. of almost gelatinous coarseness—beef eaten in raw a.—milk work, no more exacting than his a. warrants.

Zusatzbild, pattern—the numerous symptoms and signs fall in some measure into p. or syndromes— picture of—the p. of the condition.

zusammenbringen, accomplish—t may be ed by the methods of B.— achieve—only partial compensation is thus a.d.— bring about—growth is brought a. by multiplication of cells— manage—S. ind. to collect six cases of

rupture—he had to survive the acute initial attacks of the infection—all these achievements are mad automatically
zusammen, prove—such change should have been a.d. by medical officer— agree—we find it difficult to — assent—decisions which no normal mind could have a.d. to—concur—B. concurred in these statements—consent—he c.d. to having the pressure raised—be ed to operation.

Zusammen, approval—as a. which is tempered with suspicion— concurrence—c. of medical man should be ascertained— consent—no operations can be performed without the a. of the p.

zusammen, entail—a radical operation is often done last worse thing should b. the p.

Zusatz, condiments—; ingredients.

zusammen, allocate—in allocating beds preference is given to primiparae— allot—the p.s. to the appropriate surgical team— apportion.

Zusatz, allocation—there is new a. of eggs.

zusammen, happen—it is difficult to investigate what has in any individual fibre.

zusätzlich, beneficial—it is more b. in the long run.

Zusammen, confidence—securing implant c.— trust.

zusätzlich, apposite—; he gave an a. description—; corresponding— pertinent— suitable.

Zusatz, access—atropine prevents the a. of acetyl-choline to the cells—the bacteria gain a. to the blood—a. to p.s.— admission

zusätzlich, dependable—the p.s. becomes less d. in every respect—a d. test of vitamin C intake—no drug is quite d.— reliable—the method gives measure—the most operation— solid—community is usually a. and lasting— staunch—he was the staunchest of friends— trustworthy—a saline draught in the morning is t. and rapid— trustworthy—the diagnosis may rest on t. sign.

Zusätzlich, reliability— solidity— trustworthiness.

Zusätzlich, confidence—the diagnosis of separation can be made with a.

zusätzlich, confident—it might be confidently expected

zusammen, anticipate—to a. sepsis—to a. the cause of coma— forecast—a fatal issue may thus be f.d.

Zusatz, accession—the mesal fillet receives a.s. of fibres— accession—a to weight and length of the child— addition.

zusammen, refer to—records are referred to ophthalmic specialists.

zusammen, accord—the parents cannot these children proper care— shift—he may try to a. his custom to another retailer

zusammen, contract.

zusammen, rank with—the mycoses may be ed with tuberculosis, syphilis, etc.

zusammen, call in—the doctor was ed in

zusammen (s.), catch—t. c. cold— (s.) con- tract—the mother has c.d. the disease late in pregnancy— (s.) incur—a sort of debt is incurred—some time after incurring slight harm—she will difficulties and tension.

zusammen sein, to be ascribable—the failures were not a. to any fault in the method— to be attributable—many abnormalities are

- largely a t. anoxia— to be due—part of th delay d to neglect.
- Zwang**, compulsion—the c. should be fought against—under the c. of an erring motive— constraint—the between teacher and pupils hindrance— need—resolvement of the n. to fight.
- Zwangs-**, compulsory—c. pestemization
- Zwangsercheinungen**, compulsion phenomena— besononal phenomena.
- Zwangsneurose**, compulsion neurosis— obsessional neurosis.
- Zwangsvorstellungen**, obsessional ideas.
- Zwangstraum**, besononal traits.
- Zwangsstand**, obsession.
- zwanglos**, unconstrained— unconventional— his behaviour was quite a.— unrestricted.
- Zwangsparasit**, blight parasite.
- Zweck**, aim—the principal f this paper—the to bolster p the constitution— end— all other processes are designed to an —with this a. in view— byct—th book obtains its a.— purpose—it is difficult to see what p is served— for practical p.—the desired p.
- zweckdienlich**, purposeful—p motor activity—a good deal f p discussion is going on.
- Zweckhaftigkeit**, purposiveness—it has the greatest suggestion of p.
- zwecklos**, aimless—a destructive essence is most— purposeless— t contrasts of p call di more— nothing could indicate more clearly the p nature f this activity
- Zwecklosigkeit**, aimlessness—there is general a. about their actions— uselessness
- zweckmässig**, appropriate— expedient—lines of reform that seem a.— suitable—the tumour is more suitably treated by radium
- Zweckmässigkeit**, expediency—the intellectual consideration of utility and a.—the physician must not sacrifice accuracy to e.
- zweckvoll**, purposeful—the process must not be looked upon as p in nature.
- zweckwidrig**, inexpedient— unsuitable
- zweideutig**, ambiguous—the title of this paper is perhaps — equivocal
- Zweideutigkeit**, ambiguity—in its very a. lies its object— equivocation—an elementary fallacy of e.
- Zweifel**, doubt—d. has been thrown—there is 1 title d.—the benefit of the d.—the cause is still open to d.—the d. as to the nature of the case are solved—the d. cast on the value of alkalis—the extreme tenderness appeared to leave no room to d.
- zweifelhaft**, doubtful—it is d. if it can cause the pains—to forge the d. advantages.
- zweifello**, doubtless (adv)— indubitable—i. examples have not been heaved— undoubted—the n. multiplicity of detrimental factors
- zweifeln an**, doubt—G doubting the absolute necessity of the Euclidean geometry
- Zweifer**, doubter—there are many honest d.s.
- Zweig**, branch—involving all the b.s. of the binary tree— twig—the small nerve t.s.
- Zweigspeitz**, cocked hat—shaped like c. b.
- zweischig**, bipartite—unifying this b. concept.
- zweierwertig**, bi (or di) valent.
- Zwerchfell**, diaphragm—unilateral elevation of the d.— diaphragm.
- Zwerchfellatmung**, diaphragmatic breathing.
- Zwerz**, dwarf—the p. remaining d.— midgot.
- zwerghaft**, dwarfish—a typical cretin is d.
- Zwergwachstum**, dwarfism—a condition known also as renal d.— nanism.
- zwicken**, pinch— tweak—to t the tail of rabbit.
- Zwickback**, ruck—one may be ordered with each feed.
- Zwiesel**, bulb—and h.s. occur in the conjunctiva— onion—layers f an o.—like the coats of an o.
- Zwielicht**, twilight—t. states—Galen was the final star that shone in the t. f antiquity
- Zwielucht**, discord—domestic d.
- Zwilling**, twin—identical or monozygotic or homologous t.s.—biovular or fraternal t.s.—t. birth—miscigenation may produce t. children of different colour
- Zwillinge** geboren, twinning—hereditary disposition t. t.—t. tendency
- zwingen an**, coerce—to c. him to return to his labour— compel—duty c.s him to remain where he is—the evidence c.s acceptance of the truth of the claims—clinical experience c. the recognition that—the law sets ut to c. people to resist certain impulses—the severity of the condition will c. complete restraint— constrain—many surgeons were c.d to fall back n less radical procedures—the hand c.d to adopt one f the four main positions— force—the pressure f the sphincter open—Napoleon f.d Laanac to give p his course of instruction— necessitate—his step a. increasing the staff f the hospitals.
- zwisgen**, agent—they found c. anatomical reasons against this theory— imperative—the treatment of the local lesion itself is — impossible—the desire to mature was so l.—unpersonally demanding cessation of the flirt.
- Zwischen**, agency—there is considerable c. in G. observation.
- Zwisch**, twine.
- Zwischen-**, intermediate—it can react to 1. Grades f temperature
- Zwischenfall**, episode— incident
- Zwischenglied**, intermediary link—phospholipids may be an i. f fat metabolism.
- Zwischeninterferenzen**, intermediary bond.
- zwischenlagend**, interposed— intervening—degeneration of the walls.
- Zwischenprodukt**, intermediate product.
- Zwischenraum**, clearance—the amount of c. between the head and pelvis— interstice—in the s. f the pulp—within the line s.s. of the meshwork— interval—at regular s.s.— space—as of varying size—time s.s.
- Zwischenrippenfurche**, intercostal furrows.
- Zwischenrippenraum**, intercostal space.
- Zwischenrippenräume**, interspaces of the ribs.
- zwischenstellen**, interpolate— intersperse—the two injections should be d with one injection of sterile water
- Zwischenstadium**, interplay—the result of the i. of the forces of destruction and repair
- Zwischenstich aus Glas** (for intravenous injection or withdrawal of blood) glass viewer—; glass connection.
- Zwischenstufe**, intermediate grade—every i. g. occurs between latent cases and the most acute ones.
- Zwischenstratum**, interstitium.
- Zwischenwand**, septum—the interventricular s.
- Zwischenwirbel**, intervertebral—l. disc—the rapping of the veins in the foramina.

ZWISCHENWIRT

241

ZYNSCH

Zwischenwirt, intermediate host—the l h i the
taste fly—Ocus may act as l h.
Zwischenzeit, interval—the tonsils had been
removed in the l.
Zwist, discord—domestic d.— d wenson.
Zwitter hermaphrodite— hybrid—rubroben
were originally regarded as a l h ha ng tramp-
tons of scarlet fever and measles.
Zyan (Oyaa) cyan, Ca— Zyanalkali, p tava m

cyanide— Zyanwasserstoffsaure, hydro-
cyanic acid or prussic acid.
Zylinder (Cylinder), cast—small c.s of hematuria
will be found in the urine
zyklisch, cyclic—c. polynucleotide—c. changes
Zyklus, cycle
Zyklus } cyan.
zynsch }

